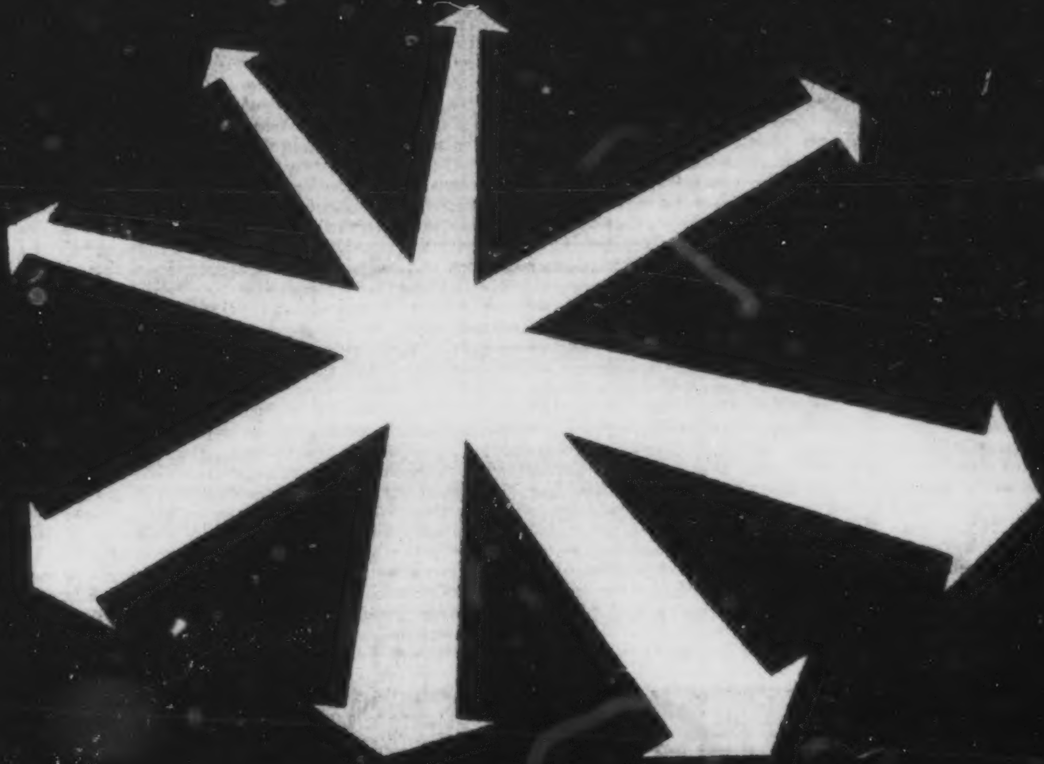
Historical Statistics of Newfoundland and Labrador



GOVERNMENT

OF

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

104-02158/

HISTORICAL STATISTICS OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

Published under the Authority of
The Honourable Eric S. Jones,
Minister of Finance.

Prepared by the Economics and Statistics
Division, Department of Finance,
Government of Newfoundland and Labrador.

Printed by Creative Printers & Publishers Limited
Office of the Queen's Printer
St. John's, Newfoundland.

October 1970 Volume I (1)

This cover symbol was designed to try to convey, in abstract form, the feeling of growth or expansion in the various sectors of the economy of our Province.

FOREWORD

By The Honourable Joseph R. Smallwood
Premier of Newfoundland and Labrador

I have felt for many years that a book of statistics concerning our Province would be most valuable and that it was urgently needed. The task of assembling this volume of "Historical Statistics of Newfoundland and Labrador" has not been without difficulties and frustrations for those engaged in the assignment. However, their efforts will not only aid in providing a ready source of reliable information to the more inquisitive general public, but will prove to be a time saving blessing to serious research workers. I should like, therefore, to express my sincere appreciation to Mr. Gary Brenton, who coordinated the preparation of this volume, as well as Mr. Cyril Abery, Mr. Paul Craniford, Mr. David Mercer, Mr. Peter Poder and the other staff of the Economics and Statistics Division of the Department of Finance who participated in the project.

Joseph R. Smallwood

PREFACE

It has been evident for a number of years that a publication containing detailed statistical information on Newfoundland and Labrador was urgently required. This need has been expressed repeatedly by various royal commissions, by numerous departments and agencies of all levels of government, by consultants and researchers and by the general public. The publication of this volume of statistics will help to alleviate the necessity of referring to numerous sources for required data.

This original publication is designed to be a foundation document. It is intended to release annual supplements updating the data presented in each of the tables contained in this volume and adding newly developed statistical series. The supplementary volumes will be much less comprehensive in terms of the period covered and they will not contain the elaborate explanatory notes supplied in this issue. However, it is hoped that the issuance of annual supplements will provide a means of maintaining a comprehensive collection of up-to-date statistical information for Newfoundland and Labrador.

The material selected for inclusion in this volume has been assembled for presentation in 23 sections. Each section contains a brief introduction which provides the source of the data for each table, as well as definitions, explanations and comments relating to the statistics. In each section the introduction is followed immediately by the statistical tables.

Much of the data contained in this original issue was obtained from publications which have been prepared and released by the Dominion Bureau of Statistics. A limited amount of published and unpublished material was also obtained from Federal and Provincial Government departments and agencies. In addition, some previously unpublished statistical information was acquired from various divisions of the Dominion Bureau of Statistics.

In assembling this statistical volume no attempt was made to confine the search for information to any particular period of time. Indeed, efforts were made to go back as far as possible in constructing time series. However, in many cases these efforts were limited by changing statistical concepts and classifications, data inconsistencies and a lack of reliable source material. Much of the information presented will be found useful by persons engaged in planning and performing social and economic studies. Therefore, wherever possible, time series have been presented both in seasonally adjusted and unadjusted forms to facilitate economic analysis and forecasting.

Nevertheless, it is extremely difficult to design a useful information guide without knowing the full interests and needs of those who will ultimately use the material presented. For this reason a "mail back" information card has been included at the back of this volume. It is designed to aid in improving the usefulness of the series presented in subsequent publications by permitting adjustment to be made in the subjects presented in response to reader reaction and need. All suggestions, criticisms and corrections will be appreciated.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

FOREWORD ... iii
PREFACE ... v
LIST OF SYMBOLS ... viii
LIST OF TABLES ... ix
LIST OF MAPS ... xiv

Section

A. POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS ... 1
B. HEALTH AND WELFARE ... 23
C. LABOUR FORCE ... 35
D. WAGES AND WORKING CONDITIONS ... 69
E. EDUCATION ... 93
F. GROSS PROVINCIAL PRODUCT AND PERSONAL INCOME ... 103
G. PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT FINANCE ... 111
H. BANKING AND FINANCE ... 131
I. PRICE INDEXES ... 153
J. AGRICULTURE ... 161
K. FISHERIES ... 171
L. FORESTRY ... 185
M. MINING ... 197
N. MANUFACTURING ... 205
O. INVESTMENT ... 225
P. CONSTRUCTION AND HOUSING ... 229
Q. TRANSPORTATION ... 241
R. COMMUNICATIONS ... 251
S. ELECTRIC POWER ... 257
T. TRADE AND SERVICES ... 271
U. TOURISM ... 297
V. POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT ... 301
W. JUSTICE ... 307

LIST OF SYMBOLS

The following symbols and abbreviations are used in this publication:

D.B.S. = Dominion Bureau of Statistics.

. . = figures not available.

. . . = figures not appropriate or not applicable.

– = nil or zero.

X = confidential.

S.I.C. Code = Standard Industrial Classification Code.

n.e.s. = not elsewhere specified.

p = preliminary figures.

r = revised figures.

LIST OF TABLES

Table Page

A-1. Number and Average Annual Compound Growth Rate of Population, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years 1836 to 1969 6

A-2. Births, Deaths, Marriages, Net Natural Increase, and Rates per Thousand Population, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1936 to 1968 7

A-3. Number and Percent of Population, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Sex, For Selected Years 1901 to 1969 8

A-4. Number and Percent of Population, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Age Group, For Selected Years 1935 to 1969 8

A-5. Number and Percent of Male Population, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Age Group, For Selected Years 1935 to 1969 9

A-6. Number and Percent of Female Population, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Age Group, For Selected Years 1935 to 1969 9

A-7. Number and Percent of Population, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Marital Status, For Census Years 1901 to 1966 10

A-8. Population, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Religious Denomination, For Selected Years 1857 to 1961 10

A-9. Number and Percent of Population, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Ethnic Origin, 1945, 1951 and 1961 11

A-10. Population, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Census Division and Sex, 1951, 1956, 1961 and 1966 11

A-11. Urban, Rural, Rural Farm and Rural Non-Farm Population, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Census Division, 1951, 1956, 1961 and 1966 12

A-12. Population of Newfoundland and Labrador, By Federal Electoral District, 1951, 1956, 1961 and 1966 13

A-13. Households, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Type and Number of Persons per Household, 1966 13

A-14. Households, St. John's, By Type and Number of Persons per Household, 1966 14

A-15. Number of Families of Incorporated Cities, Towns and Villages of 1,000 Population and Over, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Number of Persons, 1966 15

A-16. Number of Families of Incorporated Cities, Towns and Villages of 1,000 Population and Over, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Number of Children, 1966 16

A-17. Available Historical Population Statistics, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Settlement, For Census Years 1901 to 1966 17

A-18. Population, Corner Brook and St. John's, By Specified Age Groups, 1951, 1956, 1961 and 1966 17

A-19. Population of Municipalities Incorporated as at June 1, 1966, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Census Years 1951, 1956, 1961 and 1966 18

B-1. Number of Doctors and Registered Nurses per 1,000 Population, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1968 27

B-2. Selected Statistics of Operating Hospitals, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1953 to 1968 28

B-3. Number of Operating Hospitals, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Type and Rated Bed Capacity, 1967 and 1968 28

B-4. Number and Rate of Deaths From Cancer and Tuberculosis, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1950 to 1968 29

B-5. Number of Individuals and Heads of Families Receiving Social Assistance, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Type, 1951 to 1969 30

B-6. Selected Statistics of Social Assistance, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Provincial Electoral District, March 1968 31

B-7. Number of Months During Which Individuals and Heads of Families Received Social Assistance in Kind, Newfoundland and Labrador, Fiscal Years 1962-63 to 1967-68 32

B-8. Family Allowance Payments, Newfoundland and Labrador, Fiscal Years 1951-52 to 1967-68 32

B-9. Number of Children in Institutions and Foster Homes, and Adoptions Placed or Recognized, Newfoundland and Labrador, Fiscal Years 1950-51 to 1967-68 33

B-10. Selected Statistics of Admissions to Boys Home and Training School, Newfoundland and Labrador, Fiscal Years 1953-54 to 1967-68 33

C-1. Total Population 14 Years of Age and Over, Participation Rate, Labour Force, Employed, Unemployed, Unemployment Rate, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1969 41

C-2. Male Population 14 Years of Age and Over, Participation Rate, Labour Force, Employed, Unemployed, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1969 42

C-3. Female Population 14 Years of Age and Over, Participation Rate, Labour Force, Employed, Unemployed, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1969 43

C-4. Labour Force, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Age Group and Sex, 1951 and 1961 45

C-5. Labour Force, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Occupation Group and Educational Level, 1961 46

C-6. Labour Force, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Industry and Class of Worker, 1961 47

Table Page

C-7. Total Labour Force, 15 Years of Age and Over, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Industry Divisions, Showing Occupation Divisions and Selected Occupations, 1951 and 1961 49

C-8. Male Labour Force, 15 Years of Age and Over, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Industry Divisions, Showing Occupation Divisions and Selected Occupations, 1951 and 1961 52

C-9. Female Labour Force, 15 Years of Age and Over, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Industry Divisions, Showing Occupation Divisions and Selected Occupations, 1951 and 1961 55

C-10. Labour Force, Adjusted For Seasonal Variation, Newfoundland and Labrador By Month, 1953 to 1970 58

C-11. Labour Force, Unadjusted For Seasonal Variation, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1953 to 1970 59

C-12. Employed, Adjusted For Seasonal Variation, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1953 to 1970 59

C-13. Employed, Unadjusted For Seasonal Variation, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1953 to 1970 60

C-14. Unemployed, Adjusted For Seasonal Variation, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1953 to 1970 60

C-15. Unemployed, Unadjusted For Seasonal Variation, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1953 to 1970 61

C-16. Unemployment Rate, Adjusted For Seasonal Variation, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1953 to 1970 61

C-17. Unemployment Rate, Unadjusted For Seasonal Variation, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1953 to 1970 62

C-18. Estimates of Employees, Forestry, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1961 to 1969 62

C-19. Estimates of Employees, Mining, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1961 to 1969 63

C-20. Estimates of Employees, Manufacturing, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1961 to 1969 63

C-21. Estimates of Employees, Construction, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1961 to 1969 64

C-22. Estimates of Employees, Transportation, Communication and Other Utilities, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1961 to 1969 64

C-23. Estimates of Employees, Trade (Wholesale and Retail), Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1961 to 1969 65

C-24. Estimates of Employees, Finance, Insurance and Real Estate, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1961 to 1969 65

C-25. Estimates of Employees, Community, Business, and Personal Services, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1961 to 1969 66

C-26. Estimates of Employees, Public Administration, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1961 to 1969 66

C-27. Labour Force, 15 Years of Age and Over, For Incorporated Cities, Towns and Villages of 1,000 Population and Over, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Occupation Division, 1961 67

D-1. Wages and Salaries, Adjusted For Seasonal Variation, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1951 to 1969 76

D-2. Wages and Salaries, Unadjusted For Seasonal Variation, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1951 to 1969 77

D-3. Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, Forestry, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1957 to 1969 77

D-4. Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, Mining (Including Milling), Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1957 to 1969 78

D-5. Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, Manufacturing, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1957 to 1969 78

D-6. Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, Construction, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1957 to 1969 79

D-7. Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, Transportation, Communication, and Other Utilities, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1957 to 1969 79

D-8. Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, Trade (Wholesale and Retail), Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1957 to 1969 80

D-9. Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, Industrial Composite, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1957 to 1969 80

D-10. Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, Industrial Composite, Corner Brook and St. John's, By Month, 1957 to 1969 81

D-11. Average Hourly Earnings of Hourly-rated Wage-earners, Mining (Including Milling), Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1957 to 1969 82

D-12. Average Hourly Earnings of Hourly-rated Wage-earners, Manufacturing, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1957 to 1969 82

D-13. Average Hourly Earnings of Hourly-rated Wage-earners, Construction, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1957 to 1969 83

D-14. Average Weekly Hours of Hourly-rated Wage-earners, Mining (Including Milling), Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1957 to 1969 83

D-15. Average Weekly Hours of Hourly-rated Wage-earners, Manufacturing, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1957 to 1969 84

Table		Page
D-16.	Average Weekly Hours of Hourly-rated Wage-earners, Construction, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1957 to 1969	84
D-17.	Employment Indexes, Forestry, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1957 to 1969	85
D-18.	Employment Indexes, Mining (Including Milling), Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1957 to 1969	85
D-19.	Employment Indexes, Manufacturing, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1957 to 1969	86
D-20.	Employment Indexes, Construction, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1957 to 1969	86
D-21.	Employment Indexes, Transportation, Communication and Other Utilities, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1957 to 1969	87
D-22.	Employment Indexes, Trade, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1957 to 1969	87
D-23.	Employment Indexes, Industrial Composite, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1957 to 1969	88
D-24.	Employment Indexes, Industrial Composite, Corner Brook and St. John's, By Month, 1957 to 1969	89
D-25.	Estimates of the Number of Beneficiaries of Unemployment Insurance, (Average Per Week), Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1949 to 1969	90
D-26.	Value of Unemployment Insurance Benefit Payments, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1949 to 1969	91
D-27.	Employment Injuries Reported and Compensation Paid By Workmen's Compensation Boards, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Extent of Injury, 195 to 1967	92
E-1.	Enrolment In Public Schools, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Grade, 1924-25 to 1968-69	96
E-2.	Enrolment In Private Schools, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Grade, 1955-56 to 1969-70	97
E-3.	Selected Statistics Of Public Schools, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949-50 to 1968-69	97
E-4.	Number And Percentage Distribution Of Public Schools, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Number Of Classrooms, For Selected Years 1945-46 to 1967-68	98
E-5.	Number of Teachers In Public Schools, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Sex and Median Salary, 1945-46 to 1968-69	98
E-6.	Teachers In Public Schools, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Certificate Held, For Selected Years 1949-50 to 1968-69	99
E-7.	Pupils Writing Public Examinations And Percentage Passing, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Grade, 1949 to 1969	99
E-8.	Enrolment, Memorial University of Newfoundland, 1949-50 to 1969-70	100
E-9.	Students Entering The College of Trades and Technology, St. John's, By Educational Level, 1963-64 to 1968-69	100
E-10.	Selected Training Statistics of The College of Fisheries, Navigation, Marine Engineering and Electronics, St. John's, January 1964 to August 1969	101
E-11.	Newfoundlanders Enrolled In Blind And Deaf Schools, 1958-59 to 1969-70	101
E-12.	Selected Statistics Of Public Libraries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1967	101
F-1.	Total And Per Capita Gross Provincial Product And Personal Income, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1968	107
F-2.	Personal Disposable Income And Personal Income (Original Concept) And Its Main Components, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1967	108
F-3.	Personal Disposable Income And Personal Income (Revised Concept) And Its Main Components, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1968	109
F-4.	Census Value Added In Commodity Producing Industries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1967	110
G-1.	Gross Revenue, Current and Capital Accounts, Government of Newfoundland and Labrador, By Type And Major Source, 1949-50 to 1969-70	115
G-2.	Gross Current And Capital Account Expenditures, Government of Newfoundland and Labrador, By Department, 1949-50 to 1969-70	117
G-3.	Gross Current and Capital Account Expenditures, Government of Newfoundland and Labrador, By Function, 1949-50 to 1969-70	124
G-4.	Total And Per Capita Direct And Guaranteed Debt, Government of Newfoundland and Labrador, As Of March 31 Of The Fiscal Years 1949-50 to 1968-69	128
H-1.	Cheques Cashed In Clearing Centres, St. John's, By Month, 1949 to 1969	134
H-2.	Summary of Insurance Statistics, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1967	135
H-3.	Number of Taxpayers, Total Income, Total Tax, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Income Classes, 1949 to 1967	137
H-4.	Taxable Returns, Sources of Income, Allowable Deductions, And Total Tax Payable, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1950 to 1967	140
H-5.	Selected Statistics of Taxable And Non-Taxable Returns of Individuals, Newfoundland and Labrador,* By Census Division, 1957 to 1967	142

Table Page
H-6. Selected Statistics Of Non-Taxable Returns Of Individuals, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Census Division, 1957 to 1967 143
H-7. Selected Statistics Of Taxable Returns Of Individuals, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Census Division, 1957 to 1967 145
H-8. Number of Taxpayers, Total Income And Total Tax, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Occupational Classes, 1949 to 1967 147
H-9. Selected Statistics Of Taxation Returns Of Individuals, Corner Brook, 1956 to 1967 150
H-10. Selected Statistics Of Taxation Returns Of Individuals, St. John's, 1949 to 1967 150
H-11. Distribution Of Taxable Corporation Income, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Industry, 1957 to 1967 152
I-1. Total And Main Components Of The Consumer Price Index, St. John's, By Month, 1951 to 1969 155
J-1. Number And Area Of Census Farms And Commercial Farms, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Census Division, 1961 and 1966 166
J-2. Selected Statistics Of Census Farms, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Census Years 1951 to 1966 167
J-3. Census Farms, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Total Capital Value, 1951, 1961 and 1966 168
J-4. Average Capital Value Of Census Farms, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Capital Structure And Region, 1951, 1961 and 1966 168
J-5. Commercial Farms, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Type, 1961 and 1966 169
J-6. Census Farms, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Acreage, For Census Years 1951, 1956, 1961 and 1966 169
J-7. Livestock And Poultry On Census Farms, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Census Years 1951, 1956, 1961 and 1966 170
J-8. Value Of Major Agricultural Products Sold By Census Farms, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Region, 1950, 1960 and 1965 170
K-1. Quantity Of Fish Landings, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Species, 1952 to 1968 176
K-2. Value Of Fish Landings, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Species, 1952 to 1968 177
K-3. Quantity Of Fish Products, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Type, 1956 to 1968 178
K-4. Value Of Fish Products, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Type, 1956 to 1968 178
K-5. Capital Equipment Employed In Primary Fishing Operations, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Type, 1954 to 1968 179
K-6. Value Of Capital Equipment Employed In Primary Fishing Operations, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Type, 1954 to 1968 180
K-7. Exports And Value Of Salted Cod, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1804 to 1968 181
K-8. Full-Time Inshore Fisheries Employment, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Area, 1957 to 1968 183
K-9. Part-Time Inshore Fisheries Employment, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Area, 1956 to 1968 183
K-10. Casual Inshore Fisheries Employment, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Area, 1962 to 1968 184
K-11. Full-Time Offshore Fisheries Employment, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Area, 1956 to 1968 184
L-1. Principal Statistics Of Pulp And Paper Mills, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1967 189
L-2. Principal Statistics Of Sawmills And Planing Mills, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1967 190
L-3. Principal Statistics Of The Logging Industry, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1963 to 1967 191
L-4. Estimated Forest Production, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Product, 1949 to 1967 191
L-5. Pulp And Paper Mills, Employment And Payrolls, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1961 to 1967 192
L-6. Production Of Softwood And Hardwood Lumber, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1967 193
L-7. Tenure Of Productive Forest Lands, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1959, 1961 and 1963 193
L-8. Value Of Pulp And Paper Exports, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Type, 1953 to 1968 194
L-9. Number Of Sawmills Licenced And Sawmill Production, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1934 to 1968 195
L-10. Selected Forestry Revenue, Government Of Newfoundland and Labrador, Fiscal Years 1961-62 to 1968-69 196
M-1. Quantities And Values Of Minerals Produced, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Type, 1949 to 1968 199
M-2. Value Of Mineral Production, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Main Groups, 1949 to 1968 201
M-3. Principal Statistics Of The Mineral Industry, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1968 202
M-4. Annual Expenditures On Mineral Exploration And Mine Development, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1968 203
M-5. Employees And Earnings, Mining Industry, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Mineral Classes, 1949 to 1965 204
N-1. Selected Statistics, All Manufacturing Industries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1967 213
N-2. Selected Statistics Of Manufacturing Industries, Total-Food And Beverage Industries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1967 214

Table Page

N-3. Selected Statistics Of Manufacturing Industries, Fish Products Industry, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1967 215

N-4. Selected Statistics Of Manufacturing Industries, Bakery Products Industries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1967 216

N-5. Selected Statistics Of Manufacturing Industries, Soft Drink Manufacturers, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1967 217

N-6. Selected Statistics Of Manufacturing Industries, Other Food Processors, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1967 218

N-7. Selected Statistics Of Manufacturing Industries, Total—Wood Products, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1967 219

N-8. Selected Statistics Of Manufacturing Industries, Sawmills And Planing Mills, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1967 220

N-9. Selected Statistics Of Manufacturing Industries, Pulp And Paper Mills, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1967 221

N-10. Selected Statistics Of Manufacturing Industries, Total — Printing, Publishing And Allied Industries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1967 222

N-11. Selected Statistics Of Manufacturing Industries, Commercial Printing Industries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1967 223

N-12. Selected Statistics Of Manufacturing Industries, Total—Non-Metallic Mineral Products, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1967 224

O-1. Public And Private Investment, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1969 227

P-1. Principal Statistics Of The Construction Industry, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951 to 1969 232

P-2. Value Of Construction Work Performed, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Type Of Structure, 1953 to 1969 233

P-3. Dwelling Starts, Completions And Under Construction, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1969 236

P-4. New Dwelling Starts, Completions And Under Construction, St. John's And Corner Brook, 1955 to 1968 236

P-5. Dwelling Starts, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Type Of Financing, 1957 to 1968 237

P-6. Occupied Dwellings Showing Period Of Construction Of Dwelling, Newfoundland and Labrador, Rural And Urban, 1961 237

P-7. Occupied Dwellings Showing Condition Of Dwelling, Newfoundland and Labrador, Rural And Urban, 1961 237

P-8. Occupied Dwellings By Tenure Showing Number And Percent, Newfoundland and Labrador, Rural And Urban, 1951, 1961 and 1966 238

P-9. Occupied Dwellings By Type of Structure, Newfoundland and Labrador, Rural and Urban, 1951, 1961 and 1966 238

P-10. Single Detached Owner-occupied Rural And Urban Dwellings, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Value, 1961 238

P-11. Number And Percent Of Occupied Dwellings By Number Of Persons Per Room, Newfoundland and Labrador, Rural And Urban, 1961 238

P-12. Households Of Cities, Towns And Villages Of 1,000 Population And Over, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Number Of Persons, 1966 239

Q-1. Vessel Arrivals And Departures In Coastwise Shipping, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Principal Port, 1950 to 1968 244

Q-2. Number Of Vessels Arrived And Departed In International Seabourne Shipping, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Principal Port, 1950 to 1968 245

Q-3. Cargoes Handled In Coastwise Shipping, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Principal Port, 1952 to 1968 246

Q-4. Cargoes Loaded For Foreign Countries And Cargoes Unloaded From Foreign Countries, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Principal Port, 1950 to 1968 247

Q-5. Revenue Freight Loaded And Unloaded By Railways, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1950 to 1968 247

Q-6. Highway And Rural Road Mileage, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1950 to 1968 249

Q-7. Urban Street Mileage, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1955 to 1968 249

Q-8. Number Of Motor Vehicles Registered, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Type, 1949 to 1968 250

Q-9. Passengers Carried By Air Canada, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1968 250

Q-10. Air Freight Carried By Air Canada, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1950 to 1968 250

Q-11. Aircraft Landing Areas, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Type, 1950 to 1969 250

R-1. Telephones In Use, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Type of Service, 1950 to 1968 253

R-2. Selected Statistics Of The Telephone Industry, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1950 to 1968 254

R-3. Summary Of Selected Telegraph And Cable Statistics, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1950 to 1968 255

R-4. Number Of Post Offices In Operation, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1950 to 1968 256

Table Page
R-5. Receipts And Admissions Of Motion Picture Theatres, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1967 256
S-1. Power Generated, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Producer, 1950 to 1968 260
S-2. Supply And Disposal Of Electric Energy, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1952 to 1968 261
S-3. Electric Power Survey Of Capability And Load, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1950 to 1968 263
S-4. Installed Generating Capacity, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1956 to 1968 264
S-5. Revenue From Sales Of Electricity, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1968 265
S-6. Selected Statistics Of Electric Power Sold To Domestic And Farm Consumers, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1968 266
S-7. Average Number Of Customers Of Electric Power Companies, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Category, 1956 to 1968 267
S-8. Quantity And Value Of Fuel Used By Utilities To Generate Electricity, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1956 to 1968 268
S-9. Transmission Pole Line Mileage And Transmission Circuit Mileage Of Electric Line, Newfoundland and Labrador, As At December 31, 1949 to 1968 269
S-10. Employment And Wages And Salaries, Public And Privately Operated Electric Utilities, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1968 270
S-11. Assets And Liabilities Of Public And Privately Operated Electric Utilities, Newfoundland and Labrador, As At December 31, 1956 to 1968 270
T-1. Retail Trade, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1961 to 1969 274
T-2. Retail Trade, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Business Group, 1951, 1961 and 1966 274
T-3. Selected Statistics Of Retail Trade, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Business Group And Selected Trade, 1966 275
T-4. Retail Trade, Census Divisions, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Business Group And Selected Trade, 1966 277
T-5. Retail Trade, St. John's, By Business Group And Selected Trade, 1966 281
T-6. Selected Statistics Of Retail Trade, St. John's Metropolitan Area, By Business Group And Selected Trade, 1966 282
T-7. Selected Statistics Of Retail Trade For Incorporated Places Of 1,000 Population And Over, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Census Division, 1966 284
T-8. Gasoline And Diesel Oil Sales For Motive Purposes, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1968 286
T-9. Number And Value Of New Motor Vehicle Sales, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Type, 1952 to 1968 287
T-10. Wholesale Trade, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Type Of Business, 1951 and 1961 288
T-11. Number And Receipts Of Service Establishments, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Business Group, 1951, 1961 and 1966 289
T-12. Number And Receipts Of Service Establishments, Census Divisions, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Kind Of Business Group And Selected Trade, 1966........ 290
T-13. Number And Receipts Of Service Establishments, St. John's, By Business Group And Selected Trade, 1966 294
T-14. Selected Statistics Of Service Establishments For Incorporated Places Of 1,000 Population And Over, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Census Division, 1966 295
T-15. Estimated Restaurant Receipts, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1961 to 1969 296
U-1. Number Of Tourist Establishments, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1960 to 1968 299
U-2. Expenditures And Number Of Residents And Non-Residents Accommodated At Tourist Establishments, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1960 to 1968 299
U-3. Number And Gross Earnings Of Employees In Tourist Establishments, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1967 and 1968 300
V-1. Lieutenant-Governors, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1969 303
V-2. Selected Statistics Of Provincial Elections, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1966 303
V-3. Provincial Government Employees And Gross Payrolls, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1960 to 1969 304
V-4. Selected Statistics Of Federal Elections, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1968 305
V-5. Provincial Royal Commissions, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951 to 1969 306
W-1. Persons Convicted Of Indictable Offences, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Judicial District, 1951 to 1967 309
W-2. Appearances of Juveniles Resulting in a Finding of Delinquency, Newfoundland and Labrador, by Judicial District, 1951 to 1967 309
W-3. Selected Traffic Offences And Traffic Accident Statistics, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1950 to 1967 310

LIST OF MAPS

Map Page
1. Census Divisions of Newfoundland and Labrador........ 5
2. Sea Fisheries Areas of Newfoundland and Labrador 173

SECTION A

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

SECTION A

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

A- 1. **Number and Average Annual Compound Growth Rate of Population, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years 1836 to 1969**

Source: D.B.S. **Province of Newfoundland, Statistical Background, 1949,** p. 4, (table 4); D.B.S. **Census of Canada, 1961,** 92-542, (table 20); **1966,** 92-610, (table 19); D.B.S. **Population 1921-1966, Revised Annual Estimates of Population By Sex and Age, Canada and the Provinces,** 91-511; D.B.S. **Estimated Population By Sex and Age Group, For Canada and Provinces,** 91-202, 1967, 1968, 1969.

Definitions and Explanations:

During the period from 1836 to 1945 the Newfoundland Government conducted eleven censuses. Since 1949 the Dominion Bureau Of Statistics conducted four censuses in Newfoundland and Labrador, and have prepared population estimates for the intercensal years .

A- 2. **Births, Deaths, Marriages, Net Natural Increase and Rates Per Thousand Population, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1936 to 1968**

Source: D.B.S. **Vital Statistics, 1967,** 84-202, p. 69, (table B1), p. 96, (table D1), p. 203, (table M1), p. 45, (table S5); D.B.S. **Vital Statistics, Preliminary Annual Report, 1967,** 84-201, p. 7, (table 3); Data for 1968 supplied by Vital Statistics Division, Department of Health, Government of Newfoundland and Labrador.

Definitions and Explanations:

Net natural increase is calculated by subtracting births from deaths.

A- 3. **Number and Percent of Population, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Sex, For Selected Years 1901 to 1969**

Source: D.B.S. **Province of Newfoundland, Statistical Background, 1949,** p. 6, (table 6); D.B.S. **Census of Canada, 1961,** 92-542, (table 20); **1966,** 92-610, (table 19); D.B.S. **Estimated Population By Sex and Age Group, For Canada and Provinces, June 1, 1969,** 91-202.

A- 4. **Number and Percent of Population, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Age Group, For Selected Years 1935 to 1969**

Source: D.B.S. **Province of Newfoundland, Statistical Background, 1949,** p. 8, (table 9); D.B.S. **Census of Canada, 1961,** 92-542, (table 20); **1966,** 92-610, (table 19); D.B.S. **Estimated Population By Sex and Age Group, For Canada and Provinces, June 1, 1969,** 91-202.

Definitions and Explanations:

Age classifications in the census are based on a definition which specifies completed years of age at last birthday prior to the census date.

A- 5. **Number and Percent of Male Population, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Age Group, For Selected Years 1935 to 1969**

Source: D.B.S. **Province of Newfoundland, Statistical Background, 1949,** p. 8, (table 9); D.B.S. **Census of Canada, 1961,** 92-545, (table 20); **1966,** 92-610, (table 19); D.B.S. **Estimated Population By Sex and Age Group, For Canada and Provinces, June 1, 1969,** 91-202.

Definitions and Explanations:

See A-4.

A- 6. **Number and Percent of Female Population, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Age Group, For Selected Years 1935 to 1969**

Source: D.B.S. **Province of Newfoundland, Statistical Background, 1949,** p. 8, (table 9); D.B.S. **Census of Canada, 1961,** 92-542, (table 20); **1966,** 92-610, (table 19); D.B.S. **Estimated Population By Sex and Age Group, For Canada and Provinces, June 1, 1969,** 91-202.

Definitions and Explanations:

See A-4.

A- 7. **Number and Percent of Population, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Marital Status, For Census Years 1901 to 1966**

Source: D.B.S. **Province of Newfoundland, Statistical Background, 1949,** p. 8, (table 10); D.B.S. **Census of Canada, 1961, 92-544,** (table 28); **1966,** 92-612, (table 28); Data for 1901 supplied by D.B.S. Census Division.

Definitions and Explanations:

Marital Status:

The "single" category includes only persons who have never married. The "married" classification includes all married persons whether living together or living apart for any reason, unless a divorce has been obtained.

A- 8. **Population, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Religious Denomination, For Selected Years 1857 to 1961**
Source: D.B.S. **Province of Newfoundland, Statistical Background, 1949,** p. 10, (table 12); D.B.S. **Census of Canada, 1951, Vol. 1,** (table 38); **1961,** 92-546, (table 43).

A- 9. **Number and Percent of Population, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Ethnic Origin, 1945, 1951 and 1961**
Source: D.B.S. **Province of Newfoundland, Statistical Background, 1949,** p. 12, (table 15); D.B.S. **Census of Canada, 1951, Vol. 1,** (table 34); **1961,** 92-545, (table 36).

Definitions and Explanations:

Ethnic Groups:

In the census a person's ethnic group is traced through his father.

A-10. **Population, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Census Division and Sex, 1951, 1956, 1961 and 1966**
Source: D.B.S. **Census of Canada, 1961,** 92-541, (table 16); **1966,** 92-603, (table 9).

A-11. **Urban, Rural, Rural Farm and Rural Non-Farm Population, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Census Division, 1951, 1956, 1961 and 1966**
Source: D.B.S. **Census of Canada, 1961,** 92-536, (table 13); **1966,** 92-608, (table 13).

Definitions and Explanations:

Rural and Urban:

The "urban" population in the 1956 Census included all persons residing in cities, towns and villages of 1,000 population and over, whether incorporated or unincorporated as well as the population of all parts of census metropolitan areas and other major urban areas; the remainder was classified as "rural".

In 1961 and 1966 all cities, towns and villages of 1,000 or over, whether incorporated or not, were classed as "urban", as well as urbanized fringes of (a) cities classed as metropolitan or other major urban areas, and (b) certain smaller cities where the population of the city (or town) together with its urbanized fringe amounted to 10,000 or more. The remainder of the population was classed as "rural".

Rural Farm and Rural Non-Farm:

Population, households and families are classified as "farm" or "non-farm" depending upon whether or not they were residents of a dwelling situated within the boundaries of a farm located in a rural area. A farm for 1951 and 1956 was defined as a holding of : (1) three acres or more in size, or (2) from one to three acres with agricultural production in 1950 and 1955 valued at $250 or more. This differs from 1961 and 1966 when a farm was defined as a holding of one or more acres with sales of agricultural products of $50 or more. All persons living on such holdings in rural areas are classed as "rural farm" regardless of their occupation. These figures do not include the farm operators and their families who operated farms but resided in neighbouring towns and villages at the census date. Such persons were not considered to be living on farms and their dwellings were classified as "urban" or "rural non-farm" rather than "rural farm" dwellings. Also, farm totals do not include persons living on farms in urban areas.

A-12. **Population Of Newfoundland and Labrador, By Federal Electoral Districts, 1951, 1956, 1961 and 1966**
Source: D.B.S. **Census of Canada, 1956,** (Population Of Electoral Districts), p. 1; **1961,** 92-530, (table 4); **1966,** 92-602, (table 6).

A-13. **Households, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Type and Number Of Persons Per Household, 1966**
Source: D.B.S. **Census of Canada, 1966,** 93-605, p. 34-1, (table 34).

Definitions and Explanations:

Household:

For census purposes, a household consists of a person or group of persons occupying one dwelling. It usually consists of a family group, with or without lodgers, employees, etc. However, it may consist of a group of unrelated persons, of two or more families sharing a dwelling, or of one person living alone. Every person is a member of some household, and the number of households equals the number of occupied dwellings. A dwelling is a structurally separate set of living quarters with a private entrance from outside or a common hall or stairway inside. Entrance must not be through anyone else's living quarters.

Type of household:

Households are classified as to whether they consist of one family, two or more families, or are non-family households, and whether additional persons such as relatives or lodgers are present.

In a one-family household, the family is usually that of the household head, but it may be one living as a related, lodging or other type of family with a household head who is a non-family person.

Similarly in two or more family households, one family may be that of the household head, or the household head may be a non-family person with whom two or more families are residing.

Non-family households are constituted either of one person living alone, or of a group of two or more persons not in families but living together as a household.

Average number of persons per household is based on private households since collective households are excluded from the data in this review.

A-14. **Households, St. John's, By Type and Number Of Persons Per Household, 1966**

Source: D.B.S. **Census of Canada, 1966,** 93-605, p. 35-4, (table 35).

Definitions and Explanations:

See A-13.

A-15. **Number Of Families Of Incorporated Cities, Towns and Villages Of 1,000 Population and Over, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Number Of Persons, 1966**

Source: D.B.S. **Census of Canada, 1966, Volume II** (2-9), 93-609, (tables 54, 55 and 56).

Definitions and Explanations:

Family:

A census family consists of a husband and wife (with or without children who have never married), or a parent with one or more children never married, living together in the same dwelling. Adopted children and stepchildren are counted as own children, and in fact, a family, for census purposes, may comprise a man or woman living with a guardianship child or ward under 21 years of age. It should be noted that the term "children" refers to children in families who have never married, who are under 25 years of age, living at home at the census date.

Once a child is married, he or she ceases to be considered a part of the parents' family, for census purposes, even though living in the same household. Such married children when living with husband or wife and/or children constitute a second family unit within the same household.

A-16. **Number Of Families Of Incorporated Cities, Towns and Villages Of 1,000 Population and Over, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Number Of Children, 1966**

Source: D.B.S. **Census of Canada, 1966, Vol. II** (2-10), 93-610, (tables 59, 60 and 61).

Definitions and Explanations:

See A-15.

A-17. **Available Historical Population Statistics, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Settlement, For Census Years 1901 to 1966**

Source: D.B.S. **Province of Newfoundland, Statistical Background, 1949,** p. 7, (table 8); D.B.S. **Census of Canada, 1956, Bulletin 1-6,** (table 7); **1966,** 92-603, (table 9).

Definitions and Explanations:

The population data in this table was taken from two sources. Figures prior to 1951 were obtained from censuses taken by the Government of Newfoundland, and later data was collected by censuses conducted by the Dominion Bureau of Statistics. Some of these settlements experienced boundary changes which in some cases have had an effect on the comparability of the figures from one census to another.

A-18. **Population, Corner Brook and St. John's, By Specified Age Groups, 1951, 1956, 1961 and 1966**

Source: D.B.S. **Census of Canada, 1951,** (table 23); **1956,** pp. 3 and 5; **1961,** 92-542, (table 23); **1966, Vol. I** (1-10), 92-610, (table 22).

A-19. **Population Of Municipalities Incorporated as at June 1, 1966, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Census Years 1951, 1956, 1961 and 1966**

Source: Data supplied by D.B.S., Regional Office, St. John's, Newfoundland.

MAP 1
CENSUS DIVISIONS
OF
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

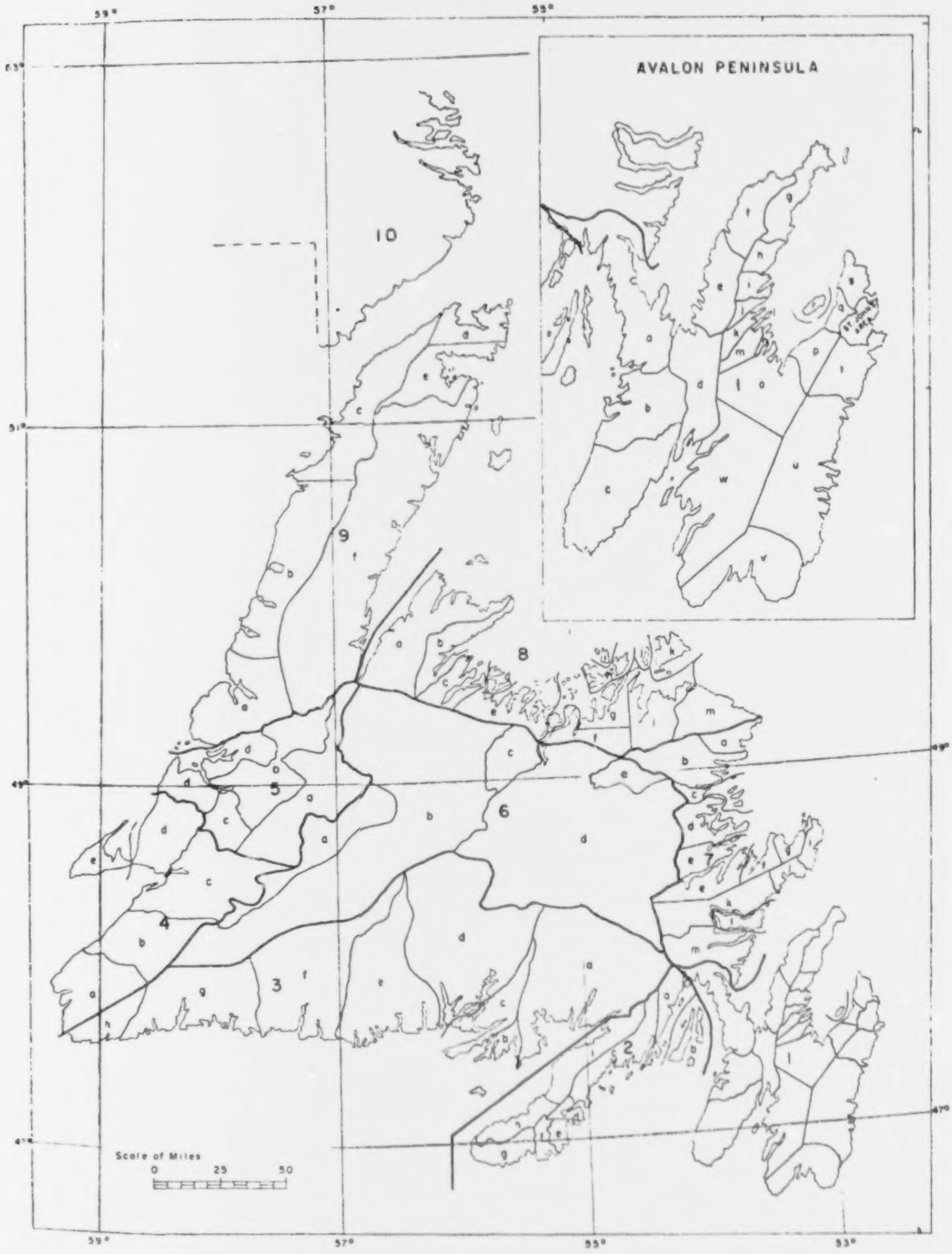

59°
57°
55°
53°
51°
49°
47°
AVALON PENINSULA
ST. JOHN'S AREA
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1
Scale of Miles
0 25 50

TABLE A-1

NUMBER AND AVERAGE ANNUAL COMPOUND GROWTH RATE OF POPULATION, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS 1836 TO 1969

Year	Number	Average Annual Compound Growth Rate
	(Thousands)	(Percent)
1836	75	
1857	124	2.4
1869	147	1.4
1874	161	1.8
1884	197	2.1
1891	202	0.3
1901	221	0.9
1911	243	0.9
1921	263	0.8
1935	290	0.7
1945	322	1.0
1949	345	1.7
1950	351	1.7
1951	361	2.8
1952	374	3.6
1953	383	2.4
1954	395	3.1
1955	406	2.8
1956	415	2.2
1957	424	2.2
1958	432	1.9
1959	441	2.1
1960	448	1.6
1961	458	2.2
1962	468	2.2
1963	476	1.7
1964	483	1.5
1965	488	1.0
1966	493	1.0
1967	500	1.4
1968	507	1.4
1969	514	1.4
1836-1945		1.4
1945-1969		2.0
1836-1969		1.5
1949-1969		2.1

TABLE A-2

BIRTHS, DEATHS, MARRIAGES, NET NATURAL INCREASE[1], AND RATES PER THOUSAND POPULATION, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1936 TO 1968

Year	Births	Birth Rate (Per Thousand Population)	Deaths	Death Rate (Per Thousand Population)	Marriages	Marriage Rate (Per Thousand Population)	Net Natural Increase[1]	Net Natural Increase Rate (Per Thousand Population)
1936	7,342	25.2	3,802	13.0	1,943	6.6	3,540	12.2
1937	7.340	25.0	3,967	13.5	2,101	7.1	3,373	11.5
1938	7,343	24.8	3,586	12.1	2,172	7.3	3,757	12.7
1939	8,226	27.5	3,502	11.7	2,492	8.3	4,724	15.8
1940	7,937	26.3	3,547	11.8	2,331	7.7	4,390	14.5
1941	8,288	27.3	3,784	12.5	2,684	8.7	4,504	14.8
1942	8,791	28.6	3,802	12.3	3,269	10.6	4,989	16.3
1943	8,861	28.3	3,581	11.4	2,729	8.7	5,280	16.9
1944	9,295	29.4	3,892	12.3	3,000	9.5	5,403	17.1
1945	11,223	34.9	3,346	10.4	3,154	9.8	7,877	24.5
1946	12,033	36.5	3,427	10.4	3,067	9.3	8,606	26.1
1947	12,646	37.5	3,325	9.9	2,917	8.7	9,321	27.6
1948	11,634	33.8	3,108	9.0	2,610	7.6	8,526	24.8
1949	12,281	35.6	2,868	8.3	2,445	7.1	9,413	27.3
1950	13,164	37.5	3,168	9.0	2,515	7.2	9,996	28.5
1951	11,738	32.5	3,004	8.3	2,517	7.0	8,734	24.2
1952	12,561	33.6	2,773	7.4	2,730	7.3	9,788	26.2
1953	12,797	33.4	2,733	7.1	2,771	7.2	10,064	26.3
1954	13,653	34.6	2,916	7.4	2,952	7.5	10,737	27.2
1955	14,757	36.3	3,206	7.9	3,211	7.9	11,551	28.4
1956	14,541	35.0	3,058	7.4	3,073	7.4	11,483	27.6
1957	15,315	36.1	3,198	7.5	3,041	7.2	12,117	28.6
1958	14,815	34.3	3,122	7.2	3,047	7.1	11,693	27.1
1959	14,826	33.6	3,179	7.2	2,893	6.6	11,647	26.4
1960	15,173	33.9	3,015	6.7	3,104	6.9	12,158	27.2
1961	15,591	34.1	3,038	6.6	3,306	7.2	12,553	27.5
1962	15,064	32.2	3,198	6.8	3,274	7.0	11,866	25.4
1963	15,443	32.4	3,183	6.7	3,280	6.9	12,260	25.7
1964	14,680	30.4	3,063	6.3	3,385	7.0	11,617	24.1
1965	14,740	30.2	3,230	6.6	3,412	7.0	11,510	23.6
1966	14,084	28.5	3,072	6.2	3,728	7.6	11,012	22.3
1967	12,844	25.7	3,117	6.2	4,021	8.0	9,727	19.5
1968	12,820	25.3	3,123	6.2	4,242	8.4	9,697	19.1

---

[1] Excess of births over deaths.

TABLE A-3

NUMBER AND PERCENT OF POPULATION, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY SEX, FOR SELECTED YEARS 1901 TO 1969

	Number			Percent		
Year	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
1901	219,607[1]	112,697	106,910	100.0	51.3	48.7
1911	242,619	124,632	117,987	100.0	51.4	48.6
1921	263,033	134,085	128,948	100.0	51.0	49.0
1935	289,588	148,721	140,867	100.0	51.4	48.6
1945	321,819	164,595	157,224	100.0	51.1	48.9
1951	361,416	185,143	176,273	100.0	51.2	48.8
1956	415,074	213,905	201,169	100.0	51.5	48.5
1961	457,853	234,924	222,929	100.0	51.3	48.7
1966	493,396	252,125	241,271	100.0	51.1	48.9
1969[2]	514,000	262,200	251,800	100.0	51.0	49.0

[1] Exclusive of 1,377 residents of Labrador not available by sex.

[2] These figures are D.B.S. estimates as of June 1, 1969 and are subject to revision following the 1971 Census.

TABLE A-4

NUMBER AND PERCENT OF POPULATION, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY AGE GROUP, FOR SELECTED YEARS 1935 TO 1969

Age	1935		1945		1951		1956		1961		1966		1969[1]	
Group	Total	Percent	Total	Percent	Total	Percent	Total	Percent	Total	Percent	Total	Percent	Total	Percent
Total	289,588[2]	100.0	321,819[3]	100.0	361,416	100.0	415,074	100.0	457,853	100.0	493,396	100.0	514,000	100.0
0 - 4	33,064	11.4	42,472	13.2	58,831	16.3	63,374	15.3	67,695	14.8	68,545	13.9	64,500	12.5
5 - 9	35,008	12.1	36,001	11.2	46,433	12.8	59,539	14.3	64,404	14.1	67,007	13.6	67,300	13.1
10 - 14	33,382	11.5	32,764	10.2	36,126	10.0	45,997	11.1	59,464	13.0	63,531	12.9	65,100	12.7
15 - 19	31,971	11.0	32,690	10.2	30,403	8.4	35,660	8.6	43,829	9.6	54,307	11.0	60,100	11.7
20 - 24	28,366	9.8	[illegible]	8.8	26,718	7.4	30,018	7.2	30,238	6.6	35,976	7.3	46,100	9.0
25 - 34	37,527	13.0	48,526	15.1	48,871	13.5	52,207	12.6	52,290	11.4	53,299	10.8	55,600	10.8
35 - 44	29,437	10.2	33,843	10.5	41,417	11.5	47,866	11.5	48,964	10.7	49,027	9.9	48,000	9.3
45 - 54	24,558	8.5	26,429	8.2	27,883	7.7	32,441	7.8	39,343	8.6	43,867	8.9	44,500	8.7
55 - 64	18,544	6.4	20,120	6.3	21,244	5.9	23,183	5.6	24,731	5.4	28,665	5.8	32 200	6.3
65 - 69	6,706	2.3	7,939	2.5	9,071	2.5	8,911	2.1	9,684	2.1	10,261	2.1	10,500	2.0
70+	10,756	3.7	12,196	3.8	14,419	4.0	15,878	3.8	17,211	3.8	18,911	3.8	20,100	3.9

[1] These figures are D.B.S. estimates as of June 1, 1969 and are subject to revision following the 1971 Census.

[2] 269 persons did not state age.

[3] 400 persons did not state age.

TABLE A-5

NUMBER AND PERCENT OF MALE POPULATION, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY AGE GROUP, FOR SELECTED YEARS 1935 TO 1969

Age	1935		1945		1951		1956		1961		1966		1969[1]	
Group	Total	Percent	Total	Percent	Total	Percent	Total	Percent	Total	Percent	Total	Percent	Total	Percent
Total	148,721[2]	100.0	164,595[3]	100.0	185,143	100.0	213,905	100.0	234,924	100.0	252,125	100.0	262,200	100.0
0 - 4	16,686	11.2	21,524	13.1	30,056	16.2	31,933	14.9	34,402	14.6	35,301	14.0	32,800	12.5
5 - 9	17,590	11.8	18,112	11.0	23,425	12.7	30,170	14.1	32,622	13.9	34,090	13.5	34,600	13.2
10 - 14	16,897	11.4	16,491	10.0	18,329	9.9	23,083	10.8	30,255	12.9	32,199	12.8	33,100	12.6
15 - 19	16,344	11.0	16,321	9.9	15,358	8.3	17,861	8.3	21,941	9.3	27,252	10.8	30,400	11.6
20 - 24	14,724	9.9	14,384	8.7	13,412	7.2	15,747	7.4	15,288	6.5	17,668	7.0	23,000	8.8
25 - 34	19,679	13.2	25,175	15.3	25,335	13.7	27,764	13.0	27,332	11.6	27,457	10.9	28,200	10.8
35 - 44	14,779	9.9	17,825	10.8	21,911	11.8	25,465	11.9	25,814	11.0	25,719	10.2	25,000	9.5
45 - 54	13,010	8.7	13,403	8.1	14,369	7.8	17,524	8.2	20,983	8.9	23,085	9.2	23,400	8.9
55 - 64	9,976	6.7	10,673	6.5	10,932	5.9	11,760	5.5	12,734	5.4	15,126	6.0	17,000	6.5
65 - 69	3,508	2.4	4,234	2.6	4,755	2.6	4,603	2.2	4,860	2.1	5,057	2.0	5,200	2.0
70+	5,401	3.6	6,250	3.8	7,261	3.9	7,995	3.7	8,693	3.7	9,171	3.6	9,500	3.6

---

[1] These figures are D.B.S. estimates as of June 1, 1969 and are subject to revision following the 1971 Census.

[2] 127 persons did not state age.

[3] 203 persons did not state age.

TABLE A-6

NUMBER AND PERCENT OF FEMALE POPULATION, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY AGE GROUP, FOR SELECTED YEARS 1935 TO 1969

Age	1935		1945		1951		1956		1961		1966		1969[1]	
Group	Total	Percent	Total	Percent	Total	Percent	Total	Percent	Total	Percent	Total	Percent	Total	Percent
Total	140,867[2]	100.0	157,224[3]	100.0	176,273	100.0	201,169	100.0	222,929	100.0	241,271	100.0	251,800	100.0
0 - 4	16,378	11.6	20,948	13.3	28,775	16.3	31,441	15.6	33,293	14.9	33,244	13.8	31,700	12.6
5 - 9	17,418	12.4	17,889	11.4	23,008	13.1	29,369	14.6	31,782	14.3	32,917	13.6	32,700	13.0
10 - 14	16,485	11.7	16,273	10.4	17,797	10.1	22,914	11.4	29,209	13.1	31,332	13.0	32,000	12.7
15 - 19	15,627	11.1	16,369	10.4	15,045	8.5	17,799	8.8	21,888	9.8	27,055	11.2	29,700	11.8
20 - 24	13,642	9.7	14,055	8.9	13,306	7.5	14,271	7.1	14,950	6.7	18,308	7.6	23,100	9.2
25 - 34	17,848	12.7	23,351	14.9	23,536	13.4	24,443	12.2	24,958	11.2	25,842	10.7	27,400	10.9
35 - 44	14,658	10.4	16,018	10.2	19,506	11.1	22,401	11.1	23,150	10.4	23,308	9.7	23,000	9.1
45 - 54	11,548	8.2	13,026	8.3	13,514	7.7	14,917	7.4	18,360	8.2	20,782	8.6	21,100	8.4
55 - 64	8,568	6.1	9,447	6.0	10,312	5.9	11,423	5.7	11,997	5.4	13,539	5.6	15,200	6.0
65 - 69	3,198	2.3	3,705	2.4	4,316	2.4	4,308	2.1	4,824	2.0	5,204	2.2	5,300	2.1
70+	5,355	3.8	5,946	3.8	7,158	4.1	7,883	3.9	8,518	3.8	9,740	4.0	10,600	4.2

---

[1] These figures are D.B.S. estimates as of June 1, 1969 and are subject to revision following the 1971 Census.

[2] 142 persons did not state age.

[3] 197 persons did not state age.

TABLE A-7

NUMBER AND PERCENT OF POPULATION, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY MARITAL STATUS, FOR CENSUS YEARS 1901 TO 1966

Year	Total		Single		Married		Widowed		Divorced	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1901	219,607[1]	100.0	135,439	61.7	73,943	33.7	10,225	4.7	—	—
1911	242,619	100.0	145,426	59.9	85,690	35.3	11,503	4.7	—	—
1921	263,033	100.0	156,041	59.3	94,428	35.9	12,564	4.8	—	—
1935	289,588	100.0	173,312	59.8	102,236	35.3	14,040	4.8	—	—
1945	321,819[2]	100.0	185,187	57.5	122,076	37.9	14,428	4.5	47	.01
1951	361,416	100.0	207,622	57.4	138,422	38.3	15,303	4.2	69	.02
1956	415,074	100.0	243,415	58.6	155,935	37.6	15,631	3.8	93	.02
1961	457,853	100.0	271,855	59.4	169,724	37.1	16,145	3.5	129	.03
1966	493,396	100.0	291,514	59.1	184,517	37.4	17,219	3.5	146	.03

[1] Exclusive of 1,377 residents of Labrador not available by marital status.

[2] 81 persons did not give marital status.

Note: Percent columns may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

TABLE A-8

POPULATION, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION, FOR SELECTED YEARS 1857 TO 1961

Year	Total		Roman Catholic		Anglican		United Church[1]		Salvation Army		Pentecostal		Other[2]	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1857	124,288	100.0	56,895	45.8	44,285	35.6	20,229	16.3	—	—	—	—	2,879	2.3
1869	146,536	100.0	61,040	41.6	55,184	37.7	28,990	19.8	—	—	—	—	1,322	0.9
1874	161,374	100.0	64,317	39.9	59,561	36.9	35,702	22.1	—	—	—	—	1,794	1.1
1884	197,335	100.0	75,254	38.1	69,637[3]	35.3	48,767	24.7	—	—	—	—	3,677	1.9
1891	202,040	100.0	72,696	36.0	70,311[3]	34.8	53,276	26.4	2,092	1.0	—	—	3,665	1.8
1901	220,984	100.0	75,989	34.4	73,011	33.0	61,388	27.8	6,594	3.0	—	—	4,002	1.8
1911	242,619	100.0	81,177	33.5	78,616	32.4	68,042	28.0	10,141	4.2	—	—	4,643	1.9
1921	263,033	100.0	86,576	32.9	84,665	32.2	74,205	28.2	13,023	5.0	—	—	4,564	1.7
1935	289,588	100.0	93,925	32.4	92,709	32.0	76,134	26.3	18,054	6.2	3,721	1.3	5,045	1.8
1945	321,819	100.0	106,006	32.9	100,878	31.3	80,094	24.9	22,571	7.0	7,558	2.4	4,712	1.5
1951	361,416	100.0	121,544	33.6	109,090	30.2	85,571	23.7	28,017	7.8	11,237	3.1	5,957	1.6
1961	457,853	100.0	163,618	35.7	130,688	28.5	97,886	21.4	36,258	7.9	20,361	4.5	9,042	2.0

[1] Classed as Methodist prior to 1935.

[2] Includes all religions not included above, plus religions not acknowledged.

[3] Includes Reformed Episcopal — 637 in 1884 and 487 in 1891.

TABLE A-9

NUMBER AND PERCENT OF POPULATION, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, 1945, 1951, and 1961

Ethnic Origin	1945		1951		1961	
	(Number)	(Percent)	(Number)	(Percent)	(Number)	(Percent)
All Origins	321,819	100.0	361,416	100.0	457,853	100.0
British Isles	309,003	96.0	337,780	93.5	428,899	93.7
English	248,297	77.2	278,198	77.0	342,070	74.7
Irish	56,038	17.4	53,334	14.8	74,791	16.3
Scottish	4,269	1.3	5,389	1.5	9,902	2.2
Other	399	0.1	859	0.2	2,136	0.5
French	9,083	2.8	9,341	2.7	17,171	3.8
Other European	967	0.3	1,860	0.5	5,154	1.1
Asiatic	443	0.1	512	0.1	933	0.2
Native Indian & Eskimo	1,659[1]	0.5	1,127	0.3	1,411	0.3
Other	664	0.2	10,296	2.8	4,285	0.9

[1] Includes 527 Half-breeds.

Note: Percent columns may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

TABLE A-10

POPULATION, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY CENSUS DIVISION AND SEX, 1951, 1956, 1961 AND 1966

Census Division	1951			1956			1961			1966		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	74,476	75,067	149,543	86,383	84,830	171,213	95,045	93,859	188,904	99,125	99,389	198,514
2	11,327	11,039	22,366	12,324	11,656	23,980	12,709	12,070	24,779	13,143	12,529	25,672
3	10,665	9,769	20,434	11,197	10,478	21,675	12,044	11,255	23,299	12,129	12,401	25,530
4	8,533	7,449	15,982	10,228	9,403	19,631	12,504	11,681	24,185	12,927	12,359	25,286
5	14,424	13,665	28,089	17,493	17,722	35,215	19,832	19,254	39,086	21,555	20,742	42,297
6	14,646	13,322	27,968	17,840	15,898	33,738	19,590	18,455	38,045	21,497	20,752	42,249
7	18,279	17,015	35,294	20,000	18,209	38,209	20,687	18,965	39,652	20,377	18,941	39,318
8	19,257	17,542	36,799	21,285	19,344	40,629	23,439	21,220	44,659	25,960	23,661	49,621
9	8,964	8,087	17,051	10,513	9,457	19,970	11,431	10,279	21,710	12,393	11,359	23,752
10	4,572	3,318	7,890	6,642	4,172	10,814	7,643	5,891	13,534	12,019	9,138	21,157
Total	185,143	176,273	361,416	213,905	201,169	415,074	234,924	222,929	457,853	252,125	241,271	493,396

TABLE A-11

URBAN, RURAL, RURAL FARM AND RURAL NON-FARM POPULATION, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY CENSUS DIVISION, 1951, 1956, 1961 AND 1966

		Census Divisions									
	Total	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1951[1]	361,416	149,543	22,366	20,434	15,982	28,089	27,968	35,294	36,799	17,051	7,890
Urban	154,359	89,137	4,805	2,634	4,062	20,540	22,324	6,115	3,362	1,380	—
Rural	207,057	60,406	17,561	17,800	11,920	7,549	5,644	29,179	33,437	15,671	7,890
Rural Farm	15,509	7,139	243	93	5,467	1,104	48	465	608	342	—
Rural Non-Farm	191,548	53,267	17,318	17,707	6,453	6,445	5,596	28,714	32,829	15,329	7,890
1956[1]	415,074	171,213	23,980	21,675	19,631	35,215	33,738	38,209	40,629	19,970	10,814
Urban	185,252	102,574	8,037	5,792	5,314	26,706	25,222	6,586	3,260	1,761	—
Rural	229,822	68,639	15,943	15,883	14,317	8,509	8,516	31,623	37,369	18,209	10,814
Rural Farm	10,138	3,602	122	34	4,970	429	12	597	221	145	6
Rural Non-Farm	219,684	65,037	15,821	15,849	9,347	8,080	8,504	31,026	37,148	18,064	10,808
1961[2]	457,853	188,904	24,779	23,299	24,185	39,086	38,045	39,652	44,659	21,710	13,534
Urban	232,020	117,908	8,993	8,218	10,512	29,183	29,321	10,786	8,193	3,005	5,901
Rural	225,833	70,996	15,786	15,081	13,673	9,903	8,724	28,866	36,466	18,705	7,633
Rural Farm	9,077	4,163	716	42	1,566	630	37	799	565	521	38
Rural Non-Farm	216,756	66,833	15,070	15,039	12,107	9,273	8,687	28,067	35,901	18,184	7,595
1966[2]	493,396	198,514	25,672	25,530	25,286	42,297	42,249	39,318	49,621	23,752	21,157
Urban	266,689	123,455	10,037	12,755	11,475	31,405	35,333	10,988	13,460	3,496	14,285
Rural	226,707	75,059	15,635	12,775	13,811	10,892	6,916	28,330	36,161	20,256	6,872
Rural Farm	8,455	4,957	598	35	1,346	272	61	515	561	108	2
Rural Non-Farm	218,252	70,102	15,037	12,740	12,465	10,620	6,855	27,815	35,600	20,148	6,870

---

[1] Based on 1956 Urban and Rural definitions.

[2] Based on Urban and Rural definitions used in 1961 and 1966.

TABLE A-12

POPULATION OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY FEDERAL ELECTORAL DISTRICT[1], 1951, 1956, 1961 AND 1966

Electoral District	1951	1956	1961	1966
Bonavista - Twillingate	45,319	48,354	50,527	51,610
Burin - Burgeo	43,043	46,362	48,673	51,975
Grand Falls - White Bay - Labrador	59,128	71,416	82,433	99,113
Humber - St. George's	52,142	64,683	74,015	79,061
St. John's East	55,116	66,132	77,070	84,413
St. John's West	56,338	62,921	68,979	70,915
Trinity - Conception	50,330	55,206	56,156	56,309
Total	361,416	415,074	457,853	493,396

---

[1] These electoral districts were established as a result of the Act of 1949 which approved the Terms of Union of Newfoundland and Canada. The names and boundaries of the electoral districts of Newfoundland and Labrador have recently been changed.

TABLE A-13

HOUSEHOLDS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY TYPE AND NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD, 1966

		Households By Number of Persons										
Type of Household	Total	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10+	Average Number of Persons Per Household
All households	96,632	4,505	14,571	14,190	15,098	13,378	10,871	7,789	5,465	3,934	6,831	5.0
Family households	90,065	—	13,111	13,812	14,990	13,324	10,842	7,772	5,456	3,930	6,828	5.2
One-family households	83,552	—	13,111	13,812	14,453	12,221	9,536	6,739	4,638	3,360	5,682	5.1
Two or more family households	6,513	—	—	—	537	1,103	1,306	1,033	818	570	1,146	7.3
Non-family households	6,567	4,505	1,460	378	108	54	29	17	9	4	3	1.5
One person only	4,505	4,505	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.0
Two or more persons	2,062	—	1,460	378	108	54	29	17	9	4	3	2.5

TABLE A-14

HOUSEHOLDS, ST. JOHN'S, BY TYPE AND NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD, 1966

Type of Household	Total	Households By Number of Persons										Average Number of Persons Per Household
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10+	
All households	20,737	928	3,447	3,445	3,526	3,000	2,311	1,468	982	663	967	4.6
Family households	19,080	—	2,958	3,286	3,485	2,979	2,296	1,467	980	663	966	4.9
One-family households	17,851	—	2,958	3,286	3,372	2,769	2,067	1,263	821	559	756	4.7
Two or more family households	1,229	—	—	—	113	210	229	204	159	104	210	7.3
Non-family households	1,657	928	489	159	41	21	15	1	2	—	1	1.7
One person only	928	928	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.0
Two or more persons	729	—	489	159	41	21	15	1	2	—	1	2.5

TABLE A-15

NUMBER OF FAMILIES OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES OF 1,000 POPULATION AND OVER, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY NUMBER OF PERSONS, 1966

Locality	Number of Families	Families By Number of Persons								Number of Persons in Families	Average Number of Persons Per Family
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9+		
Newfoundland and Labrador, Total[1]	97,011	21,146	17,940	16,573	12,642	9,349	6,401	4,458	8,502	451,100	4.6
Badger	229	43	41	37	37	17	17	13	24	1,124	4.9
Baie Verte	372	44	72	61	47	51	29	23	45	1,950	5.2
Bay Roberts	801	226	163	155	111	74	28	17	27	3,158	3.9
Bishops Falls	755	116	127	126	92	83	73	46	92	3,911	5.2
Bonavista	965	286	219	164	124	71	38	18	45	3,821	4.0
Botwood	869	209	144	136	119	88	61	42	70	4,013	4.6
Burgeo	353	90	70	52	40	28	25	16	32	1,615	4.6
Burin	251	63	54	42	35	25	15	4	13	1,055	4.2
Carbonear	931	220	160	172	109	97	59	31	83	4,261	4.6
Catalina	240	53	48	47	40	21	9	9	13	1,024	4.3
Channel-Port-Aux-Basques	1,212	230	258	256	157	108	82	46	75	5,402	4.5
Clarenville	407	106	83	66	65	34	22	13	18	1,696	4.2
Corner Brook	5,418	1,078	996	993	776	568	365	243	399	25,048	4.6
Deer-Lake	840	142	145	161	120	91	58	55	68	4,044	4.8
Dunville	307	52	40	66	40	35	30	15	29	1,549	5.0
Fogo	232	58	46	26	26	27	15	16	18	1,072	4.6
Fortune	357	92	69	66	45	32	19	15	19	1,516	4.2
Freshwater	213	38	27	23	24	21	23	18	39	1,227	5.8
Gander	1,464	223	292	361	229	157	89	54	59	6,528	4.5
Glenwood	174	19	28	27	24	26	17	11	22	956	5.5
Glovertown	274	70	56	47	38	22	18	9	14	1,153	4.2
Grand Bank	704	183	134	145	99	70	34	21	18	2,859	4.1
Grand Falls	1,559	346	316	284	214	153	109	50	87	6,820	4.4
Happy Valley	807	107	153	178	119	91	64	32	63	3,877	4.8
Harbour Breton	277	71	41	44	31	25	18	15	32	1,317	4.8
Harbour Grace	614	155	148	105	67	60	31	23	25	2,528	4.1
Hare Bay	270	58	44	46	33	17	22	12	38	1,340	5.0
Lewisporte	641	164	127	121	92	59	25	22	31	2,683	4.2
Marystown	299	48	40	47	30	26	22	22	64	1,744	5.8
Mount Pearl	959	175	177	216	163	99	55	34	40	4,218	4.4
Placentia	317	69	44	40	35	28	26	26	49	1,685	5.3
Ramea	224	47	29	44	37	20	17	10	20	1,077	4.8
Roddickton	210	31	32	27	23	23	16	23	35	1,167	5.4
St. Albans	284	59	39	31	28	24	18	12	73	1,647	5.8
St. Anthony	452	84	97	84	75	48	26	12	26	2,003	4.4
St. George's	349	73	44	46	43	30	31	20	62	1,910	5.5
St. John's	20,417	4,721	4,095	3,799	2,818	1,950	1,134	734	1,166	88,569	4.3
City Proper	16,242	3,970	3,382	3,017	2,198	1,488	844	535	808	68,528	4.2
Fringe Areas	4,175	751	713	782	620	462	290	199	358	20,041	4.8
St. Lawrence	348	59	44	42	43	33	32	24	71	1,988	5.7
Springdale	540	105	111	86	75	57	29	23	54	2,567	4.8
Stephenville	1,017	160	144	156	151	107	63	88	148	5,504	5.4
Stephenville Crossing	408	78	50	59	46	32	43	32	68	2,262	5.5
Twillingate	318	96	68	63	35	26	12	6	12	1,237	3.9
Upper Island Cove	384	71	76	83	51	47	27	18	11	1,682	4.4
Wabana	1,450	282	215	216	202	132	103	90	210	7,514	5.2
Wesleyville	261	75	40	46	32	24	14	20	10	1,119	4.3
Windsor	1,201	195	222	187	137	138	89	67	166	6,289	5.2

---

[1] This total is based upon all families in Newfoundland and Labrador. Some of these families which make up this total are listed above by selected locality.

TABLE A-16

NUMBER OF FAMILIES OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES OF 1,000 POPULATION AND OVER, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN, 1966

Locality	Number of Families	Families By Number of Children										Number of Children in Families	Average Number of Children Per Family
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9+		
Newfoundland and Labrador, Total[1]	97,011	21,691	17,613	16,323	12,729	9,351	6,384	4,447	3,161	2,070	3,342	256,092	2.6
Badger	229	42	40	35	40	18	15	15	6	8	10	676	3.0
Baie Verte	372	46	70	62	47	48	34	20	13	15	17	1,202	3.2
Bay Roberts	801	226	165	150	114	71	30	18	17	3	7	1,562	2.0
Bishops Falls	755	111	127	128	96	81	76	43	36	23	34	2,414	3.2
Bonavista	965	309	207	153	127	65	41	19	12	13	19	1,856	1.9
Botwood	869	199	148	139	122	88	61	41	27	16	28	2,298	2.6
Burgeo	353	88	71	51	41	31	25	14	11	5	16	911	2.6
Burin	251	62	53	43	35	29	11	4	5	5	4	556	2.2
Carbonear	931	220	166	164	109	98	56	36	30	18	34	2,401	2.6
Catalina	240	56	46	40	40	25	12	9	7	3	2	552	2.3
Channel-Port-Aux-Basques	1,212	226	261	253	165	106	80	48	27	19	27	2,979	2.5
Clarenville	407	106	81	68	65	34	22	14	9	4	4	883	2.2
Corner Brook	5,418	1,078	987	976	798	568	362	251	152	95	151	14,259	2.6
Deer Lake	840	135	150	163	116	95	56	56	26	25	18	2,380	2.8
Dunville	307	47	39	70	40	36	29	16	11	6	13	954	3.1
Fogo	232	68	31	31	25	25	17	15	9	3	8	611	2.6
Fortune	357	92	66	70	43	32	20	15	8	5	6	806	2.3
Freshwater	213	30	35	23	25	17	26	19	9	11	18	810	3.8
Gander	1,464	217	295	356	238	156	90	53	24	12	23	3,615	2.5
Glenwood	174	21	26	31	20	25	19	11	6	5	10	602	3.5
Glovertown	274	73	53	48	37	22	18	9	9	2	3	601	2.2
Grand Bank	704	176	130	155	98	70	34	21	9	4	7	1,478	2.1
Grand Falls	1,559	357	320	278	211	155	104	48	34	21	31	3,649	2.3
Happy Valley	807	99	160	175	119	92	67	33	27	14	21	2,283	2.8
Harbour Breton	277	67	44	43	34	23	20	15	16	6	9	766	2.8
Harbour Grace	614	162	139	106	68	59	29	24	11	4	12	1,301	2.1
Hare Bay	270	62	41	45	35	16	22	12	12	10	15	791	2.9
Lewisporte	641	170	128	115	91	58	27	21	13	5	13	1,387	2.2
Marystown	299	53	32	47	33	26	24	19	19	11	35	1,146	3.8
Mount Pearl	959	179	175	216	161	99	55	35	16	13	10	2,290	2.4
Placentia	317	76	42	35	30	34	27	25	15	11	22	1,040	3.3
Ramea	224	50	30	40	39	17	20	8	5	5	10	617	2.8
Roddickton	210	29	34	25	24	25	15	23	13	12	10	752	3.6
St. Albans	284	62	37	32	29	23	14	15	20	16	36	1,066	3.8
St. Anthony	452	85	101	79	75	47	26	14	9	7	9	1,094	2.4
St. George's	349	75	48	39	46	29	29	19	20	12	32	1,206	3.5
St. John's	20,417	4,839	4,002	3,799	2,806	1,937	1,148	720	505	282	379	47,513	2.3
City Proper	16,242	4,085	3,265	3,029	2,203	1,469	861	521	373	192	244	35,885	2.2
Fringe Areas	4,175	754	737	770	603	468	287	199	132	90	135	11,628	2.8
St. Lawrence	348	50	51	37	49	30	30	28	27	17	29	1,328	3.8
Springdale	540	110	107	89	75	52	30	23	19	14	21	1,473	2.7
Stephenville	1,019	153	142	149	155	109	72	82	50	38	69	3,537	3.5
Stephenville Crossing	408	72	57	54	42	40	41	35	23	13	31	1,464	3.6
Twillingate	318	98	66	61	35	28	12	6	2	6	4	603	1.9
Upper Island Cove	384	70	82	71	60	47	25	16	8	3	2	915	2.4
Wabana	1,450	283	208	211	200	141	110	86	78	49	84	4,647	3.2
Wesleyville	251	73	46	43	29	27	13	19	3	5	3	596	2.3
Windsor	1,201	184	229	184	142	137	93	65	46	41	80	3,919	3.3

---

[1] This total is based upon all families in Newfoundland and Labrador. Some of the families which make up this total are listed above by selected locality.

TABLE A-17

AVAILABLE HISTORICAL POPULATION STATISTICS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY SETTLEMENT, FOR CENSUS YEARS 1901 TO 1966

Settlement	Year of Incorporation	1901	1911	1921	1935	1945	1951	1956	1961	1966
Bay Roberts	1951	2,226	2,187	2,168	1,911	1,301	1,222	1,306	1,328	3,455
Bishop's Falls	1961	20	343	843	1,882	2,522	3,139	3,393	4,099	4,127
Bonavista	1964	3,696	3,911	4,052	4,022	1,401	3,718	4,078	4,186	4,192
Botwood	1960	541	852	1,018	1,090	2,744	3,421	3,894	3,680	4,277
Carbonear	1948	3,703	3,540	3,320	3,367	3,472	3,351	3,955	4,234	4,584
Channel-Port-Aux-Basques	1945	807	877	994	1,212	1,297	2,634	3,320	4,141	5,692
Corner Brook	1956	853[1]	1,658[1]	1,349[1]	8,603[1]	11,889[1]	13,835[2]	23,225	25.185	27,116
Deer Lake	1950	57	68	17	1,227	1,927	2,655	3,481	3,998	4,289
Fogo	1948	1,118	1,152	1,216	1,164	1,176	1,078	1,184	1,152	1,150
Grand Bank	1943	1,427	1,605	1,869	2,209	2,329	2,148	2,430	2,703	3,143
Grand Falls	1961	. .	1,643	3,769	4,244	4,552	5,064	6,064	5,605	7,451
Harbour Grace	1945	5,184	4,279	3,825	2,215	2,065	2,331	2,545	2,650	2,811
Spaniard's Bay	1965	1,348	1,421	1,339	1,221	1,239	1,209	1,411	1,289	773
St. John's City	1888	29,594	32,292	36.444	39,886	44,603	52,873	57,078	63,633	79,884
St. Lawrence	1946	799	842	803	832	1,251	1,451	1,837	2,095	2,130
Upper Island Cove	1965	799	802	901	942	1,080	1,346	1,563	1,668	1,790
Windsor	1938	. .	. .	. .	1.447	2,772	3,674	4,520	5,505	6,692

---

[1] Includes Corner Brook, Curling and Humbermouth.

[2] Includes towns of Corner Brook East, Corner Brook West and Curling.

TABLE A-18

POPULATION, CORNER BROOK AND ST. JOHN'S, BY SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS, 1951, 1956, 1961 AND 1966

Year	Total	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65-69	70+
CORNER BROOK												
1951	13,835[1]	2,540	1,860	1,498	1,280	1,222	1,876	1,552	980	545	195	287
1956	23,225	3,970	3,351	2,406	2,189	1,992	3,275	2,608	1,655	1,030	277	472
1961	25,185	3,968	3,776	3,189	2,328	1,933	3,325	2,639	1,971	1,151	372	533
1966	27,116	3,601	3,823	3,671	2,997	2,082	3,256	2,837	2,279	1,405	454	711
ST. JOHN'S												
1951	52,873	6,806	5,702	4,424	4,585	4,581	8,009	6,994	4,677	3,527	1,404	2,164
1956	57,078	7,091	6,440	5,598	4,863	4,658	7,781	7,617	5,336	3,858	1,371	2,465
1961	63,633	7,717	7,173	6,671	6,449	5,120	7,827	7,483	6,713	4,142	1,600	2,738
1966	79,884	9,188	8,758	8,571	8,819	7,162	9,179	8,649	8,534	5,517	1,927	3,580

---

[1] Includes towns of Corner Brook East, Corner Brook West and Curling.

TABLE A-19

POPULATION OF MUNICIPALITIES INCORPORATED AS AT JUNE 1, 1966, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR CENSUS YEARS 1951, 1956, 1961 AND 1966

Cities	Year of Incorporation	CENSUS YEARS 1951	1956	1961	1966
			(Number of Persons)		
St. John's	1888	52,873	57,078	63,633	79,884
Corner Brook	1956	13,835[1]	23,225	25,185	27,116
Towns					
Badger	1963	872	988	1,036	1,192
Baie Verte	1958	553	704	958	2,144
Bay de Verde	1950	867	906	884	838
Bay Roberts[2]	1951	1,222	1,306	1,328	3,455
Belleoram	1946	663	570	577	564
Bishops Falls	1961	3,139	3,393	4,099	4,127
Bonavista	1964	3,718	4,078	4,186	4,192
Botwood	1960	3,421	3,894	3,680	4,277
Brigus	1964	754	754	704	707
Burgeo	1950	891	1,138	1,454	1,682
Burin	1950	796	1,116	1,144	1,167
Carbonear	1948	3,351	3,955	4,234	4,584
Catalina	1958	815	944	1,110	1,089
Change Islands	1951	919	804	747	711
Channel-Port-aux-Basques	1945	2,634	3,320	4,141	5,692
Clarenville	1951	1,093	1,195	1,541	1,813
Clarke's Beach	1965	483	681	669	663
Cupids	1965	486	582	485	673
Deer Lake	1950	2,655	3,481	3,998	4,289
Dunville	1963	563	869	1,121	1,622
Elliston	1965	574	699	678	691
Englee	1948	611	677	802	941
Fogo	1948	1,078	1,184	1,152	1,150
Fortune	1946	867	1,194	1,360	1,703
Freshwater, P.B.	1950	810	1,048	1,396	1,310
Gander	1958	3,956	4,938	5,725	7,183

TABLE A-19 — (Continued)

Towns	Year of Incorporation	CENSUS YEARS 1951	1956	1961	1966
			(Number of Persons)		
Gaultois	1962	252	403	497	594
Glenwood	1962	689	638	1,130	1,000
Glovertown[2]	1954	—	604	1,197	1,246
Grand Bank	1943	2,148	2,430	2,703	3,143
Grand Falls	1961	5,064	6,064	6,605	7,451
Greenspond	1951	712	784	728	655
Happy Valley	1961	257	1,145	2,861	4,215
Harbour Breton	1958	903	989	1,076	1,442
Harbour Grace	1945	2,331	2,545	2,650	2,811
Hare Bay	1964	719	1,195	1,467	1,410
Jerseyside	1950	544	713	923	953
Lamaline	1963	590	548	530	644
Lewisporte	1946	1,218	2,076	2,702	2,892
Little Catalina	1965	613	727	752	725
Marystown	1951	1,206	1,460	1,691	1,894
Mount Pearl	1955	—	1,979	2,785	4,428
Placentia[2]	1954	614	1,233	1,610	1,847
Port Union	1961	644	673	645	633
Ramea	1951	714	931	970	1,160
Roberts Arm	1960	406	606	750	993
Roddickton	1962	892	1,062	1,185	1,227
St. Albans	1964	1,079	1,334	1,547	1,715
St. Anthony	1945	1,380	1,761	1,820	2,269
St. George's	1965	762	966	1,181	2,046
St. Lawrence	1946	1,451	1,837	2,095	2,130
Spaniard's Bay[2]	1965	1,209	1,411	1,289	773
Springdale[2]	1961	1,543	2,130	2,795	2,773
Stephenville	1952	2,600	3,762	6,043	5,910
Stephenville Crossing	1958	1,462	1,552	2,209	2,433
Twillingate[2]	1965	952	994	947	1,374
Upper Island Cove	1965	1,346	1,563	1,668	1,790
Wabana	1950	6,460	7,873	8,026	7,884
Wesleyville	1945	1,304	1,313	1,285	1,238
Windsor	1938	3,674	4,520	5,505	6,692
Winterton	1964	830	894	808	795

TABLE A-19 — (Continued)

Rural Districts	Year of Incorporation	CENSUS YEARS 1951	1956	1961	1966
		(Number of Persons)			
Badger's Quay-Valleyfield-Pool's Island	1946	1,056	1,344	1,492	1,466
Main Brook, W.B. Dist.	1948	455	479	577	677
Musgrave Harbour-Doting Cove	1954	934	1,016	1,062	1,183
Triton-Jim's Cove-Card's Harbour	1955	625	695	772	816
Local Government Communities					
Appleton	1962	NSS[3]	154	NSS[3]	297
Berry Head-Port au Port	1952	. .	297	402	408
Branch	1966	397	505	556	517
Brent's Cove	1966	197	230	271	291
Burlington	1953	260	277	263	325
Carmanville	1955	770	764	855	938
Cartwright	1956	244	359	493	616
Conche	1960	276	315	498	541
Cook's Harbour	1956	293	322	342	392
Cormack	1964	325	422	486	432
Crow Head	1960	271	265	224	246
Daniel's Harbour	1965	246	324	403	412
Daniel's Point	1960	101	126	150	181
Duntara	1961	151	161	181	195
Eastport	1959	409	473	438	437
Flowers' Cove	1961	281	278	312	338
Fox Harbour	1964	466	615	746	765
Hampden	1959	350	426	682	733
Happy Adventure	1960	407	448	415	413
Harbour Main	1965	444	597	469	617
Hawke's Bay	1956	254	203	312	327
Head of Bay D'Espoir	1953	259	344	534	519
Hermitage	1963	396	395	417	398
Howley	1958	552	496	452	395
King's Point	1957	351	411	546	561
Lawn	1952	531	634	716	875
Leading Tickles West	1961	73	74	324	496
Little Bay	1966	51	59	123	319

TABLE A-19 — (Continued)

Local Government Committees	Year of Incorporation	CENSUS YEARS 1951	1956	1961	1966
			(Number of Persons)		
Little Bay Islands	1955	535	534	426	426
Lord's Cove	1966	363	361	391	418
Merasheen	1962	348	339	291	271
Millertown	1959	586	363	365	355
Milltown, Bay D'Espoir	1952	304	349	438	560
Newtown	1954	311	590	585	562
Nipper's Harbour	1964	275	260	236	290
Norris Point	1960	329	659	711	885
North River	1964	239	298	313	279
North West River	1958	511	563	753	835
Pacquet	1962	246	288	328	385
Parker's Cove	1966	164	234	289	343
Parson's Pond	1966	220	331	337	392
Pasadena-Midland	1955	379	468	502	685
Plate Cove East	1960	386	429	214	237
Plate Cove West	1966			228	255
Point au Gaul	1966	212	201	196	185
Point May	1962	256	292	316	347
Port Anson	1961	391	386	407	201
Port Elizabeth	1962	373	381	384	331
Port Kirwin	1965	147	177	134	153
Port Saunders	1956	410	522	504	542
Portugal Cove South	1963	214	251	304	350
Rocky Harbour	1966	424	687	620	961
Rushoon	1966	239	295	336	396
St. Brendan's[2]	1953	727	829	816	763
St. Lunaire-Griquet	1958	603	601	729	858
St. Shott's	1963	152	182	189	218
Sandy Cove	1960	159	156	156	128
Seal Cove, W.B.	1958	285	346	462	561
South Brook, Hall's Bay	1965	305	492	621	743
South Brook, Humber Dist.	1965	225	295	358	396
Steady Brook	1953	237	172	226	216
Terra Nova	1960	180	202	194	151
Trout River	1966	582	658	696	655

TABLE A-19 — (Continued)

Local Government Communities	Year of Incorporation	CENSUS YEARS 1951	1956	1961	1966
			(Number of Persons)		
Wild Bight, Green Bay	1962	116	172	202	258
Wood's Island	1953	502	521	291	3
Woody Island, P.B.	1963	284	334	331	341
Woody Point	1956	172	490	509	444
Local Improvement Districts					
Buchans[4]	1963	1,944	2,413	2,463	—
Centreville	1965	—	—	186	439
Cow Head	1964	313	448	544	549
Dark Cove	1962	580	808	955	980
Holyrood[2]	1962	523	559	789	1,125
Isle aux Morts	1956	664	773	884	1,064
Labrador City	1961	—	—	386	5,037
La Scie	1955	601	702	939	1,064
Peterview	1962	558	618	726	836

---

[1] Includes the towns of Corner Brook East, Corner Brook West and Curling.

[2] Increases or decreases from one census year to another are often the result of boundary changes. Between 1961 and 1966, for example, the town of Bay Roberts was enlarged to include adjacent communities including the town of Coley's Point. When Placentia was incorporated the municipal boundaries were extended to include Placentia South East. This will largely explain the rapid increase in the population between 1951 and 1956. Conversely, Spaniard's Bay shows a sharp decline between 1961 and 1966. During the inter-censal period part of Spaniard's Bay was organized as a municipality. The count shown is only for the municipal area. Unincorporated Spaniard's Bay, included in 1961, is excluded in 1966.

[3] NSS = Not shown separately. For the years indicated Appleton was included with Glenwood.

[4] The portion of Buchans which is owned by the American Smelting and Refining Company is not a Local Improvement District. The figures given are for the company town. Since Buchans is not incorporated, the 1966 count is not available. A small community adjacent to Buchans has been incorporated as "The Local Improvement District of Buchans". This municipality in 1966 had a population of 384.

SECTION B

HEALTH AND WELFARE

SECTION B

HEALTH AND WELFARE

B- 1. **Number Of Doctors and Registered Nurses, Per 1,000 Population, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1968**

Source: D.B.S. **Estimated Population of Canada by Province at June 1, 1969,** 91-201, (table 1); Doctors, supplied by Newfoundland Medical Board; Registered Nurses from the **Annual Reports of the Newfoundland Department of Health,** section titled **Report of the Association of Registered Nurses of Newfoundland, 1954** to **1968.**

Definitions and Explanations:

Doctors:

All medical practitioners within the Province are required by law to register with the Newfoundland Medical Board. The figures shown represent the Medical Boards estimate of the average annual number of active resident medical practitioners for the representative calendar year. These estimates have been adjusted for net migration.

Registered Nurses:

All Registered Nurses active within the Province, whether full or part time, are required to register with the Association of Registered Nurses of Newfoundland. The figures shown represent the total number of nurses registered in the representative calendar year who were classed as active at the time of registration. Because of migration and adjustments during the year for activity and inactivity this figure does not necessarily represent the average annual number of nurses active in the Province within a year.

B- 2. **Selected Statistics Of Operating Hospitals, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1953 to 1968**

Source: Data for the years 1953 to 1967 from D.B.S. **Hospital Statistics, Volume I, Hospital Beds, 1967,** 83-210, (table 14), p. 53; 1968 from D.B.S. **Hospital Statistics Preliminary Annual Report, 1968,** 83-217, pp. 7 and 9, (tables 1 and 2).

Definitions and Explanations:

Operating Hospital:

An operating hospital is defined by D.B.S. as an institution which is operated for the medical, surgical and/or obstetrical care of in-patients, and which is licensed or approved as a hospital by the federal and/or provincial government, or by a municipality duly authorized under the laws of the province. Specifically included are institutions primarily for the treatment of tuberculosis, mental disease and mental defect.

Rated Bed Capacity:

Rated bed capacity is defined as the number of beds and cribs or of bassinets for newborn, that the hospital (or unit of the hospital) is designed to accommodate as at December 31 of the reporting year.

Admission:

An admission is defined as the formal acceptance and reception of a person as an in-patient (including infants born alive in the hospital).

In-patient:

An in-patient is defined as a patient who is duly admitted to the hospital and to whom a bed, crib or bassinet has been allocated. (This category includes stillbirths as well as patients attending a day or night centre attached to the hospital).

B- 3. **Number Of Operating Hospitals, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Type and Rated Bed Capacity, 1967 and 1968**

Source: D.B.S. **Hospital Statistics, Volume I, Hospital Beds, 1967,** 83-210, (table 17), p. 58; D.B.S. **Hospital Statistics, Preliminary Annual Report, 1968,** 83-217, p. 9, (tables 2 and 3).

Definitions and Explanations:

Operating Hospital:

See B-2.

Rated Bed Capacity:

See B-2.

Public Hospital:

A Public Hospital is defined as one recognized by the Province as a "Public Hospital" which is not operated for profit and accepts all patients regardless of ability to pay.

General Hospital:

A General Hospital is defined as a hospital which provides for the treatment and care of all types of diseases or at least a wide range of conditions.

Chronic, Convalescent and Rehabilitation Hospitals:

Defined as hospitals which primarily provide for the treatment of conditions requiring long-term care or for treatment of patients who are considered to be in the recovery stage of illness, especially where this is a long-term process, and for those patients who are being rehabilitated.

Other Hospitals:

Other Hospitals are defined as those which primarily provide for the treatment of a particular type of disease, condition or case such as maternity, communicable disease, orthopaedic, neurological and cancer, or a hospital which provides a combination of various types of service which cannot be classified into chronic, convalescent or rehabilition.

B- 4. **Number and Rate Of Deaths From Cancer and Tuberculosis, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1950 to 1968**

Source: D.B.S. **Estimated Population of Canada by Province at June 1, 1969,** 91-201, (table 1); Data supplied by D.B.S., Health and Welfare Division, Vital Statistics Section.

B- 5. **Number Of Individuals and Heads Of Families Receiving Social Assistance, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Type, 1951 to 1969**

Source: Data for 1951 to 1968 from the **Annual Report of the Newfoundland Department of Public Welfare for the Year Ended March 31, 1968,** pp. 27 and 29; Data for 1969 supplied by the Department of Public Welfare, Government of Newfoundland and Labrador.

Definitions and Explanations:

Commencing January 1966 a number of persons in receipt of Old Age Assistance were phased to Old Age Security. Persons who did not qualitfy for Old Age Security were transferred to Long Term Assistance commencing January 1, 1968.

As of January 1969 some 1,250 to 1,300 persons were transferred from Disabled Persons Allowance to Long Term Assistance. Those remaining in receipt of Disabled Persons Allowance after that time did not qualify for Long Term Assistance.

Long Term Social Assistance in Cash:

Long Term Social Assistance is assistance granted for a period of six months or more to those who qualify. Persons in receipt of Long Term Assistance are those who for social or physical reasons are unable to maintain themselves or their families. Those persons in question are the incapacitated, disabled, long term sick, widows, deserted wives, etc. Females of 50 years and over and males of 65 years and over automatically qualify on application.

Short Term Assistance in Kind:

Short term assistance is that granted on a monthly basis up to a period of six months to the temporary sick and temporary unemployed. Due to changes in the concept of short term assistance, persons in receipt of food orders only have been given. In addition, assistance in kind is given in the form of fuel, rent, clothing, household maintenance and utility.

B- 6. **Selected Statistics Of Social Assistance, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Provincial Electoral District, March, 1968**

Source: **Annual Report of the Department of Public Welfare for the year ended March 31, 1968,** pp 79, 80 and 97 to 99, (tables III, IV and XIV to XVI).

Definitions and Explanations:

See B-5.

B- 7. **Number Of Months During Which Individuals and Heads Of Families Received Social Assistance In Kind, Newfoundland and Labrador, Fiscal Years 1962-63 to 1967-68**

Source: **Annual Report of the Newfoundland Department of Public Welfare for the year ended March 31, 1968,** p. 30.

Definitions and Explanations:

See B-5.

B- 8. **Family Allowance Payments, Newfoundland and Labrador, Fiscal Years 1951-52 to 1967-68**

Source: **Public Accounts of Canada, Details of Revenue and Expenditures,** section titled Department of National Health and Welfare, Volume 1, 1953 to 1960, Volume II, 1961 to 1968.

B- 9. Number Of Children In Institutions and Foster Homes, and Adoptions Placed or Recognized, Newfoundland and Labrador, Fiscal Years 1950-51 to 1967-68

Source: Annual Report of the Newfoundland Department of Public Welfare for the year ended March 31, 1968, pp. 33 and 34.

Definitions and Explanations:

Adoptions Placed or Recognized:

Adoptions Recognized are adoptions approved by law where the child in question is already a resident in the home in which it is adopted (for example, children previously living with relatives or in foster homes). Adoptions Placed are those adopted into homes directly from institutions or foster homes.

B-10. Selected Statistics Of Admission To Boys Home and Training School, Newfoundland and Labrador, Fiscal Years 1953-54 to 1967-68

Source: Annual Report of the Newfoundland Department of Public Welfare for the year ended March 31, 1968, p. 128, (table VII).

TABLE B-1

NUMBER OF DOCTORS AND REGISTERED NURSES PER 1,000 POPULATION, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1968

Year	Population	Number of Doctors	Number of Doctors Per 1,000 Population	Number of Registered Nurses	Number Registered Nurses Per 1,000 Population
	(Thousands of Persons)				
1949	345	144	0.42	. .	. .
1950	351	156	0.44	. .	. .
1951	361	167	0.46	. .	. .
1952	374	180	0.48	. .	. .
1953	383	208	0.54	. .	. .
1954	395	210	0.53	673	1.7
1955	406	232	0.57	638	1.6
1956	415	228	0.55	623	1.5
1957	424	251	0.59	705	1.7
1958	432	255	0.59	746	1.7
1959	441	282	0.64	824	1.9
1960	448	286	0.64	857	1.9
1961	458	299	0.65	850	1.9
1962	468	332	0.71	918	2.0
1963	476	328	0.69	1,021	2.1
1964	483	324	0.67	1,088	2.3
1965	488	342	0.70	1,229	2.5
1966	493	339	0.69	1,321	2.7
1967	500	378	0.76	1,469	2.9
1968	507	380	0.75	1,585	3.1

TABLE B-2

SELECTED STATISTICS OF OPERATING HOSPITALS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1953 TO 1968

Year	Operating Hospitals	Rated Bed Capacity[1]	Rated Bed Capacity Per 1,000 Population	Annual Admissions	Annual Admissions Per Bed
1953	41	1,825	4.77	31,091	17.4
1954	42	1,849	4.68	32,144	17.2
1955	43	1,883	4.64	36,321	19.7
1956	44	1,868	4.50	37,628	20.0
1957	47	1,792	4.23	41,136	22.7
1958	49	1,916	4.44	47,786	24.9
1959	49	1,960	4.44	45,057	23.0
1960	47	1,935	4.32	47,194	28.4
1961	41	1,730	3.78	49,808	28.8
1962	42	1,864	3.98	53,647	28.8
1963	43	2,232	4.69	55,396	24.8
1964	45	2,544	5.27	56,982	22.4
1965	46	2,649	5.43	63,338	24.5
1966	47	3,089	6.27	65,115	23.0
1967	47	3,122	6.24	69,901	22.5
1968	47	2,988	5.81	. .	. .

[1] Rated beds and cribs only, excludes bassinets.

TABLE B-3

NUMBER OF OPERATING HOSPITALS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY TYPE AND RATED BED CAPACITY, 1967 AND 1968

	Operating Hospitals By Type		Rated Bed Capacity[1]	
	1967	1968	1967	1968
Total Newfoundland	47	47	3,122	2,988
Public				
General	33	33	2,895	2,752
10 - 24 beds	12	12	191	191
25 - 49 beds	8	8	256	256
50 - 99 beds	4	4	240	240
100 - 199 beds	4	4	556	588
200 - 299 beds	2	3	486	756
300 - 499 beds	3	2	1,166	721
Chronic — Convalescent — Rehabilitation	3	3	136	142
Others	11	11	91	94

[1] Rated beds and cribs only, bassinets excluded.

TABLE B-4

NUMBER AND RATE OF DEATHS FROM CANCER AND TUBERCULOSIS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1950 TO 1968

Year	Population	Cancer		Tuberculosis	
		Deaths	Death Rate Per 100,000 Population	Deaths	Death Rate Per 100,000 Population
	(Thousands of persons)	(Number)		(Number)	
1950	351	363	103.4	247	70.4
1951	361	348	96.4	256	70.9
1952	374	346	92.5	175	46.8
1953	383	371	96.9	111	29.0
1954	395	397	100.5	105	26.6
1955	406	428	105.4	82	20.2
1956	415	436	105.1	82	19.8
1957	424	449	105.9	82	19.3
1958	432	451	104.4	64	14.8
1959	441	464	105.2	54	12.2
1960	448	478	106.7	41	9.2
1961	458	454	99.1	34	7.4
1962	468	502	107.3	47	10.0
1963	476	501	105.3	27	5.7
1964	483	528	109.3	27	5.6
1965	488	510	104.5	15	3.1
1966	493	501	101.6	30	6.1
1967	500	518	103.6	16	3.2
1968	507	555	109.5	15	3.0

TABLE B-5

NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS AND HEADS OF FAMILIES RECEIVING SOCIAL ASSISTANCE, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY TYPE, 1951 TO 1969[1]

	In Cash				In Kind
Year	Old Age Assistance	Blind Persons Allowance	Disabled Persons Allowance	Long Term Assistance	Short Term Assistance[2]
1951	—	317	—	8,856	4,034
1952	—	321	—	9,053	2,967
1953	5,037	326	—	6,969	1,546
1954	5,124	336	—	6,934	1,743
1955	5,073	338	—	7,132	2,581
1956	4,848	353	606	6,813	2,721
1957	4,893	370	720	6,975	2,952
1958	5,119	376	822	7,032	3,775
1959	5,378	407	980	7,285	6,483
1960	5,377	418	1,129	7,535	6,682
1961	5,342	422	1,220	7,764	5,701
1962	5,184	429	1,202	8,026	6,837
1963	5,187	429	1,436	8,371	6,425
1964	5,081	436	1,586	8,833	6,429
1965	5,088	460	1,746	9,059	6,373
1966	4,081	445	1,817	9,516	5,457
1967	3,110	438	1,873	11,095	5,244
1968	844	417	1,393	13,384	8,115
1969	—	401	82	15,136	6,514

---

[1] Persons receiving cash payments are those recorded as of March 31, of each year; persons receiving assistance in kind represent the average annual number of persons.

[2] Includes only persons receiving assistance in the form of food orders.

TABLE B-6

SELECTED STATISTICS OF SOCIAL ASSISTANCE, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY PROVINCIAL ELECTORAL DISTRICT, MARCH 1968

No.	Electoral District	In Cash					In Kind	
		Number in receipt of Old Age Assistance	Number in receipt of Blind Persons Allowances	Number in receipt of Disabled Persons Allowances	Number in receipt of Long Term Assistance	Persons dependent upon Long Term Assistance	Number in receipt of Short Term Assistance[1]	Persons dependent upon Short Term Assistance[1]
1	Bell Island	12	6	37	286	1,110	389	1,943
2	Bonavista North	55	8	76	467	1,468	378	2,086
3	Bonavista South	47	15	62	596	1,730	308	1,390
4	Burgeo—La Poile	27	12	24	286	787	83	370
5	Burin	22	14	33	391	1,389	166	964
6	Bay de Verde	19	10	29	314	853	195	874
7	Ferryland	24	3	23	256	787	111	667
8	Fogo	53	11	47	477	1,604	394	2,155
9	Fortune	24	4	28	290	801	131	573
10	Gander	13	12	35	288	941	175	908
11	Grand Falls	8	14	22	200	577	93	520
12	Green Bay	26	9	31	353	1,206	268	1,360
13	Harbour Grace	14	12	42	377	1,104	120	551
14	Harbour Main	15	19	55	411	1,243	260	1,213
15	Humber East	13	12	22	293	883	219	1,071
16	Humber West	20	26	53	544	1,898	489	2,398
17	Labrador North	6	8	6	108	328	129	529
18	Labrador South	20	5	16	164	486	93	529
19	Placentia East	20	6	25	287	810	133	665
20	Placentia West	21	3	20	345	1,177	98	561
21	Port au Port	10	10	29	574	2,635	671	3,533
22	Port de Grave	30	8	32	286	814	90	435
23	St. Barbe South	10	8	29	346	1,205	474	2,188
24	St. George's	12	9	31	373	1,256	180	941
25	St. John's Centre	8	17	25	348	838	121	489
26	St. John's East	7	13	29	208	486	97	374
27	St. John's North	27	19	70	417	1,160	260	1,241
28	St. John's South	13	12	58	429	1,110	231	1,063
29	St. John's West	19	7	39	248	676	102	494
30	St. Mary's	14	3	22	223	719	178	1,072
31	Trinity North	44	12	60	517	1,527	269	1,399
32	Trinity South	43	18	48	455	1,374	263	1,361
33	Twillingate	22	9	21	320	980	245	1,277
34	White Bay North	20	8	33	252	777	209	1,468
35	White Bay South	28	4	17	269	929	216	1,090
36	Carbonear	10	4	23	250	812	130	777
37	Hermitage	23	17	28	272	781	157	900
38	Labrador West	2	2	—	10	17	4	7
39	Lewisporte	14	12	49	436	1,559	336	2,033
40	St. Barbe North	14	4	17	158	471	159	900
41	St. John's East (Extern)	10	12	47	260	699	129	683
	TOTALS	844	417	1,393	13,384	42,007	8,813	45,052

---

[1] Includes only persons receiving assistance in the form of food orders.

TABLE B-7

NUMBER OF MONTHS DURING WHICH INDIVIDUALS AND HEADS OF FAMILIES RECEIVED SOCIAL ASSISTANCE IN KIND, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FISCAL YEARS 1962-63 TO 1967-68[1]

Number of Months	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68[1]
1 month	2,171	2,053	1,998	1,983	2,085	2,953
2 months	1,887	1,840	1,605	1,705	1,610	2,487
3 months	1,333	1,314	1,333	1,319	1,247	1,866
4 months	1,084	1,095	1,019	994	913	1,526
5 months	944	882	961	833	828	1,203
6 months	737	764	780	673	702	1,142
7 months	642	615	637	550	609	976
8 months	572	613	536	539	578	885
9 months	573	507	484	448	524	819
10 months	558	527	510	421	472	794
11 months	488	543	469	395	413	657
12 months	1,401	1,544	1,482	999	1,044	1,834
TOTAL	12,390	12,297	11,814	10,859	11,025	17,142

[1] Includes only persons receiving assistance in the form of food orders.

TABLE B-8

FAMILY ALLOWANCE PAYMENTS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FISCAL YEARS 1951-52 TO 1967-68

Year	Number of Families	Number of Children	Total Payments
			(Dollars)
1951-52	52,552	150,995	10,613,908
1952-53	53,800	157,280	11,038,874
1953-54	55,102	163,292	11,497,719
1954-55	56,692	169,760	11,967,775
1955-56	58,223	175,474	12,414,789
1956-57	59,572	181,237	12,881,415
1957-58	60,961	187,035	14,131,153
1958-59	62,203	192,030	15,162,900
1959-60	63,245	196,447	15,566,372
1960-61	64,464	201,512	15,960,416
1961-62	65,705	204,855	16,336,849
1962-63	66,657	207,120	16,562,083
1963-64	67,635	209,180	16,747,021
1964-65	68,418	210,016	16,871,056
1965-66	69,346	210,512	16,945,059
1966-67	70,435	210,082	16,960,053
1967-68	72,041	210,812	16,983,302

TABLE B-9

NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN INSTITUTIONS AND FOSTER HOMES, AND ADOPTIONS PLACED OR RECOGNIZED, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FISCAL YEARS 1950-51 TO 1967-68

Year	In Institutions[1]	In Foster Homes[1]	Adoptions Placed or Recognized[2]
1950-51	109	412	. .
1951-52	94	432	93
1952-53	90	469	102
1953-54	85	507	90
1954-55	107	505	106
1955-56	153	562	120
1956-57	118	624	147
1957-58	141	660	177
1958-59	136	703	152
1959-60	140	779	137
1960-61	131	787	181
1961-62	167	807	215
1962-63	160	812	197
1963-64	159	807	191
1964-65	163	877	239
1965-66	419	985	315
1966-67	379	1,201	296
1967-68	406	1,384	279

[1] Represents the number of children in care as of March 31 of each year.
[2] Represents total adoptions placed or recognized during the fiscal year.

TABLE B-10

SELECTED STATISTICS OF ADMISSIONS TO BOYS HOME AND TRAINING SCHOOL, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FISCAL YEARS 1953-54 TO 1967-68

Year	Number of Boys Admitted	Average Age	Average School Grade
1953-54	23	14.2	5.6
1954-55	32	13.2	5.6
1955-56	42	13.9	6.1
1956-57	40	13.9	6.1
1957-58	35	14.3	6.3
1958-59	33	14.1	5.9
1959-60	31	14.3	6.4
1960-61	33	14.3	6.0
1961-62	35	14.2	6.2
1962-63	34	13.7	5.3
1963-64	43	13.5	5.4
1964-65	39	14.2	5.6
1965-66	31	13.8	5.4
1966-67	52	14.1	5.6
1967-68	84	14.2	6.5

SECTION C

LABOUR FORCE

SECTION C

LABOUR FORCE

C- 1. **Total Population 14 Years Of Age and Over, Participation Rate, Labour Force, Employed, Unemployed, Unemployment Rate, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1969**

Source: D.B.S. **The Labour Force, November 1945–July 1958,** 71-502, (table 12); D.B.S. **Special Labour Force Survey:** Newfoundland and Maritimes (special tables 9712-517 and 9712-519), Atlantic and Prairie Regions (special table 9712-525).

Definitions and Explanations:

Labour Force:

The civilian labour force is composed of that portion of the civilian noninstitutional population 14 years of age and over who, during the reference week, were employed or unemployed.

Employed:

The employed includes all persons who, during the reference week:

(a) Did any work for pay or profit;

(b) Did any work which contributed to the running of a farm or business operated by a related member of the household; or

(c) Had a job, but were not at work, because of bad weather, illness, industrial dispute, or vacation, or because they were taking time off for other reasons.

Persons who had jobs but did not work during the reference week and who also looked for work are included in the unemployed as persons without work and seeking work.

Unemployed:

The unemployed includes all persons who, through the reference week:

(a) Were without work and seeking work, i.e., did not work during the reference week and were looking for work; or would have been looking for work except they were temporarily ill, were on indefinite or prolonged layoff, or believed no suitable work was available in the community; or

(b) Were temporarily laid off for the full week, i.e., were waiting to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off for less than 30 days.

Not in the Labour Force:

Those not in the labour force include all civilians 14 years of age and over (exclusive of institutional population) who are not classified as employed or unemployed. This category includes those: going to school; keeping house; too old or otherwise unable to work; and voluntarily idle or retired. Housewives, students and others who worked part-time are classified as employed. If they looked for work they are classified as unemployed.

C- 2. **Male Population 14 Years Of Age and Over, Participation Rate, Labour Force, Employed, Unemployed, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1969**

Source: D.B.S. **The Labour Force, November 1945–July 1958,** 71-502, (table 12); D.B.S. **Special Labour Force Survey:** Newfoundland and Maritimes (special tables 9712-517 and 9712-519), Atlantic and Prairie Regions (special table 9712-525).

Definitions and Explanations:

See C-1.

C- 3. **Female Population 14 Years Of Age and Over, Participation Rate, Labour Force, Employed, Unemployed, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1969**

Source: D.B.S. **The Labour Force, November 1945–July 1958,** 71-502, (table 12); D.B.S. **Special Labour Force Survey:** Newfoundland and Maritimes (special tables 9712-517 and 9712-519), Atlantic and Prairie Regions (special table 9712-525).

Definitions and Explanations:

See C-1.

C- 4. **Labour Force, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Age Group and Sex, 1951 and 1961**

Source: D.B.S. **Census of Canada, 1951, Volume IV,** (table II); **1961,** 94-524, (table 9).

C- 5. **Labour Force, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Occupation Group and Educational Level, 1961**

Source: D.B.S. **Census of Canada, 1961,** 94-510, (table 17).

Definitions and Explanations:

Labour Force:

The 1961 Census labour force includes all persons 15 years of age and over, who were reported as having a job of any kind, either part-time or full-time (even if they were not at work) or were reported as looking for work, during the week prior to enumeration. It should be noted that this Census definition of Labour Force differs from the definition used in the **Special Labour Force Survey** (see C-1).

Occupational Classification:

Occupations are classified under group titles, mainly according to the kind of processes performed and the material worked upon, though certain classes take into consideration training and skill, tools and equipment used and/or working environment, etc. All persons are classified according to the nature of their work regardless of the kind of establishment in which it is carried on or their status in that establishment.

Educational Level:

This refers to the highest grade or year of schooling ever attended.

Fishermen, Trappers and Hunters:

Census figures show what appears to be an unrealistic decline in the number of Fishermen, Trappers and Hunters from 1951 to 1961. The Census Division of the Dominion Bureau of Statistics explain this drastic drop as a result of various factors. They feel that there was a poor count of the inactive seekers of work, and many of these did not get counted in the labour force at all. They also point out that there was a difference in the phrasing of the question relating to activity in 1961, and this caused a drop in their assessment of the number of self-employed fishermen perhaps accentuated by the late start of the fishing season in 1961. The census statistics do show a major drop in the number of self-employed fishermen in Newfoundland and Labrador; from 16,663 in 1951 to 5,974 in 1961, some of whom were, however, recorded as working in the previous twelve months. During this same period the number classed as employees actually increased from 1.324 to 1,996. The relevant statistics are as follows:

NUMBER OF FISHERMEN, TRAPPERS AND HUNTERS IN THE LABOUR FORCE, BY CLASS OF WORKER & SEX, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951 AND 1961

Occupation & Class of Worker	1951 Census Labour Force		1961 Census Labour Force		Worked Previous Twelve Months	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Fishermen, trappers & hunters	18.366	17	8,167	16	4,538	18
Self-employed	16,650	13	5,968	6	3,137	4
Employees	1.320	4	1,989	7	1,264	2
Unpaid family workers	396	–	210	3	137	12

However, in 1961 the annual count by the Federal Department of Fisheries Officers revealed that there were actually 18,756 fishermen in Newfoundland and Labrador.

C- 6. **Labour Force, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Industry and Class Of Worker, 1961**

Source: D.B.S. **Census of Canada, 1961**, 94-524. (tables 8 and 9).

Definitions and Explanations:

Class of Worker:

Persons in the labour force, except those looking for their first job, were classified as:

(a) Wage-earners – Persons who worked for others for wages, salary, tips or piece rates or who worked for others in non-family enterprises for payment in kind;

(b) Self-employed — Persons who operated their own business, farm or professional practice with or without paid help;

(c) Unpaid family workers – Persons who worked without regular money wages at tasks (other than home housework) which contributed to the operation of a farm or business owned and operated by some member of the household related by blood, marriage or adoption.

C- 7. **Total Labour Force 15 Years Of Age and Over, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Industry Divisions, Showing Occupation Divisions and Selected Occupations, 1951 and 1961**

Source: Data supplied by D.B.S., Census Division, Economic Characteristics Section.

Definitions and Explanations:

Occupational Classification:

Occupations are classified under group titles, mainly according to the kind of processes performed and the material worked upon, though certain classes take into consideration training and skill, tools and equipment used and/or working environment, etc. All persons are classified according to the nature of their work regardless of the kind of establishment in which it is carried on or their status in that establishment. For example, a motor vehicle repairman is classified to the occupation class "Mechanics and repairmen, motor vehicle" whether he works for a motor vehicle repair shop, a trucking firm, a factory, or a store and whether he owns his own repair shop or works for someone else. The group of "Labourers, n.e.s." includes workers in "unskilled" occupations except those engaged in farming, fishing, logging or mining (except in quarries and petroleum and gas wells) operations. The "Labourers, n.e.s." class also excludes other specified categories such as "Longshoremen and Stevedores", and "Sectionmen and Trackmen".

C- 8. **Male Labour Force 15 Years Of Age and Over, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Industry Divisions, Showing Occupation Divisions and Selected Occupations, 1951 and 1961**
Source: Data supplied by D.B.S., Census Division, Economic Characteristics Section.
Definitions and Explanations:
See C-7.

C- 9. **Female Labour Force 15 Years Of Age and Over, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Industry Divisions, Showing Occupation Divisions and Selected Occupations, 1951 and 1961**
Source: Data supplied by D.B.S., Census Division, Economic Characteristic Section.
Definitions and Explanations:
See C-7.

C-10. **Labour Force, Adjusted For Seasonal Variation, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1953 to 1970**
Source: Calculated from data supplied by D.B.S., Special Surveys Division (based on Special Labour Force Survey).

C-11. **Labour Force, Unadjusted For Seasonal Variation, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1953 to 1970**
Source: Calculated from data supplied by D.B.S., Special Surveys Division (based on Special Labour Force Survey).

C-12. **Employed, Adjusted For Seasonal Variation, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1953 to 1970**
Source: Calculated from data supplied by D.B.S., Special Surveys Division (based on Special Labour Force Survey).

C-13. **Employed, Unadjusted For Seasonal Variation, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1953 to 1970**
Source: Data supplied by D.B.S., Special Surveys Division (based on Special Labour Force Survey).

C-14. **Unemployed, Adjusted For Seasonal Variation, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1953 to 1970**
Source: Calculated from data supplied by D.B.S., Special Surveys Division (based on Special Labour Force Survey).

C-15. **Unemployed, Unadjusted For Seasonal Variation, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1953 to 1970**
Source: Data supplied by D.B.S., Special Surveys Division (based on Special Labour Force Survey).

C-16. **Unemployment Rate, Adjusted For Seasonal Variation, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1953 to 1970**
Source: Calculated from data supplied by D.B.S., Special Surveys Division (based on Special Labour Force Survey).

C-17. **Unemployment Rate, Unadjusted For Seasonal Variation, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1953 to 1970**
Source: Data supplied by D.B.S., Special Surveys Division (based on Special Labour Force Survey).

C-18. **Estimates Of Employees, Forestry, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1961 to 1969**
Source: D.B.S. **Estimates of Employees By Province and Industry, 1961–1968**, 72-508, Occasional. (table 3); D.B.S. **Estimates of Employees By Province and Industry**, 72-008, Monthly, January-September, 1969, (table 3).

Definitions and Explanations:

These estimates are based almost entirely on surveys of establishments. Establishments employing fewer than 15 persons are included in a small firm sample survey where the sample is based on a stratification by area and industry. All other establishments are self representing.

The establishment is defined as the smallest industrial unit which is a separate operating entity capable of reporting all elements of basic industrial statistics. The data in the main refer to the last week in the specified month and include employees who are paid for rendering current services or are on paid absence during that period. Excluded are proprietors, directors and firm members including those who are actively engaged in the operation of the firm, pensioners, own-account workers, unpaid family workers, employees working less than the equivalent of one full day in the week, employees absent without pay and persons providing services to the establishment on a contract basis.

C-19. **Estimates Of Employees, Mining, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1961 to 1969**
Source: D.B.S. **Estimates of Employees By Province and Industry, 1961-1968, 72-508**, Occasional. (table 3); D.B.S. **Estimates of Employees By Province and Industry, 72-008**, Monthly, January-September, 1969, (table 3).
Definitions and Explanations:
See C-18.

C-20. **Estimates Of Employees, Manufacturing, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1961 to 1969**
Source: D.B.S. **Estimates of Employees By Province and Industry, 1961-1968, 72-508**, Occasional. (table 3); D.B.S. **Estimates of Employees By Province and Industry, 72-008**, Monthly, January-September, 1969, (table 3).
Definitions and Explanations:
See C-18.

C-21. **Estimates Of Employees, Construction, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1961 to 1969**
Source: D.B.S. **Estimates of Employees By Province and Industry, 1961-1968, 72-508**, Occasional. (table 3); D.B.S. **Estimates of Employees By Province and Industry, 72-008**, Monthly, January-September, 1969, (table 3).
Definitions and Explanations:
See C-18.

C-22. **Estimates Of Employees, Transportation, Communication and Other Utilities, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1961 to 1969**
Source: D.B.S. **Estimates of Employees By Province and Industry, 1961-1968, 72-508**, Occasional. (table 3); D.B.S. **Estimates of Employees By Province and Industry, 72-008, Monthly**, January-September, 1969, (table 3).
Definitions and Explanations:
See C-18.

C-23. **Estimates Of Employees, Trade (Wholesale and Retail), Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1961 to 1969**
Source: D.B.S. **Estimates of Employees By Province and Industry, 1961-1968, 72-508**, Occasional. (table 3); D.B.S. **Estimates of Employees By Province and Industry, 72-008**, Monthly, January-September, 1969, (table 3).
Definitions and Explanations:
See C-18.

C-24. **Estimates Of Employees, Finance, Insurance and Real Estate, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1961 to 1969**
Source: D.B.S. **Estimates of Employees By Province and Industry, 1961-1968, 72-508**, Occasional. (table 3); D.B.S. **Estimates of Employees By Province and Industry, 72-008**, Monthly, January-September, 1969, (table 3).
Definitions and Explanations:
See C-18.

C-25. **Estimates Of Employees, Community, Business and Personal Services, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1961 to 1969**
Source: D.B.S. **Estimates of Employees By Province and Industry, 1961-1968, 72-508**, Occasional. (table 3); D.B.S. **Estimates of Employees By Province and Industry, 72-008**, Monthly, January-September, 1969, (table 3).
Definitions and Explanations:
See C-18.

C-26. **Estimates Of Employees, Public Administration, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1961 to 1969**
Source: D.B.S. **Estimates of Employees By Province and Industry, 1961-1968, 72-508**, Occasional,

(table 3); D.B.S. **Estimates of Employees By Province and Industry,** 72-008, Monthly, January-September, 1969, (table 3).

Definitions and Explanations:

See C-18.

C-27. **Labour Force, 15 Years Of Age and Over, For Incorporated Cities, Towns and Villages of 1,000 Population and Over, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Occupation Division, 1961**

Source: Calculated from D.B.S. **Census of Canada, 1961,** 94-505, (table 10), 94-506, (table 11), 94-508 (table 14).

Definitions and Explanations:

See C-5.

TABLE C-1

TOTAL POPULATION 14 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, PARTICIPATION RATE[1], LABOUR FORCE, EMPLOYED, UNEMPLOYED, UNEMPLOYMENT RATE[2], NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1969

Year	Total Population 14 and over	Participation Rate[1]	Total Labour Force	Employed	Unemployed	Unemployment Rate[2]	Not in the Labour Force
	(Thousands of persons)	(Percent)	(Thousands of persons)	(Thousands of persons)	(Thousands of persons)	(Percent)	(Thousands of persons)
1949	228	49.6	113	99	14	12.4	115
1950	227	46.3	105	92	13	12.4	122
1951	226	45.1	102	95	7	6.9	125
1952	232	43.5	101	95	6	5.9	131
1953	237	43.0	102	96	6	5.9	135
1954	243	41.2	100	94	6	6.0	143
1955	247	42.1	104	97	7	6.7	143
1956	252	42.5	107	99	8	7.5	145
1957	257	43.2	111	99	12	10.8	146
1958	263	42.2	111	90	21	18.9	153
1959	269	43.1	116	93	23	19.8	154
1960	276	42.8	118	97	21	17.8	158
1961	284	43.0	122	97	25	20.5	161
1962	292	43.2	126	104	22	17.5	166
1963	302	44.4	134	115	19	14.2	166
1964	301	41.5	125	112	13	10.4	174
1965	308	43.5	134	119	15	11.2	174
1966	315	44.1	139	127	12	8.6	176
1967 (Average)	322	44.2	143	131	12	8.4	180
January	319	40.8	130	113	17	13.1	189
February	319	41.1	131	116	15	11.5	188
March	320	40.9	131	114	17	13.0	189
April	321	41.4	133	116	17	12.8	188
May	321	43.9	141	127	14	9.9	180
June	322	46.9	151	142	9	6.0	171
July	323	48.3	156	149	7	4.5	167
August	324	47.2	153	146	7	4.6	171
September	325	45.2	147	139	8	5.4	178
October	325	45.2	147	138	9	6.1	178
November	326	45.4	148	137	11	7.4	178
December	327	43.7	143	130	13	9.1	184
1968 (Average)	330	43.7	144	130	14	9.7	186
January	327	41.0	134	116	18	13.4	193
February	327	40.7	133	115	18	13.5	194
March	328	40.2	132	114	18	13.6	196
April	329	41.3	136	117	19	14.0	193
May	329	44.1	145	128	17	11.7	184
June	330	46.7	154	142	12	7.8	176
July	330	48.8	161	148	13	8.1	169
August	331	46.5	154	142	12	7.8	177
September	331	45.9	152	143	9	5.9	179
October	332	44.6	148	137	11	7.4	184
November	332	43.1	143	130	13	9.1	189
December	333	41.7	139	125	14	10.1	194
1969 (Average)	338	43.2	146	131	15	10.3	193
January	334	40.7	136	118	18	13.2	198
February	335	41.8	140	119	21	15.0	195
March	335	40.6	136	118	18	13.2	199
April	336	41.4	139	121	18	12.9	197
May	337	44.5	150	133	17	11.3	187
June	338	45.0	152	139	13	8.6	186
July	339	45.7	155	144	11	7.1	184
August	340	45.0	153	141	12	7.8	187
September	340	43.8	149	137	12	8.1	191
October	341	43.7	149	138	11	7.4	192
November	341	42.8	146	133	13	8.9	195
December	342	41.5	142	128	14	9.9	200

---

[1] The labour force as a percentage of the population 14 years of age and over.

[2] The unemployed as a percentage of the labour force.

TABLE C-2

MALE POPULATION 14 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, PARTICIPATION RATE[1], LABOUR FORCE, EMPLOYED, UNEMPLOYED, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1969

Year	Male Population 14 and over	Participation Rate[1]	Male Labour Force	Employed	Unemployed	Not in the Labour Force
	(Thousands of persons)	(Percent)	(Thousands of persons)	(Thousands of persons)	(Thousands of persons)	(Thousands of persons)
1949	117	80.3	94	80	14	23
1950	117	76.1	89	76	13	28
1951	116	74.1	86	79	7	31
1952	119	68.9	82	76	6	37
1953	122	69.7	85	79	6	37
1954	126	65.9	83	77	6	43
1955	128	66.4	85	79	6	43
1956	131	67.9	89	82	7	42
1957	134	67.9	91	80	11	43
1958	137	67.9	93	73	20	45
1959	141	68.1	96	74	22	46
1960	145	67.6	98	78	20	47
1961	149	66.4	99	75	24	50
1962	153	67.3	103	82	21	50
1963	158	67.1	106	88	18	51
1964	154	63.0	97	85	12	56
1965	159	64.8	103	89	14	56
1966	162	64.8	105	94	11	57
1967 (Average)	165	63.7	105	94	11	60
January	164	57.9	95	80	15	69
February	164	57.9	95	81	14	69
March	164	56.7	93	77	16	71
April	165	57.6	95	80	15	70
May	164	61.6	101	88	13	63
June	165	69.1	114	105	9	51
July	165	71.5	118	111	7	47
August	166	71.1	118	111	7	48
September	166	65.7	109	103	6	57
October	166	66.9	111	103	8	55
November	167	65.3	109	99	10	58
December	167	62.9	105	93	12	62
1968 (Average)	169	62.2	105	92	13	64
January	167	58.7	98	81	17	69
February	167	56.9	95	78	17	72
March	168	57.1	96	79	17	72
April	168	58.3	98	80	18	70
May	168	63.1	106	91	15	62
June	169	68.0	115	104	11	54
July	169	70.4	119	108	11	50
August	169	68.0	115	105	10	54
September	169	64.5	109	101	8	60
October	170	62.4	106	96	10	64
November	170	61.2	104	92	12	66
December	170	58.2	99	88	13	71

TABLE C-2 — (Continued)

Year	Male Population 14 and over	Participation Rate[1]	Male Labour Force	Employed	Unemployed	Not in the Labour Force
	(Thousands of persons)	(Percent)	(Thousands of persons)	(Thousands of persons)	(Thousands of persons)	(Thousands of persons)
1969 (Average)	172	60.7	105	92	13	68
January	170	57.6	98	81	17	72
February	171	56.1	96	77	19	75
March	171	55.6	95	78	17	76
April	171	57.3	98	81	17	73
May	172	62.8	108	93	15	64
June	173	64.2	111	100	11	62
July	173	66.5	115	105	10	58
August	174	66.1	115	104	11	59
September	173	63.0	109	99	10	64
October	174	62.1	108	99	9	66
November	174	59.8	104	93	11	70
December	174	56.9	99	86	13	75

---

[1] The labour force as a percentage of the population 14 years of age and over

TABLE C-3

FEMALE POPULATION 14 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, PARTICIPATION RATE[1], LABOUR FORCE, EMPLOYED, UNEMPLOYED, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1969

Year	Female Population 14 and over	Participation Rate[1]	Female Labour Force	Employed	Unemployed	Not in the Labour Force
	(Thousands of persons)	(Percent)	(Thousands of persons)	(Thousands of persons)	(Thousands of persons)	(Thousands of persons)
1949	111	17.1	19	19	*	92
1950	110	14.5	16	16	*	94
1951	110	14.5	16	16	*	94
1952	113	16.8	19	19	*	94
1953	115	14.8	17	17	*	98
1954	117	14.5	17	17	*	100
1955	119	16.0	19	18	1	100
1956	121	14.9	18	17	1	103
1957	123	16.3	20	19	1	103
1958	126	14.3	18	17	1	108
1959	128	15.6	20	19	1	108
1960	131	15.3	20	19	1	111
1961	135	17.0	23	22	1	111
1962	139	16.5	23	22	1	116
1963	144	19.4	28	27	1	115
1964	147	19.0	28	27	1	118
1965	149	20.8	31	30	1	118
1966	153	22.2	34	33	1	119

TABLE C-3 — (Continued)

Year	Female Population 14 and Over	Participation Rate[1]	Female Labour Force	Employed	Unemployed	Not in the Labour Force
	(Thousands of persons)	(Percent)	(Thousands of persons)	(Thousands of persons)	(Thousands of persons)	(Thousands of persons)
1967 (Average)	157	23.7	38	36	2	120
January	155	22.6	35	33	2	120
February	155	23.2	36	35	1	119
March	156	24.4	38	37	1	118
April	156	24.4	38	36	2	118
May	157	25.5	40	39	1	117
June	157	23.6	37	37	*	120
July	158	24.1	38	38	*	120
August	158	22.2	35	35	*	123
September	159	23.9	38	36	2	121
October	159	22.6	36	35	1	123
November	159	24.5	39	38	1	120
December	160	23.8	38	37	1	122
1968 (Average)	161	24.3	39	38	1	122
January	160	22.5	36	35	1	124
February	160	23.8	38	37	1	122
March	160	22.5	36	35	1	124
April	161	23.6	38	37	1	123
May	161	24.2	39	37	2	122
June	161	24.2	39	38	1	122
July	161	26.1	42	40	2	119
August	162	24.1	39	37	2	123
September	162	26.5	43	42	1	119
October	162	25.9	42	41	1	120
November	162	24.1	39	38	1	123
December	163	24.5	40	39	1	123
1969 (Average)	166	24.7	41	39	2	125
January	164	23.2	38	37	1	126
February	164	26.8	44	42	2	120
March	164	25.0	41	40	1	123
April	165	24.8	41	40	1	124
May	165	25.5	42	40	2	123
June	165	24.8	41	39	2	124
July	166	24.1	40	39	1	126
August	166	22.9	38	37	1	128
September	167	24.0	40	38	2	127
October	167	24.6	41	39	2	126
November	167	25.1	42	40	2	125
December	168	25.6	43	42	1	125

---

* Less than 500 Unemployed.

[1] The labour force as a percentage of the population 14 years of age and over.

TABLE C-4

LABOUR FORCE[1], NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY AGE GROUP AND SEX, 1951 AND 1961

Age Group	1951			1961		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
All Ages	106,411	89,384	17,027	112,310	88,702	23,608
15	613	368	245	263	151	112
16-17	4,403	2,646	1,757	3,947	1,868	2,079
18-19	7,552	4,663	2,889	8,147	4,219	3,928
20-24	16,697	12,131	4,566	17,457	11,891	5,566
25-34	26,648	23,516	3,132	26,816	22,756	4,060
35-44	22,399	20,351	2,048	24,524	21,176	3,348
45-54	14,306	12,923	1,383	18,966	16,232	2,734
55-59	5,515	5,030	485	5,717	4,894	823
60-64	4,103	3,834	269	3,860	3,345	515
65-69	2,930	2,781	149	1,642	1,392	250
70+	1,245	1,141	104	971	778	193

---

[1] Excludes a few persons seeking work who have never been employed.

TABLE C-5

LABOUR FORCE[1], NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY OCCUPATION GROUP AND EDUCATIONAL LEVEL, 1961

Occupation		Total	ELEMENTARY			SECONDARY				UNIVERSITY	
			Less than 5	5-8	Total	1-2	3	4-5	Total	Some Univ.	Degree
All Occupations	M	88,702	17,336	30,503	47,839	19,574	11,696	4,843	36,113	3,154	1,596
	F	23,608	1,098	4,948	6,046	6,697	6,114	2,525	15,336	1,928	298
	T	112,310	18,434	35,451	53,885	26,271	17,810	7,368	51,449	5,082	1,894
Managerial Occupations	M	6,896	530	1,387	1,917	1,551	1,775	849	4,175	576	228
	F	1,807	151	531	682	577	351	148	1,076	41	8
	T	8,703	681	1,918	2,599	2,128	2,126	997	5,251	617	236
Professional & Technical Occupations	M	4,793	41	201	242	382	1,175	512	2,069	1,284	1,198
	F	4,685	10	81	91	183	1,945	681	2,809	1,539	246
	T	9,478	51	282	333	565	3,120	1,193	4,878	2,823	1,444
Clerical Occupations	M	5,332	84	709	793	1,216	2,149	790	4,155	344	40
	F	4,491	16	209	225	903	2,113	1,003	4,019	219	28
	T	9,823	100	918	1,018	2,119	4,262	1,793	8,174	563	68
Sales Occupations	M	3,509	120	763	883	1,233	916	299	2,448	165	13
	F	3,627	88	773	861	1,773	707	239	2,719	41	6
	T	7,136	208	1,536	1,744	3,006	1,623	538	5,167	206	19
Service & Recreation Occupations	M	6,692	958	2,216	3,174	1,896	934	492	3,322	145	51
	F	6,520	632	2,562	3,194	2,461	599	232	3,292	31	3
	T	13,212	1,590	4,778	6,368	4,357	1,533	724	6,614	176	54
Transport & Communication Occupations	M	8,523	1,234	3,513	4,747	2,346	960	362	3,668	100	8
	F	501	8	76	84	227	147	34	408	9	—
	T	9,024	1,242	3,589	4,831	2,573	1,107	396	4,076	109	8
Farmers & Farm Workers	M	1,606	452	681	1,133	305	97	44	446	23	4
	F	88	22	31	53	17	9	6	32	2	1
	T	1,694	474	712	1,186	322	106	50	478	25	5
Loggers and Related Workers	M	5,746	2,099	2,453	4,552	921	165	80	1,166	22	6
	F	2	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—
	T	5,748	2,099	2,454	4,553	922	165	80	1,167	22	6
Fishermen, Trappers & Hunters[2]	M	8,167	3,587	3,228	6,815	1,064	187	89	1,340	12	—
	F	16	7	4	11	1	3	1	5	—	—
	T	8,183[1]	3,594	3,232	6,826	1,065	190	90	1,345	12	—
Miners, Quarrymen & Related Workers	T	2,213	574	989	1,563	458	115	47	620	30	—
Labourers	M	7,571	2,304	3,298	5,602	1,376	354	145	1,875	89	5
	F	94	7	47	54	29	9	2	40	—	—
	T	7,665	2,311	3,345	5,656	1,405	363	147	1,915	89	5
Craftsmen, Production Process & Related Workers	M	24,581	4,913	10,172	15,085	6,073	2,422	765	9,260	213	23
	F	1,036	97	486	583	365	63	21	449	4	—
	T	25,617	5,010	10,658	15,668	6,438	2,485	786	9,709	217	23

---

[1] Excludes a few persons seeking work who have never been employed.

[2] See C-5 "Definitions and Explanations."

TABLE C-6

LABOUR FORCE[1], NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY INDUSTRY AND CLASS OF WORKER, 1961

Industry		CLASS OF WORKER			
		Total	Wage Earner	Self Employed	Unpaid Family Worker
All Industries	M	88,702	75,186	12,925	591
	F	23,608	20,914	1,920	774
	T	112,310	96,100	14,845	1,365
Agriculture	M	1,539	569	847	123
	F	102	27	13	62
	T	1,641	596	860	185
Forestry	M	6,879	6,560	298	21
	F	12	9	—	3
	T	6,891	6,569	298	24
Fishing and Trapping[2]	M	8,369	2,185	5,974	210
	F	20	10	6	4
	T	8,389[2]	2,195	5,980	214
Mines,[3] Quarries, Oil Wells	M	4,226	4,221	2	3
	F	67	67	—	—
	T	4,293	4,288	2	3
Manufacturing Industries	M	10,836	10,232	547	57
	F	1,332	1,317	9	6
	T	12,168	11,549	556	63
Construction Industry	M	9,426	8,804	612	10
	F	99	90	5	4
	T	9,525	8,894	617	14
Transportation, Communication and Other Utilities	M	14,016	13,165	837	14
	F	1,197	1,187	7	3
	T	15,213	14,352	844	17
Trade	M	12,783	9,974	2,679	130
	F	6,145	4,578	1,012	555
	T	18,928	14,552	3,691	685

TABLE C-6 — (Continued)

Industry			CLASS OF WORKER		
		Total	Wage Earner	Self Employed	Unpaid Family Worker
Finance, Insurance and Real Estate	M	837	764	73	—
	F	595	590	3	2
	T	1,432	1,354	76	2
Community, Business and Personal Service Industries	M	6,266	5,386	861	19
	F	11,497	10,537	831	129
	T	17,763	15,923	1,692	148
Public Administration and Defence	M	10,780	10,780	—	—
	F	1,799	1,799	—	—
	T	12,579	12,579	—	—
Industry Unspecified or Undefined	M	2,745	2,546	195	4
	F	743	703	34	6
	T	3,488	3,249	229	10

---

[1] Excludes a few persons seeking work who have never been employed.

[2] See C-5 "Definitions and Explanations".

[3] Includes milling.

TABLE C-7

TOTAL LABOUR FORCE[1], 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY INDUSTRY DIVISIONS, SHOWING OCCUPATION DIVISIONS AND SELECTED OCCUPATIONS, 1951 AND 1961

	INDUSTRY DIVISIONS (AS OF 1961)									
	All Industries		Agriculture		Forestry		Fishing and Trapping[3]		Mines, Quarries, and Oil Wells	
Occupation Division and Selected Occupations (as of 1961)	1951	1961	1951	1961	1951	1961	1951	1961	1951	1961
All Occupations	106,411	112,310	3,511	1,641	10,532	6,891	18,420	8,389	3,661	4,293
Managerial Occupations	6,931	8,703	2	23	156	70	53	6	35	73
Professional and Technical Occupations	5,468	9,478	10	8	39	37	23	26	95	158
Clerical Occupations	6,815	9,823	3	9	90	24	21	7	178	281
Office Appliance Operators	18	92	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Stenographers, Typists and Clerk-Typists	1,553	2,237	—	5	8	1	5	2	17	35
Sales Occupations	5,316	7,136	—	3	16	1	8	—	1	4
Service and Recreation Occupations	10,433	13,212	2	2	511	305	116	130	154	213
Transport and Communication Occupations	7,765	9,024	15	28	383	261	131	76	144	188
Farmers and Farm Workers	3,668	1,694	3,426	1,513	68	11	2	—	3	3
Loggers and Related Workers	9,151	5,748	3	2	8,644	5,645	3	11	3	—
Fishermen, Trappers and Hunters[2]	18,342	8,183	9	—	8	7	17,906	8,044	—	—
Miners, Quarrymen and Related Workers	2,256	2,213	—	—	1	1	—	1	2,160	1,957
Craftsmen, Production Process and Related Workers	20,640	24,262	14	23	492	385	131	39	774	1,161
Carpenters	4,573	4,237	10	9	133	47	13	2	106	111
Plumbers and Pipefitters	501	626	—	—	—	—	—	1	36	43
Sheet Metal Workers	174	180	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1
Boiler Makers, Platers, and Structural Metal Workers	162	198	—	—	—	1	—	—	7	2
Welders and Flamecutters	134	314	—	—	1	—	—	—	15	60
Painters, Paperhangers and Glaziers	706	856	1	—	2	1	—	—	24	19
Bricklayers, Stonemasons, Tilesetters and Concrete Finishers	199	301	—	—	1	—	—	—	6	5
Plasterers and Lathers	27	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Boiler Firemen (except Ship)	424	241	—	—	—	—	6	—	12	3
Stationery Enginemen	372	667	—	—	12	1	4	7	41	46
Hoistmen, Cranemen, Derrickmen, Operators of Earth-moving and Other Construction Machinery, n.e.s.	446	1,318	—	1	19	60	1	—	70	176
Labourers[1] (including Warehousemen and Freight Handlers, n.e.s.)	8,542	9,020	27	23	99	106	26	29	106	207
Occupation Not Stated	1,084	3,814	—	7	25	38	—	20	8	48

TABLE C-7 — (Continued)

Occupation Division and Selected Occupations (as of 1961)	INDUSTRY DIVISIONS (AS OF 1961) Manufacturing 1951	1961	Construction 1951	1961	Transportation, Communication and Other Utilities 1951	1961	Trade 1951	1961
All Occupations	13,963	12,168	5,465	9,525	12,743	15,213	14,674	18,928
Managerial Occupations	863	581	168	317	763	968	3,792	4,887
Professional and Technical Occupations	327	360	54	129	137	286	137	268
Clerical Occupations	1,059	896	142	300	1,095	1,685	1,638	2,400
Office Appliance Operators	1	13	—	2	2	11	6	19
Stenographers, Typists and Clerk-Typists	182	170	20	52	189	240	321	385
Sales Occupations	233	241	14	7	28	24	4,706	6,355
Service and Recreation Occupations	288	214	147	160	756	841	219	212
Transport and Communication Occupations	674	458	148	644	4,117	4,918	1,126	1,173
Farmers and Farm Workers	28	16	9	7	1	7	8	10
Loggers and Related Workers	367	30	7	5	35	2	67	4
Fishermen, Trappers and Hunters[2]	288	110	—	1	4	1	124	1
Miners, Quarrymen and Related Workers	25	13	26	170	8	39	1	5
Craftsmen, Production Process and Related Workers	7,389	7.011	3,581	5,582	3,555	4,488	1,856	2,385
Carpenters	825	424	2.382	2,722	232	193	265	259
Plumbers and Pipefitters	77	62	183	297	33	18	13	15
Sheet Metal Workers	98	54	6	58	3	12	37	32
Boiler Makers, Platers, and Structural Metal Workers	65	42	33	109	39	29	—	—
Welders and Flamecutters	58	108	13	73	11	30	10	9
Painters, Paperhangers and Glaziers	79	57	338	506	58	35	32	51
Bricklayers, Stonemasons, Tilesetters and Concrete Finishers	30	21	122	220	4	6	4	12
Plasterers and Lathers	—	1	21	46	1	—	—	—
Boiler Firemen (except Ship)	116	52	6	12	66	20	12	3
Stationary Enginemen	106	236	6	30	26	47	23	27
Hoistmen, Cranemen, Derrickmen, Operators of Earth-moving and Other Construction Machinery, n.e.s.	104	106	130	401	53	311	5	5
Labourers[1] (including Warehousemen and Freight Handlers, n.e.s.)	2,404	2,073	1,165	2,128	2,231	1,826	995	1,060
Occupation Not Stated	18	165	4	75	13	128	5	168

TABLE C-7 — (Continued)

Occupation Division and Selected Occupations (as of 1961)	INDUSTRY DIVISIONS (AS OF 1961) Finance, Insurance and Real Estate 1951	1961	Community, Business and Personal Service Industries 1951	1961	Public Administration and Defence 1951	1961	Industry Unspecified or Undefined 1951	1961
All Occupations	610	1,432	12,250	17,763	9,225	12,579	1,357	3,488
Managerial Occupations	92	261	534	835	470	628	3	54
Professional and Technical Occupations	28	12	4,274	7,278	342	858	2	58
Clerical Occupations	354	862	447	923	1,773	2,380	15	56
Office Appliance Operators	6	10	—	2	3	32	—	—
Stenographers, Typists and Clerk-Typists	105	260	163	346	538	727	5	14
Sales Occupations	100	218	110	126	88	113	12	44
Service and Recreation Occupations	17	36	5,897	7,431	2,308	3,594	18	74
Transport and Communication Occupations	8	14	145	166	857	1,024	17	74
Farmers and Farm Workers	2	2	66	56	55	66	—	3
Loggers and Related Workers	—	—	2	1	20	23	—	25
Fishermen, Trappers and Hunters[2]	—	—	—	1	2	1	1	17
Miners, Quarrymen and Related Workers	—	—	3	3	30	8	2	16
Craftsmen, Production, Process and Related Workers	4	11	580	525	2,246	2,481	18	171
Carpenters	3	3	91	76	510	355	3	36
Plumbers and Pipefitters	—	—	5	9	153	180	1	1
Sheet Metal Workers	—	—	—	—	28	23	—	—
Boiler Makers, Platers, and Structural Metal Workers	—	—	—	—	18	14	—	1
Welders and Flamecutters	—	—	2	4	23	26	1	4
Painters, Paperhangers and Glaziers	1	2	29	40	142	139	—	6
Bricklayers, Stonemasons, Tilesetters and Concrete Finishers	—	—	7	1	25	31	—	5
Plasterers and Lathers	—	—	3	1	1	2	—	—
Boiler Firemen (except Ship)	—	1	80	46	125	104	1	—
Stationary Enginemen	—	1	24	61	130	206	—	5
Hoistmen, Cranemen, Derrickmen, Operators of Earth-moving and Other Construction Machinery, n.e.s.	—	—	1	1	61	245	2	12
Labourers[1] (including Warehousemen and Freight Handlers, n.e.s.)	5	7	188	293	1,026	1,187	270	81
Occupation Not Stated	—	9	4	125	8	216	999	2,815

---

[1] The labour force figures exclude a few persons seeking work who have never been employed.

[2] There were 4,565 additional Fishermen, Trappers and Hunters (4,547 males and 18 females) reported as not in the labour force at the census date but who had worked during the previous year. (See descriptive text in C-5).

[3] There were 4,603 additional persons (4,578 males and 25 females) reported as not in the labour force but who had worked during the previous year in the Fishing and Trapping Industry. (See descriptive text in C-5).

[4] The group of "Labourers, n.e.s.", includes workers in "unskilled" occupations except those engaged in farming, fishing, logging or mining (except in quarries and petroleum and gas wells) operations. The "Labourers, n.e.s.", class also excludes other specified categories such as "longshoremen and stevedores", and "sectionmen and trackmen".

TABLE C-8

MALE LABOUR FORCE[1], 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY INDUSTRY DIVISIONS, SHOWING OCCUPATION DIVISIONS AND SELECTED OCCUPATIONS, 1951 AND 1961

	INDUSTRY DIVISIONS (AS OF 1961)									
	All Industries		Agriculture		Forestry		Fishing and Trapping[3]		Mines, Quarries and Oil Wells	
Occupation Division and Selected Occupations (as of 1961)	1951	1961	1951	1961	1951	1961	1951	1961	1951	1961
All Occupations	89,384	88,702	3,394	1,539	10,498	6,879	18,387	8,369	3,598	4,226
Managerial Occupations	5,808	6,896	2	23	156	70	53	6	34	72
Professional and Technical Occupations	2,812	4,793	10	8	39	37	22	24	88	151
Clerical Occupations	3,834	5,332	—	4	80	20	14	5	153	233
Office Appliance Operators	4	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stenographers, Typists and Clerk-Typists	118	190	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	6
Sales Occupations	2,478	3,509	—	2	10	1	5	—	1	4
Service and Recreation Occupations	4,830	6,692	1	2	504	301	112	128	130	209
Transport and Communication Occupations	7,397	8,523	15	28	378	260	131	76	140	184
Farmers and Farm Workers	3,553	1,606	3,313	1,426	68	11	2	—	3	3
Loggers and related Workers	9,144	5,746	3	2	8,638	5,643	3	11	3	—
Fishermen, Trappers and Hunters[2]	18,325	8,167	9	—	8	7	17,891	8,030	—	—
Miners, Quarrymen and Related Workers	2,256	2,213	—	—	1	1	—	1	2,160	1,957
Craftsmen, Production Process and Related Workers	19,553	23,226	14	15	492	385	128	39	772	1,159
Carpenters	4,573	4,237	10	9	133	47	13	2	106	111
Plumbers and Pipefitters	501	626	—	—	—	—	—	1	36	43
Sheet Metal Workers	173	180	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1
Boiler Makers, Platers, and Structural Metal Workers	162	198	—	—	—	1	—	—	7	2
Welders and Flamecutters	134	314	—	—	1	—	—	—	15	60
Painters, Paperhangers and Glaziers	704	853	1	—	2	1	—	—	24	19
Bricklayers, Stonemasons, Tilesetters and Concrete Finishers	199	301	—	—	1	—	—	—	6	5
Plasterers and Lathers	27	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Boiler Firemen (except Ship)	424	241	—	—	—	—	6	—	12	3
Stationary Enginemen	372	667	—	—	12	1	4	7	41	46
Hoistmen, Cranemen, Derrickmen, Operators of Earth-moving and Other Construction Machinery, n.e.s.	446	1,318	—	1	19	60	1	—	70	176
Labourers[4] (including Warehousemen and Freight Handlers, n.e.s.)	8,423	8,926	27	23	99	105	26	29	106	207
Occupation Not Stated	971	3,073	—	6	25	38	—	20	8	47

TABLE C-8 — (Continued)

Occupation Division and Selected Occupations (as of 1961)	Manufacturing		Construction		Transportation, Communication and Other Utilities		Trade	
	1951	1961	1951	1961	1951	1961	1951	1961
All Occupations	12,447	10,836	5,419	9,426	11,803	14,016	10,276	12,783
Managerial Occupations	849	567	168	308	493	617	3,095	3,729
Professional and Technical Occupations	302	331	52	127	136	274	128	245
Clerical Occupations	680	573	116	226	795	1,270	760	1,145
Office Appliance Operators	—	2	—	—	1	6	2	—
Stenographers, Typists and Clerk-Typists	6	3	1	6	48	66	13	8
Sales Occupations	195	202	13	7	27	21	2,046	2,908
Service and Recreation Occupations	229	166	135	152	625	777	151	126
Transport and Communication Occupations	636	449	146	644	3,889	4,583	1,112	1,144
Farmers and Farm Workers	28	16	9	7	1	7	8	10
Loggers and related Workers	367	30	7	5	35	2	66	4
Fishermen, Trappers and Hunters[2]	286	109	—	1	4	1	124	1
Miners, Quarrymen and Related Workers	25	13	26	170	8	39	1	5
Craftsmen, Production Process and Related Workers	6,523	6,221	3,580	5,579	3,552	4,484	1,794	2,268
Carpenters	825	424	2,382	2,722	232	193	265	259
Plumbers and Pipefitters	77	62	183	297	33	18	13	15
Sheet Metal Workers	97	54	6	58	3	12	37	32
Boiler Makers, Platers, and Structural Metal Workers	65	42	33	109	39	29	—	—
Welders and Flamecutters	58	108	13	73	11	30	10	9
Painters, Paperhangers and Glaziers	79	56	337	504	58	35	32	51
Bricklayers, Stonemasons, Tilesetters and Concrete Finishers	30	21	122	220	4	6	4	12
Plasterers and Lathers	—	1	21	46	1	—	—	—
Boiler Firemen (except Ship)	116	52	6	12	66	20	12	3
Stationary Enginemen	106	236	6	30	26	47	23	27
Hoistmen, Cranemen, Derrickmen, Operators of Earth-moving and Other Construction Machinery, n.e.s.	104	106	130	401	53	311	5	5
Labourers[4] (including Warehousemen and Freight Handlers, n.e.s.)	2,310	2,009	1,163	2,126	2,225	1,820	986	1,054
Occupation Not Stated	17	150	4	74	13	121	5	144

TABLE C-8 — (Continued)

Occupation Division and Selected Occupations (as of 1961)	Finance, Insurance and Real Estate		Community, Business and Personal Service Industries		Public Administration and Defence		Industry Unspecified or Undefined	
	1951	1961	1951	1961	1951	1961	1951	1961
All Occupations	364	837	3,982	6,266	7,981	10,780	1,235	2,745
Managerial Occupations	91	253	405	600	459	605	3	46
Professional and Technical Occupations	8	11	1,700	2,833	305	727	2	25
Clerical Occupations	118	297	130	254	978	1,276	10	29
Office Appliance Operators	—	—	—	—	1	14	—	—
Stenographers, Typists and Clerk-Typists	3	1	4	26	42	73	—	—
Sales Occupations	95	214	30	42	45	86	11	22
Service and Recreation Occupations	14	25	908	1,572	2,010	3,194	11	40
Transport and Communication Occupations	7	11	117	126	809	948	17	70
Farmers and Farm Workers	2	2	65	55	54	66	—	3
Loggers and related Workers	—	—	2	1	20	23	—	25
Fishermen, Trappers and Hunters[2]	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	17
Miners, Quarrymen and Related Workers	—	—	3	3	30	8	2	16
Craftsmen, Production Process and Related Workers	4	11	438	442	2,238	2,458	18	165
Carpenters	3	3	91	76	510	355	3	36
Plumbers and Pipefitters	—	—	5	9	153	180	1	1
Sheet Metal Workers	—	—	—	—	28	23	—	—
Boiler Makers, Platers, and Structural Metal Workers	—	—	—	—	18	14	—	1
Welders and Flamecutters	—	—	2	4	23	26	1	4
Painters, Paperhangers and Glaziers	1	2	28	40	142	139	—	6
Bricklayers, Stonemasons, Tilesetters and Concrete Finishers	—	—	7	1	25	31	—	5
Plasterers and Lathers	—	—	3	1	1	2	—	—
Boiler Firemen (except Ship)	—	1	80	46	125	104	1	—
Stationary Enginemen	—	1	24	61	130	206	—	5
Hoistmen, Cranemen, Derrickmen, Operators of Earth-moving and Other Construction Machinery, n.e.s.	—	—	1	1	61	245	2	12
Labourers[4] (including Warehousemen and Freight Handlers, n.e.s.)	5	7	183	284	1,023	1,182	270	80
Occupation Not Stated	—	6	1	53	8	207	890	2,207

---

[1] The labour force excludes a few persons seeking work who have never been employed.

[2] There were 4,547 additional Fishermen, Trappers and Hunters reported as not in the labour force at the census date but who had worked during the previous year. (See descriptive text in C-5).

[3] There were 4,578 additional persons reported as not in the labour force but who had worked during the previous year in the Fishing and Trapping Industry. (See descriptive text in C-5).

[4] The group of "Labourers, n.e.s." excludes workers in "unskilled" occupations except those engaged in farming, fishing, logging or mining (except in quarries and petroleum and gas wells) operations. The "Labourers, n.e.s." class also excludes other specified categories such as "longshoremen and stevedores", and "sectionmen and trackmen".

TABLE C-9

FEMALE LABOUR FORCE[1] 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY INDUSTRY DIVISIONS, SHOWING OCCUPATION DIVISIONS AND SELECTED OCCUPATIONS, 1951 AND 1961

Occupation Division and Selected Occupations (as of 1961)	INDUSTRY DIVISIONS (AS OF 1961) All Industries 1951	All Industries 1961	Agriculture 1951	Agriculture 1961	Forestry 1951	Forestry 1961	Fishing and Trapping[3] 1951	Fishing and Trapping[3] 1961	Mines, Quarries, and Oil Wells 1951	Mines, Quarries, and Oil Wells 1961
All Occupations	17,027	23,608	117	102	34	12	33	20	63	67
Managerial Occupations	1,123	1,807	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Professional and Technical Occupations	2,656	4,685	—	—	—	—	1	2	7	7
Clerical Occupations	2,981	4,491	3	5	10	4	7	2	25	48
Office Appliance Operators	14	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Stenographers, Typists and Clerk-typists	1,435	2,047	—	4	7	1	5	2	17	29
Sales Occupations	2,838	3,627	—	1	6	—	3	—	—	—
Service and Recreation Occupations	5,603	6,520	1	—	7	4	4	2	24	4
Transport and Communication Occupations	368	501	—	—	5	1	—	—	4	4
Farmers and Farm Workers	115	88	113	87	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loggers and Related Workers	7	2	—	—	6	2	—	—	—	—
Fishermen, Trappers and Hunters[2]	17	16	—	—	—	—	15	14	—	—
Miners, Quarrymen and Related Workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Craftsmen, Production Process and Related Workers	1,087	1,036	—	8	—	—	3	—	2	2
Sheet Metal Workers	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Printers, Paperhangers and Glaziers	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Labourers[4] (including Warehousemen and Freight Handlers, n.e.s.)	119	94	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Occupation Not Stated	113	741	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1

TABLE C-9—(Continued)

Occupation Division and Selected Occupations (as of 1961)	INDUSTRY DIVISIONS (AS OF 1961)							
	Manufacturing		Construction		Transportation, Communication and Other Utilities		Trade	
	1951	1961	1951	1961	1951	1961	1951	1961
All Occupations	1,516	1,332	46	99	940	1,197	4,398	6,145
Managerial Occupations	14	14	—	9	270	351	697	1,158
Professional and Technical Occupations	25	29	2	2	1	12	9	23
Clerical Occupations	379	323	26	74	300	415	878	1,255
Office Appliance Operators	1	11	—	2	1	5	4	19
Stenographers, Typists and Clerk-typists	176	167	19	46	141	174	308	377
Sales Occupations	38	39	1	—	1	3	2,660	3,447
Service and Recreation Occupations	59	48	12	8	131	64	68	86
Transport and Communication Occupations	38	9	2	—	228	335	14	29
Farmers and Farm Workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loggers and Related Workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Fishermen, Trappers and Hunters[2]	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miners, Quarrymen and Related Workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Craftsmen, Production Process and Related Workers	866	790	1	3	3	4	62	117
Sheet Metal Workers	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Printers, Paperhangers and Glaziers	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—
Labourers[1] (including Warehousemen and Freight Handlers, n.e.s.)	94	64	2	2	6	6	9	6
Occupation Not Stated	1	15	—	1	—	7	—	24

TABLE C-9—(Continued)

Occupation Division and Selected Occupations (as of 1961)	INDUSTRY DIVISIONS (AS OF 1961)							
	Finance Insurance and Real Estate		Community, Business and Personal Service Industries		Public Administration and Defence		Industry Unspecified or Undefined	
	1951	1961	1951	1961	1951	1961	1951	1961
All Occupations	246	595	8,268	11,497	1,244	1,799	122	743
Managerial Occupations	1	8	129	235	11	23	—	8
Professional and Technical Occupations	—	1	2,574	4,445	37	131	—	33
Clerical Occupations	236	565	317	669	795	1,104	5	27
Office Appliance Operators	6	10	—	2	2	18	—	—
Stenographers, Typists and Clerk-typists	102	259	159	320	496	654	5	14
Sales Occupations	5	4	80	84	43	27	1	22
Service and Recreation Occupations	3	11	4,989	5,859	298	400	7	34
Transport and Communication Occupations	1	3	28	40	48	76	—	4
Farmers and Farm Workers	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—
Loggers and Related Workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fishermen, Trappers and Hunters[2]	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Miners, Quarrymen and Related Workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Craftsmen, Production Process and Related Workers	—	—	142	83	8	23	—	6
Sheet Metal Workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Printers, Paperhangers and Glaziers	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Labourers[4] (including Warehousemen and Freight Handlers, n.e.s.)	—	—	5	9	3	5	—	1
Occupation Not Stated	—	3	3	72	—	9	109	608

---

[1] The Labour force figures exclude a few persons seeking work who have never been employed.

[2] There were 18 additional Fishermen, Trappers and Hunters reported as not in the labour force at the census date but who had worked during the previous year. (See descriptive text in C-5).

[3] There were 25 additional persons reported as not in the labour force but who had worked during the previous year in the Fishing and Trapping Industry. (See descriptive text in C-5).

[4] The group of "Labourers, n.e.s.," includes workers in "unskilled" occupations except those engaged in farming, fishing, logging or mining (except in quarries and petroleum and gas wells) operations. The "Labourers, n.e.s.", class also excludes other specified categories such as "longshoremen and stevedores", and "sectionmen and trackmen".

TABLE C-10

LABOUR FORCE, ADJUSTED FOR SEASONAL VARIATION, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY MONTH, 1953 TO 1970

(Thousands of Persons)

Year	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
1953	106	106	104	106	106	105	101	100	97	96	101	102
1954	99	97	99	102	100	103	97	95	99	103	106	101
1955	96	99	103	101	102	102	108	105	103	106	109	107
1956	109	108	107	105	110	105	104	107	107	107	104	104
1957	113	112	111	111	110	111	111	109	111	106	109	115
1958	107	106	113	110	106	101	104	103	105	116	118	114
1959	112	105	107	109	111	114	115	115	113	109	109	110
1960	107	109	107	106	113	113	109	110	110	118	110	110
1961	109	110	110	109	110	121	120	116	118	113	112	116
1962	104	108	108	112	119	116	118	115	117	124	126	133
1963	133	132	132	134	121	121	123	123	124	121	124	121
1964	121	121	124	122	125	127	128	130	133	131	127	122
1965	126	130	134	131	137	135	134	133	129	133	132	141
1966	141	140	142	142	139	134	135	137	139	138	139	142
1967	141	143	143	141	140	142	141	142	141	143	149	146
1968	145	143	143	144	144	146	149	146	146	145	144	142
1969	147	149	147	147	149	144	143	145	145	147	146	145
1970	152	149	147									

TABLE C-11

LABOUR FORCE, UNADJUSTED FOR SEASONAL VARIATION, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABARDOR, BY MONTH, 1953 TO 1970

Year	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
					(Thousands of Persons)							
1953	97	98	92	99	107	113	107	109	106	101	99	97
1954	91	89	87	95	101	110	103	105	108	106	107	96
1955	88	91	93	93	103	109	114	114	113	112	111	102
1956	100	98	96	98	110	113	113	117	118	113	107	99
1957	104	103	100	102	110	118	117	117	112	110	110	109
1958	101	102	108	106	107	108	111	107	107	115	115	110
1959	109	103	104	106	112	117	117	120	117	113	110	105
1960	101	103	101	103	114	119	118	118	116	123	112	106
1961	102	104	105	105	111	126	125	121	120	115	114	112
1962	98	102	102	107	118	125	124	121	125	128	128	128
1963	124	124	124	125	119	133	135	132	131	125	125	116
1964	109	110	113	113	124	138	141	141	139	135	127	118
1965	114	120	123	127	137	144	147	143	137	137	133	137
1966	130	128	129	133	139	145	149	148	146	142	139	138
1967	130	131	131	133	141	151	156	153	147	147	148	143
1968	134	133	132	136	145	154	161	154	152	148	143	139
1969	136	140	136	139	150	152	155	153	149	149	146	142
1970	141	139	137									

TABLE C-12

EMPLOYED, ADJUSTED FOR SEASONAL VARIATION, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY MONTH, 1953 TO 1970

Year	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
					(Thousands of Persons)							
1953	101	101	99	99	101	99	96	94	93	91	89	92
1954	93	93	95	96	91	94	92	93	93	93	99	94
1955	90	94	95	95	95	94	98	97	98	101	104	104
1956	103	101	100	97	102	98	98	99	101	99	97	96
1957	104	103	102	102	103	99	95	97	88	91	94	101
1958	92	89	94	94	88	89	89	83	83	86	84	83
1959	87	83	85	89	89	88	88	92	92	91	89	90
1960	86	89	88	84	89	91	95	94	93	98	92	89
1961	89	89	88	87	86	94	96	92	90	89	92	96
1962	84	88	89	91	97	96	95	93	102	105	106	109
1963	108	109	111	116	104	108	108	106	107	104	108	107
1964	108	108	109	110	116	113	115	116	113	116	111	111
1965	115	114	119	112	118	118	120	119	120	122	122	126
1966	127	128	130	131	129	125	123	126	127	127	128	132
1967	129	132	131	129	127	129	131	131	129	131	136	133
1968	132	130	130	130	129	130	130	128	133	130	129	128
1969	134	134	134	134	134	127	127	127	127	132	131	131
1970	139	135	132									

TABLE C-13

EMPLOYED, UNADJUSTED FOR SEASONAL VARIATION, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY MONTH, 1953 TO 1970

(Thousands of Persons)

Year	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
1953	90	90	85	86	100	109	104	104	105	98	92	88
1954	83	83	81	83	90	104	100	103	106	100	103	90
1955	80	83	81	82	94	104	108	108	111	109	108	99
1956	91	88	85	84	101	109	109	111	115	108	102	91
1957	91	89	86	87	102	111	107	109	100	100	99	95
1958	80	76	78	80	87	101	102	94	94	94	89	78
1959	75	70	70	75	87	101	102	106	104	100	94	84
1960	73	74	72	70	86	105	110	108	105	108	97	84
1961	75	74	72	73	83	109	112	106	101	97	97	91
1962	71	73	73	77	94	112	111	107	114	114	111	103
1963	91	91	92	99	102	125	126	121	118	112	111	102
1964	92	91	91	96	115	129	133	132	124	124	113	107
1965	99	97	101	99	118	133	138	134	130	129	124	122
1966	111	111	112	117	129	139	141	141	137	134	129	123
1967	113	116	114	116	127	142	149	146	139	138	137	130
1968	116	115	114	117	128	142	148	142	143	137	130	125
1969	118	119	118	121	133	139	144	141	137	138	133	128
1970	123	120	116									

TABLE C-14

UNEMPLOYED, ADJUSTED FOR SEASONAL VARIATION, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY MONTH, 1953 TO 1970

(Thousands of Persons)

Year	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
1953	5	5	5	7	5	6	5	6	4	5	12	10
1954	6	4	4	6	9	9	5	2	6	10	7	7
1955	6	5	8	6	7	8	10	8	5	5	5	3
1956	6	7	7	8	8	7	6	8	6	8	7	8
1957	9	9	9	9	7	12	16	12	23	15	15	14
1958	15	17	19	16	18	12	15	20	22	30	34	31
1959	25	22	22	20	22	26	27	23	21	18	20	20
1960	21	20	19	22	24	22	14	16	17	20	18	21
1961	20	21	22	22	24	27	24	24	28	24	20	20
1962	20	20	19	21	22	20	23	22	15	19	20	24
1963	25	23	21	18	17	13	15	17	17	17	16	14
1964	13	13	15	12	9	14	13	14	20	15	16	11
1965	11	16	15	19	19	17	14	14	9	11	10	15
1966	14	12	12	11	10	9	12	11	12	11	11	10
1967	12	11	12	12	13	13	10	11	12	12	13	13
1968	13	13	13	14	15	16	19	18	13	15	15	14
1969	13	15	13	13	15	17	16	18	18	15	15	14
1970	13	14	15									

TABLE C-15

UNEMPLOYED, UNADJUSTED FOR SEASONAL VARIATION, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY MONTH, 1953 TO 1970

(Thousands of Persons)

Year	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
1953	7	8	7	13	7	4	3	5	1	3	7	9
1954	8	6	6	12	11	6	3	2	2	6	4	6
1955	8	8	12	11	9	5	6	6	2	3	3	3
1956	9	10	11	14	9	4	4	6	3	5	5	8
1957	13	14	14	15	8	7	10	8	12	10	11	14
1958	21	26	30	26	20	7	9	13	13	21	26	32
1959	34	33	34	31	25	16	15	14	13	13	16	21
1960	28	29	29	33	28	14	8	10	11	15	15	22
1961	27	30	33	32	28	17	13	15	19	18	17	21
1962	27	29	29	30	24	13	13	14	11	14	17	25
1963	33	33	32	26	17	8	9	11	13	13	14	14
1964	17	19	22	17	9	9	8	9	15	11	14	11
1965	15	23	22	28	19	11	9	9	7	8	9	15
1966	19	17	17	16	10	6	8	7	9	8	10	10
1967	17	15	17	17	14	9	7	7	8	9	11	13
1968	18	18	18	19	17	12	13	12	9	11	13	14
1969	18	21	18	18	17	13	11	12	12	11	13	14
1970	18	19	21									

TABLE C-16

UNEMPLOYMENT RATE[1], ADJUSTED FOR SEASONAL VARIATION, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY MONTH, 1953 TO 1970

(Percent)

Year	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
1953	(4.7)	(4.7)	(4.8)	(6.6)	(4.7)	(5.7)	(5.0)	(6.0)	(4.1)	(5.2)	11.9	9.8
1954	(6.1)	(4.1)	(4.0)	(5.9)	(9.0)	(8.7)	(5.2)	(2.1)	(6.1)	9.7	(6.6)	(6.9)
1955	(6.2)	(5,1)	(7.8)	(5.9)	(6.9)	(7.8)	9.3	(7.6)	(4.9)	(4.7)	(4.6)	(2.8)
1956	(5.5)	(6.5)	(6.5)	(7.6)	(7.3)	(6.7)	(5.8)	(7.5)	(5.6)	(7.5)	(6.7)	(7.7)
1957	(8.0)	(8.0)	(8.1)	(8.1)	(6.4)	10.8	14.4	11.0	20.7	14.2	13.8	12.2
1958	14.0	16.0	16.8	14.5	17.0	11.9	14.4	19.4	21.0	25.9	28.8	27.2
1959	22.3	21.0	20.6	18.3	19.8	22.8	23.5	20.0	18.6	16.5	18.3	18.2
1960	19.6	18.3	17.8	20.8	21.2	19.5	12.8	14.5	15.5	16.9	16.4	19.1
1961	18.3	19.1	20.0	20.2	21.8	22.3	20.0	20.7	23.7	21.2	17.9	17.2
1962	19.2	18.5	17.6	18.8	18.5	17.2	19.5	19.1	12.8	15.3	15.9	18.0
1963	18.8	17.4	15.9	13.4	14.0	10.7	12.2	13.8	13.7	14.0	12.9	11.6
1964	10.7	10.7	12.1	9.8	(7.2)	11.0	10.2	10.8	15.0	11.5	12.6	9.0
1965	8.7	12.3	11.2	14.5	13.9	12.6	10.4	10.5	(7.0)	8.3	7.6	10.6
1966	9.9	8.6	8.5	7.7	7.2	(6.7)	8.9	8.0	8.6	8.0	7.9	7.0
1967	8.5	7.7	8.4	8.5	9.3	9.2	7.1	7.7	8.5	8.4	8.7	8.9
1968	9.0	9.1	9.1	9.7	10.4	11.0	12.8	12.3	8.9	10.3	10.4	9.9
1969	8.8	10.1	8.8	8.8	10.1	11.8	11.2	12.4	12.4	10.2	10.3	9.7
1970	8.6	9.4	10.2									

---

[1] Unemployment, seasonally adjusted, as a percentage of the sum of employment and unemployment seasonally adjusted.

Note: Rates calculated from unemployment estimates of less than 10,000 are shown in brackets.

TABLE C-17

UNEMPLOYMENT RATE[1] UNADJUSTED FOR SEASONAL VARIATION, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY MONTH, 1953 TO 1970

Year	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
					(Percent)							
1953	(7.2)	(8.2)	(7.6)	13.1	(6.5)	(3.5)	(2.8)	(4.6)	(0.9)	(3.0)	(7.1)	(9.3)
1954	(8.8)	(6.7)	(6.9)	12.6	10.9	(5.5)	(2.9)	(1.9)	(1.9)	(5.7)	(3.7)	(6.3)
1955	(9.1)	(8.8)	12.9	11.8	(8.7)	(4.6)	(5.3)	(5.3)	(1.8)	(2.7)	(2.7)	(2.9)
1956	(9.0)	10.2	11.5	14.3	(8.2)	(3.5)	(3.5)	(5.1)	(2.5)	(4.4)	(4.7)	(8.1)
1957	12.5	13.6	14.0	14.7	(7.3)	(5.9)	8.5	(6.8)	10.7	9.1	10.0	12.8
1958	20.8	25.5	27.8	24.5	18.7	(6.5)	(8.1)	12.1	12.1	18.3	22.6	29.1
1959	31.2	32.0	32.7	29.2	22.3	13.7	12.8	11.7	11.1	11.5	14.5	20.0
1960	27.7	28.2	28.7	32.0	24.6	11.8	(6.8)	8.5	9.5	12.2	13.4	20.8
1961	26.5	28.8	31.4	30.5	25.2	13.5	10.4	12.4	15.8	15.7	14.9	18.8
1962	27.6	28.4	28.4	28.0	20.3	10.4	10.5	11.6	8.8	10.9	13.3	19.5
1963	26.6	26.6	25.8	20.8	14.3	(6.0)	(6.7)	8.3	9.9	10.4	11.2	12.1
1964	15.6	17.3	19.5	15.0	(7.3)	(6.5)	(5.7)	(6.4)	10.8	8.1	11.0	9.3
1965	13.2	19.2	17.9	22.0	13.9	7.6	(6.1)	(6.3)	(5.1)	(5.8)	(6.8)	10.9
1966	14.6	13.3	13.2	12.0	7.2	(4.1)	(5.4)	(4.7)	(6.2)	(5.6)	7.2	7.2
1967	13.1	11.5	13.0	12.8	9.9	(6.0)	(4.5)	(4.6)	(5.4)	(6.1)	7.4	9.1
1968	13.4	13.5	13.6	14.0	11.7	7.8	8.1	7.8	(5.9)	7.4	9.1	10.1
1969	13.2	15.0	13.2	12.9	11.3	8.6	7.1	7.8	8.1	7.4	8.9	9.9
1970	12.8	13.7	15.3									

---

[1] Unemployed as a percentage of the labour force.

Note: Rates calculated from unemployment estimates of less than 10,000 are shown in brackets.

TABLE C-18

ESTIMATES OF EMPLOYEES, FORESTRY, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY MONTH, 1961 TO 1969

	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
				(Thousands of Persons)					
January	5.4	5.2	2.5	3.7	3.8	3.1	3.3	2.1	2.1
February	5.2	4.9	2.0	3.9	3.5	3.7	3.7	2.0	1.8
March	3.2	3.5	1.5	3.1	2.9	3.1	2.7	2.0	1.7
April	2.3	2.1	1.3	2.8	2.6	1.9	1.7	1.6	1.4
May	2.2	2.6	1.3	2.8	1.5	2.0	1.1	1.3	1.1
June	5.2	4.8	4.0	4.7	3.6	4.2	2.3	2.2	2.4
July	5.8	4.5	4.4	5.2	5.0	4.7	3.4	3.0	3.1
August	3.7	3.8	4.0	4.6	5.1	4.7	3.5	3.1	2.8p
September	4.9	4.8	4.9	4.7	5.2	4.8	3.4	2.6	
October	9.5	5.0	5.3	4.5	5.4	4.1	3.7	2.9	
November	7.9	3.1	4.9	4.6	4.9	4.1	3.2	2.5	
December	5.2	2.4	3.9	3.8	3.9	3.3	3.1	1.4	

TABLE C-19

ESTIMATES OF EMPLOYEES, MINING, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY MONTH, 1961 TO 1969

(Thousands of Persons)

	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
January	3.1	3.1	4.0	4.2	5.2	6.0	5.5	5.6	5.8
February	3.1	2.0	3.9	4.3	5.3	6.1	5.6	5.6	5.6
March	3.1	2.5	4.0	4.4	5.3	6.1	5.6	5.6	5.8
April	3.2	2.5	4.1	4.4	5.6	6.2	5.8	5.7	5.7
May	3.3	2.6	4.3	4.7	5.9	6.6	5.8	5.8	5.0
June	3.4	2.8	3.7	5.0	6.1	6.8	6.0	5.8	4.2
July	3.4	4.1	3.9	5.0	6.3	6.1	5.8	5.8	4.2
August	3.4	4.2	3.9	4.8	6.6	6.2	5.9	5.9	5.4p
September	3.4	4.2	4.6	4.7	6.5	6.0	5.7	5.8	
October	3.4	4.1	4.5	5.3	6.1	6.0	5.5	5.7	
November	3.3	4.1	4.6	5.4	6.3	5.9	5.5	5.6	
December	3.1	4.0	4.4	5.1	6.2	5.6	5.5	5.7	

TABLE C-20

ESTIMATES OF EMPLOYEES, MANUFACTURING, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY MONTH, 1961 TO 1969

(Thousands of Persons)

	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
January	8.3	9.2	8.5	9.6	9.6	10.4	10.5	11.1	10.2
February	8.5	8.8	8.7	9.6	9.6	10.3	10.3	10.4	10.3
March	8.4	9.2	8.8	9.4	9.5	10.7	10.3	10.8	10.5
April	8.5	9.4	9.3	9.7	10.2	11.0	9.8	11.5	9.4
May	9.4	10.3	11.2	11.1	11.7	12.4	11.9	12.1	12.2
June	11.4	11.8	13.4	13.1	14.0	14.1	13.4	13.6	13.1
July	11.8	12.3	13.2	12.9	14.1	14.6	13.8	13.6	14.7
August	11.2	11.4	12.0	12.2	13.3	13.7	13.8	12.8	14.2p
September	11.1	11.0	11.3	11.7	12.8	13.0	12.6	12.5	
October	10.4	10.5	11.0	11.2	12.6	12.7	12.2	11.5	
November	9.8	10.0	10.6	10.7	11.6	11.9	11.5	11.1	
December	8.8	8.8	9.7	9.6	10.7	10.6	10.4	10.3	

TABLE C-21

ESTIMATES OF EMPLOYEES, CONSTRUCTION; NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY MONTH, 1961 TO 1969

(Thousands of Persons)

	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
January	4.0	5.0	5.7	5.3	4.9	7.8	8.2	7.0	7.1
February	3.5	4.9	5.4	5.4	4.6	7.6	7.6	6.5	6.3
March	2.8	4.8	5.8	4.9	4.5	7.8	7.2	7.0	6.2
April	3.2	5.7	6.5	5.7	5.5	9.4	7.1	7.8	7.2
May	5.2	7.6	7.5	7.3	7.8	10.9	8.5	8.3	8.6
June	7.2	9.2	8.7	8.2	9.9	12.7	10.0	9.2	9.5
July	8.4	9.0	9.6	8.3	10.6	12.8	11.0	9.8	9.5
August	8.6	9.6	9.4	8.9	11.5	12.7	11.8	10.2	10.4p
September	8.7	9.8	7.4	9.3	11.9	12.6	11.7	10.7	
October	8.3	9.7	9.1	9.0	11.7	12.4	11.6	10.4	
November	8.2	9.2	7.8	8.3	11.0	11.5	11.1	9.2	
December	5.6	6.1	5.8	5.4	7.9	8.8	7.8	6.2	

TABLE C-22

ESTIMATES OF EMPLOYEES, TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION AND OTHER UTILITIES, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY MONTH, 1961 TO 1969

(Thousands of Persons)

	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
January	10.6	10.3	12.3	12.4	13.1	13.7	13.9	14.4	13.2
February	10.3	10.4	11.3	11.5	12.2	13.0	13.8	14.8	13.8
March	10.1	10.2	11.4	11.9	12.8	13.3	13.3	13.4	13.3
April	11.0	11.0	11.8	12.1	13.4	13.5	13.4	14.8	14.0
May	12.2	12.5	13.0	13.1	14.4	14.5	14.5	14.8	13.8
June	13.4	12.8	14.2	14.4	15.3	15.6	15.2	14.6	13.7
July	13.0	14.1	14.9	16.2	15.8	16.7	16.4	14.7	14.0
August	14.0	14.2	14.7	15.8	16.7	16.7	17.2	15.3	14.8p
September	13.7	14.4	14.8	16.0	16.1	16.9	17.6	13.9	
October	13.0	14.0	14.6	15.0	15.4	15.8	16.3	15.3	
November	12.8	13.7	13.8	14.8	14.9	15.0	16.8	14.4	
December	11.2	13.4	12.8	13.7	14.6	14.4	15.2	14.4	

TABLE C-23

ESTIMATES OF EMPLOYEES, TRADE (WHOLESALE AND RETAIL), NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY MONTH, 1961 TO 1969

	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
					(Thousands of Persons)				
January	11.9	12.2	12.9	13.4	14.0	15.0	15.2	15.3	16.7
February	11.6	11.7	12.8	13.2	13.8	15.0	14.8	15.3	16.2
March	11.9	12.2	12.9	13.3	13.7	15.3	14.6	15.3	16.8
April	12.1	12.4	12.9	13.5	13.8	15.4	15.1	15.4	17.1
May	13.0	13.3	13.8	14.3	14.9	16.0	15.7	15.6	17.4
June	13.1	13.4	14.2	14.7	15.6	16.3	16.6	16.2	18.2
July	13.4	14.0	14.8	15.1	16.0	16.6	16.7	16.7	18.2
August	13.2	13.8	14.7	15.1	16.1	16.2	16.8	16.6	18.2p
September	13.2	14.0	14.8	15.1	16.0	16.5	16.6	16.7	
October	13.3	14.0	14.7	15.2	16.1	16.3	16.8	17.1	
November	13.1	14.0	14.6	15.2	15.7	16.1	16.6	17.3	
December	12.8	13.9	14.3	15.1	15.8	16.1	16.6	17.6	

TABLE C-24

ESTIMATES OF EMPLOYEES, FINANCE, INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY MONTH, 1961 TO 1969

	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
					(Thousands of Persons)				
January	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.8	2.0
February	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.9	2.1
March	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.7	1.8	2.2
April	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.8	2.2
May	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.7	1.9	2.2
June	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.8	1.9	2.3
July	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.7	1.8	1.9	2.2
August	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.7	1.8	2.0	2.2p
September	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.8	2.0	
October	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.9	2.0	
November	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.8	2.0	
December	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.8	2.1	

TABLE C-25

ESTIMATES OF EMPLOYEES, COMMUNITY, BUSINESS AND PERSONAL SERVICES, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY MONTH, 1961 TO 1969

(Thousands of Persons)

	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
January	16.9	17.6	18.6	20.2	22.2	23.7	25.3	27.8	29.3
February	17.1	17.8	18.7	20.3	22.2	23.9	26.2	28.5	29.3
March	16.2	17.0	17.8	19.6	21.4	23.3	26.2	27.6	29.4
April	17.3	18.1	18.9	21.8	22.6	24.4	26.4	28.5	29.5
May	17.5	18.4	19.3	22.2	23.2	24.6	26.9	29.8	30.2
June	18.8	17.2	19.5	22.3	23.0	25.1	26.5	30.2	31.4
July	17.3	17.9	19.1	21.0	22.9	25.4	26.5	31.3	31.8
August	17.7	18.0	19.2	21.1	23.2	25.8	26.6	31.0	31.7p
September	19.7	19.5	21.7	22.6	25.8	28.1	28.3	32.2	
October	19.9	19.6	21.0	22.8	24.9	27.3	28.2	31.6	
November	20.0	19.7	20.0	22.8	24.8	27.2	28.1	31.5	
December	19.1	18.7	19.9	22.6	24.5	26.3	28.2	30.2	

TABLE C-26

ESTIMATES OF EMPLOYEES, PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY MONTH, 1961 TO 1969

(Thousands of Persons)

	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
January	6.1	6.4	6.2	6.9	6.8	7.5	7.1	7.6	7.8
February	6.2	6.4	6.2	6.7	6.8	7.7	7.2	7.5	7.5
March	6.3	6.4	6.1	6.6	6.8	7.5	7.2	7.5	7.5
April	6.2	6.5	6.4	6.4	6.9	7.1	7.3	7.8	7.6
May	6.4	6.6	6.6	6.9	7.1	7.2	7.6	8.1	8.1
June	6.6	6.8	7.0	7.3	7.7	7.3	8.0	8.3	8.6
July	6.8	6.8	7.6	7.6	8.0	7.7	8.4	10.1	10.3
August	7.0	6.8	7.4	7.6	8.2	7.4	8.2	9.3	10.1p
September	6.8	6.7	7.2	7.3	7.8	7.3	7.9	8.3	
October	6.4	6.4	6.9	7.1	7.6	6.7	7.7	8.2	
November	6.5	6.4	6.9	7.1	7.6	6.7	8.0	8.0	
December	6.3	6.1	6.8	6.9	7.3	6.6	7.8	7.7	

TABLE C-27

LABOUR FORCE[1], 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, FOR INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES OF 1,000 POPULATION AND OVER, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY OCCUPATION DIVISION, 1961

City, Town or Village	All Occupations	Managerial	Professional and Technical	Clerical	Sales	Service and Recreation Occupations	Transport and Communications Occupations	Farmers and Farm Workers	Loggers and Related Workers	Fishermen, Trappers and Hunters	Miners, Quarrymen and Related Workers	Craftsmen, Production Process and Related Workers	Labourers	Others
Bay Roberts	383	51	46	27	40	45	42	4	—	1	1	100	14	12
Botwood	922	82	80	71	72	103	71	2	24		1	337	48	31
Burgeo	374	20	19	13	24	29	39	—	—	63		125	29	13
Burin	315	31	19	19	19	38	22	—	1	17	1	100	28	20
Carbonear	1,040	98	91	56	109	66	72	13	3	43	20	295	119	55
Catalina	260	26	23	25	17	14	27	1	2	1	1	102	20	1
Channel-Port-aux-Basques	1,113	59	61	95	63	85	173	1	—	3	—	468	85	20
Clarenville	463	49	35	33	28	57	71	1	13	—		146	18	12
Corner Brook	7,309	606	634	893	631	811	619	28	57	25	24	2,232	560	189
Deer Lake	1,014	103	70	60	62	106	94	1	206	—	5	222	39	46
Fogo	241	15	9	6	13	21	14	—	2	108		4	41	8
Fortune	356	29	20	15	19	16	41	10	—	47	—	99	55	5
Freshwater	358	21	20	40	24	59	37	—	—	—	—	109	34	14
Gander	1,773	150	158	233	121	356	272	12	6	—	1	360	72	32
Glovertown	242	19	20	9	11	21	22	2	42	8	1	54	26	7
Grand Bank	782	32	58	43	52	71	107	2	—	68	1	276	59	13
Harbour Breton	260	13	21	5	13	34	40	—	—	71	—	44	6	13
Harbour Grace	728	91	51	62	39	70	40	17	—	19	4	190	121	24
Lewisporte	799	61	50	83	83	86	145	3	30	4	2	188	29	35
Marystown	309	22	35	11	20	33	26	1	6	9	3	90	25	28
Mount Pearl	745	64	60	121	71	73	66	2	—	—	—	236	27	25
Placentia	401	20	44	47	20	83	45	1	—	—	—	89	33	19
St. Anthony	426	29	48	20	34	66	28	8	—	21	2	119	41	10
St. John's	21,986	2,343	3,071	4,174	1,970	3,406	1,487	77	12	35	23	4,037	700	651
St. Lawrence	383	34	40	21	12	35	28	1	—	7	97	76	18	14
Stephenville	1,771	161	114	267	131	369	139	8	4	1	1	489	53	34
Stephenville Crossing	472	36	38	37	18	73	47	1	25	3	1	158	25	10
Wabana	1,771	106	134	112	141	153	91	6	2	1	589	354	60	22
Wesleyville	273	9	21	6	10	40	53	1	4	2	11	50	27	39
Windsor	1,246	66	50	73	123	93	113	12	30	—	5	369	266	46

---

[1] Excludes a few persons seeking work who have never been employed.

SECTION D

WAGES AND WORKING CONDITIONS

SECTION D

WAGES AND WORKING CONDITIONS

D- 1. **Wages and Salaries, Adjusted For Seasonal Variation, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1951 to 1969**

Source: D.B.S. **Estimates of Labour Income, 72-005, August 1969,** p. 9, (table 4); **July 1966,** p. 9, (table 4); Data for 1951 to 1960 supplied by D.B.S., Labour Division.

Definitions and Explanations:

Wages and salaries are specified to include living allowances, bonuses, commissions, and "tips" and is measured prior to deductions of all kinds (income tax, employees' contributions to the Unemployment Insurance Fund and to welfare and pension funds, etc.). Both money payments and payments in kind (i.e. free board and lodging) made to, or on behalf of, residents of Canada, excluding military pay and allowances, are included in the total of wages and salaries. Retroactive wage payments are included in the month in which they are paid. Supplementary labour income comprises payments made by employers on behalf of their employees in order to provide them with future benefits, either definite or contingent. Specifically, these payments include employers' contributions to employee welfare and pension funds, to workmen's compensation and industrial vacation funds, and to the Unemployment Insurance Fund. Contributions to armed forces pension funds are also included. Labour income is defined as the total of wages and salaries and of supplementary labour income.

D- 2. **Wages and Salaries, Unadjusted For Seasonal Variation, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1951 to 1969**

Source: D.B.S. **Estimates of Labour Income, 72-005, August 1969,** p. 8, (table 3); **July 1966,** p. 8, (table 3); Data for 1951 to 1960 supplied by D.B.S., Labour Division.

Definitions and Explanations:

See D-1.

D- 3. **Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, Forestry, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1957 to 1967**

Source: D.B.S. **Review of Employment and Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, 72-201,** pp. 133 and 134, (table 12); D.B.S. **Employment Indexes, Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, Average Weekly Hours and Average Hourly Earnings, Monthly and Annual Statistics, 72-504,** pp. 163 to 166, (table 5); D.B.S. **Employment and Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, 72-002,** Monthly, (table 3); Data for 1957 to 1960 supplied by D.B.S., Labour Division.

Definitions and Explanations:

These figures are obtained from a survey which covers larger firms only, that is, firms having 20 or more employees in any month of the year.

Average Weekly Wages and Salaries:

The wages and salaries are derived from payrolls which include gross payments before deductions are made for taxes, unemployment insurance, etc. Included are salaries, straight-time wages, overtime wages, cost-of-living allowances, commissions, payments to persons absent because of holidays, vacations, sickness, etc., and regularly paid incentive, production and shift bonuses.

In contrast to the concept used in D-1, the payroll concept does not include supplementary labour costs, operational costs or payments not related to the reference period. Thus, the data do not include such items as employer's contributions to unemployment insurance, medical plans, workmen's compensation, other welfare plans, the value of room and board, compensation in kind, travelling expenses, retirement gratuities, or bonuses paid at irregular or infrequent intervals. The treatment of vacation stamps is an exception. Although payment of vacation stamps does not relate to the reference period, these payments are included in the payroll data and the employees are considered to be absent without pay during the period they are on vacation.

Industrial Classification:

All reporting establishments are assigned to an industrial class on the basis of their principal activity. If an establishment is engaged in a number of different industrial activities, its principal activity is determined by the net value added by these activities, or, where this is not possible, by the gross revenue obtained from the different activities. When an establishment has very mixed activities, it is not necessarily shifted from industry to industry each time its principal activity changes.

D- 4. **Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, Mining (Including Milling), Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1957 to 1969**

Source: D.B.S. Review of Employment and Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, 72-201, pp. 133 and 134, (table 12); D.B.S. Employment Indexes, Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, Average Weekly Hours and Average Hourly Earnings, Monthly and Annual Statistics, 72-504, pp. 163 to 166, (table 5); D.B.S. Employment and Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, 72-002, Monthly, (table 3); Data for 1957 to 1960 supplied by D.B.S., Labour Division.

Definitions and Explanations:

See D-3.

D- 5. Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, Manufacturing, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1957 to 1969

Source: D.B.S. Review of Employment and Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, 72-201, pp. 133 and 134, (table 12); D.B.S. Employment Indexes, Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, Average Weekly Hours and Average Hourly Earnings, Monthly and Annual Statistics, 72-504, pp. 163 to 166, (table 5); D.B.S. Employment and Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, 72-002, Monthly, (table 3); Data for 1957 to 1960 supplied by D.B.S., Labour Division.

Definitions and Explanations:

See D-3.

D- 6. Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, Construction, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1957 to 1969

Source: D.B.S. Review of Employment and Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, 72-201, pp. 133 and 134, (table 12); D.B.S. Employment Indexes, Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, Average Weekly Hours and Average Hourly Earnings, Monthly and Annual Statistics, 72-504, pp. 163 to 166, (table 5); D.B.S. Employment and Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, 72-002, Monthly, (table 3); Data for 1957 to 1960 supplied by D.B.S., Labour Division.

Definitions and Explanations:

See D-3.

D- 7. Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, Transportation Communication and Other Utilities, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1957 to 1969

Source: D.B.S. Review of Employment and Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, 72-201, pp. 133 and 134, (table 12); D.B.S. Employment Indexes, Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, Average Weekly Hours and Average Hourly Earnings, Monthly and Annual Statistics, 72-504, pp. 163 to 166, (table 5); D.B.S. Employment and Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, 72-002, Monthly, (table 3); Data for 1957 to 1960 supplied by D.B.S., Labour Division.

Definitions and Explanations:

See D-3.

D- 8. Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, Trade (Wholesale and Retail), Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1957 to 1969

Source: D.B.S. Review of Employment and Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, 72-201, pp. 133 and 134, (table 12); D.B.S. Employment Indexes, Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, Average Weekly Hours and Average Hourly Earnings, Monthly and Annual Statistics, 72-504, pp. 163 to 166, (table 5); D.B.S. Employment and Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, 72-002, Monthly, (table 3); Data for 1957 to 1960 supplied by D.B.S., Labour Division.

Definitions and Explanations:

See D-3.

D- 9. Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, Industrial Composite, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1957 to 1969

Source: D.B.S. Review of Employment and Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, 72-201, pp. 133 and 134, (table 12); D.B.S. Employment Indexes, Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, Average Weekly Hours and Average Hourly Earnings, Monthly and Annual Statistics, 72-504, pp. 163 to 166, (table 5); D.B.S. Employment and Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, 72-002, Monthly, (table 3); Data for 1957 to 1960 supplied by D.B.S., Labour Division.

Definitions and Explanations:

See D-3.

D-10. Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, Industrial Composite, Corner Brook and St. John's, By Month, 1957 to 1969

Source: D.B.S. Review of Employment and Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, 72-201, p. 159, (table 13); D.B.S. **Employment Indexes, Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, Average Weekly Hours and Average Hourly Earnings, Monthly and Annual Statistics**, 72-504, p. 415, (table 14); D.B.S. **Employment and Average Weekly Wages and Salaries**, 72-002, Monthly, (table 12); Data for 1957 to 1960 supplied by D.B.S., Labour Division.

Definitions and Explanations:

See D-3.

Tables D-11 to D-24 Inclusive – Definitions and Explanatory Notes

These figures are obtained from a survey which covers larger firms only, that is, firms having 20 or more employees in any month of the year.

Wage Earners:

Wage earners are defined as those employees engaged in actual production and related operations, including working foremen doing work similar to that of the employees they supervise. Also included are maintenance, warehouse and delivery staffs, routemen, driver-salesmen, sales clerks in retail stores, waitresses, etc.

Wage earners not receiving pay for any time worked during the reference period are excluded. For example, workers on strike during the reported pay period, or laid off as a consequence of a strike, are not included in the data unless they work part of the week or they draw pay from their employers (e.g. vacation pay). The exclusion of persons affected by industrial disputes is one of the main sources of irregular fluctuations in the series.

Industrial Classification:

All reporting establishments are assigned to an industrial class on the basis of their principal activity. If an establishment is engaged in a number of different industrial activities, its principal activity is determined by the net value added by these activities or, where this is not possible, by the gross revenue obtained from the different activities. When an establishment has very mixed activities, it is not necessarily shifted from industry to industry each time its principal activity changes.

Man-hours:

The man-hours statistics include hours worked by full-time and part-time wage earners, including overtime hours actually worked. Premium or penalty hours credited for purposes of computing overtime payments are excluded. Hours credited to wage earners absent on leave with pay in the reported pay periods are included in the statistics as though the hours had been worked.

Wages:

The wages of reported wage earners are covered. These are gross payments before deductions are made for taxes, unemployment insurance, etc. Included are straight-time wages, overtime wages, cost-of-living allowances, payments to persons absent because of holidays, vacations, sickness, etc., and regularly paid incentive, production and shift bonuses.

The wages concept does not include supplementary labour costs, operational costs or payments not related to the reference period. Thus, the data do not include such items as employer's contributions to unemployment insurance, medical plans, workmen's compensation, or other welfare plans, the value of room and board, compensation in kind, travelling expenses, retirement gratuities, or bonuses paid at irregular or infrequent intervals. The treatment of vacation stamps is an exception. Although payment of vacation stamps does not relate to the reference period, these payments are included in the wages data and the employees are considered to be absent without pay during the period they are on vacation.

Averages:

The average weekly hours figure is obtained by dividing total weekly man-hours by the total number of wage earners who worked those hours. Average hourly earnings are obtained by dividing total weekly wages by total weekly hours. Average weekly wages are obtained by dividing total weekly wages by the total number of wage earners. It should be noted that total hours include overtime hours actually worked and that the wage earner total includes part-time wage earners and casuals working more than the equivalent of one day a week.

Index Numbers:

Index numbers are calculated by dividing the current month's employment by one-twelth of the total base period employment. The current employment consists of all employment in establishments that meet the size criteria in the current period. Base year employment consists of the employment of establishments that had 20 or more persons in any month of 1961.

D-11. Average Hourly Earnings Of Hourly-Rated Wage Earners, Mining (Including Milling), Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1957 to 1969

Source: D.B.S. Review of Employment and Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, 72-202, p. 99, (table 15); D.B.S. Employment Indexes, Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, Average Weekly Hours and Average Hourly Earnings, Monthly and Annual Statistics, 72-504, pp. 352 and 353, (table 11); D.B.S. Man-Hours and Hourly Earnings, 72-003, Monthly, (table 3); Data for 1957 to 1960 supplied by D.B.S., Labour Division.

For Definitions and Explanations see p. 72.

D-12. **Average Hourly Earnings Of Hourly-Rated Wage Earners, Manufacturing, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1957 to 1969**

Source: D.B.S. Review of Employment and Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, 72-202, p. 99, (table 15); D.B.S. Employment Indexes, Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, Average Weekly Hours and Average Hourly Earnings, Monthly and Annual Statistics, 72-504. pp. 352 and 353, (table 11); D.B.S. Man-Hours and Hourly Earnings, 72-003, Monthly, (table 3); Data for 1957 to 1960 supplied by D.B.S., Labour Division.

For Definitions and Explanations see p. 72.

D-13. **Average Hourly Earnings Of Hourly-Rated Wage Earners, Construction, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1957 to 1969**

Source: D.B.S. Review of Employment and Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, 72-202, p. 99, (table 15); D.B.S. Employment Indexes, Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, Average Weekly Hours and Average Hourly Earnings, Monthly and Annual Statistics, 72-504, pp. 352 and 353, (table 11); D.B.S. Man-Hours and Hourly Earnings, 72-003, Monthly, (table 3); Data for 1957 to 1960 supplied by D.B.S., Labour Division.

For Definitions and Explanations see p. 72.

D-14. **Average Weekly Hours Of Hourly-Rated Wage Earners, Mining (Including Milling), Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1957 to 1969**

Source: D.B.S. Review of Employment and Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, 72-202, p. 64, (table 12); D.B.S. Employment Indexes, Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, Average Weekly Hours and Average Hourly Earnings, Monthly and Annual Statistics, 72-504, pp. 277 and 278, (table 8); D.B.S. Man-Hours and Hourly Earnings, 72-003, Monthly, (table 3); Data for 1957 to 1960 supplied by D.B.S., Labour Division.

For Definitions and Explanations see p. 72.

D-15. **Average Weekly Hours Of Hourly-Rated Wage Earners, Manufacturing, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1957 to 1969**

Source: D.B.S. Review of Employment and Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, 72-202, p. 64, (table 12); D.B.S. Employment Indexes, Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, Average Weekly Hours and Average Hourly Earnings, Monthly and Annual Statistics, 72-504, pp. 277 and 278, (table 8); D.B.S. Man-Hours and Hourly Earnings, 72-003, Monthly, (table 3); Data for 1957 to 1960 supplied by D.B.S., Labour Division.

For Definitions and Explanations see p. 72.

D-16. **Average Weekly Hours Of Hourly-Rated Wage Earners, Construction, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1957 to 1969**

Source: D.B.S. Review of Employment and Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, 72-202, p. 64, (table 12); D.B.S. Employment Indexes, Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, Average Weekly Hours and Average Hourly Earnings, Monthly and Annual Statistics, 72-504, pp. 277 and 278, (table 8); D.B.S. Man-Hours and Hourly Earnings, 72-003, Monthly, (table 3); Data for 1957 to 1960 supplied by D.B.S., Labour Division.

For Definitions and Explanations see p. 72.

D-17. **Employment Indexes, Forestry, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1957 to 1969**

Source: D.B.S. Review of Employment and Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, 72-201, pp. 71 and 72, (table 9); D.B.S. Employment Indexes, Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, Average Weekly Hours and Average Hourly Earnings, Monthly and Annual Statistics, 72-504, pp. 38 to 41, (table 2); D.B.S. Employment and Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, 72-003, Monthly, (table 3); Data for 1957 to 1960 supplied by D.B.S., Labour Division.

For Definitions and Explanations see p. 72.

D-18. **Employment Indexes, Mining (Including Milling), Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1957 to 1969**

Source: D.B.S. Review of Employment and Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, 72-201, pp. 71 and 72, (table 9); D.B.S. Employment Indexes, Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, Average Weekly Hours and Average Hourly Earnings, Monthly and Annual Statistics, 72-504, pp. 38 to 41, (table 2); D.B.S. Employment and Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, 72-003, Monthly, (table 3); Data for 1957 to 1960 supplied by D.B.S., Labour Division.

For Definitions and Explanations see p. 72.

D-19. **Employment Indexes, Manufacturing, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1957 to 1969**

Source: D.B.S. Review of Employment and Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, 72-201, pp. 71 and 72, (table 9); D.B.S. Employment Indexes, Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, Average Weekly Hours and Average Hourly Earnings, Monthly and Annual Statistics, 72-504, pp. 38 to 41, (table 2); D.B.S. Employment and Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, 72-003, Monthly, (table 3); Data for 1957 to 1960 supplied by D.B.S., Labour Division.

For Definitions and Explanations see p. 72.

D-20. **Employment Indexes, Construction, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1957 to 1969**

Source: D.B.S. Review of Employment and Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, 72-201, pp. 71 and 72, (table 9); D.B.S. Employment Indexes, Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, Average Weekly Hours and Average Hourly Earnings, Monthly and Annual Statistics, 72-504, pp. 38 to 41, (table 2); D.B.S. Employment and Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, 72-003, Monthly, (table 3); Data for 1957 to 1960 supplied by D.B.S., Labour Division.

For Definitions and Explanations see p. 72.

D-21. **Employment Indexes, Transportation, Communication and Other Utilities, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1957 to 1969**

Source: D.B.S. Review of Employment and Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, 72-201, pp. 71 and 72, (table 9); D.B.S. Employment Indexes, Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, Average Weekly Hours and Average Hourly Earnings, Monthly and Annual Statistics, 72-504, pp. 38 to 41, (table 2); D.B.S. Employment and Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, 72-003, Monthly, (table 3); Data for 1957 to 1960 supplied by D.B.S., Labour Division.

For Definitions and Explanations see p. 72.

D-22. **Employment Indexes, Trade, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1957 to 1969**

Source: D.B.S. Review of Employment and Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, 72-201, pp. 71 and 72, (table 9); D.B.S. Employment Indexes, Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, Average Weekly Hours and Average Hourly Earnings, Monthly and Annual Statistics, 72-504, pp. 38 to 41, (table 2); D.B.S. Employment And Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, 72-003, Monthly, (table 3); Data for 1957 to 1960 supplied by D.B.S., Labour Division.

For Definitions and Explanations see p. 72.

D-23. **Employment Indexes, Industrial Composite, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1957 to 1969**

Source: D.B.S. Review of Employment and Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, 72-201, pp. 71 and 72, (table 9); D.B.S. Employment Indexes, Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, Average Weekly Hours and Average Hourly Earnings, Monthly and Annual Statistics, 72-504, pp. 38 to 41, (table 2); D.B.S. Employment and Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, 72-003, Monthly, (table 3); Data for 1957 to 1960 supplied by D.B.S., Labour Division.

For Definitions and Explanations see p. 72.

D-24. **Employment Indexes, Industrial Composite, Corner Brook and St. John's, By Month, 1957 to 1969**

Source: D.B.S. Employment Indexes, Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, Average Weekly Hours and Average Hourly Earnings, Monthly, and Annual Statistics, 72-504, p. 408, (table 13); D.B.S. Review of Employment and Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, 72-201, p. 98, (table 10); D.B.S. Employment and Average Weekly Wages and Salaries, 72-002, Monthly, (table 10). Data for 1957 to 1960 supplied by D.B.S., Labour Division.

For Definitions and Explanations see p. 72.

D-25. **Estimates Of The Number Of Beneficiaries Of Unemployment Insurance (Average Per Week), Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1949 to 1969**

Source: D.B.S. Statistical Report on the Operation of the Unemployment Insurance Act, 73-001, (table 6); Data for 1949 to 1959 supplied by D.B.S., Labour Division.

D-26. Value Of Unemployment Insurance Benefit Payments, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1949 to 1969

Source: D.B.S. Statistical Report on the Operation of the Unemployment Insurance Act, 73-001, (table 7); Data for 1949 to 1959 supplied by D.B.S., Labour Division.

D-27. Employment Injuries Reported and Compensation Paid By Workmen's Compensation Boards, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Extent Of Injury, 1951 to 1967

Source: D.B.S. Canada Year Book, 1956, p. 778; 1957-58, p. 793; 1959, p. 763; 1960, p. 796; 1961, p. 767; 1963-64, p. 745; 1965, p. 746; 1966, p. 751; 1967, p. 773; 1968, pp. 786 and 787; Annual Report of the Workmen's Compensation Board, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1968, p. 27, (table 1).

TABLE D-1

WAGES AND SALARIES, ADJUSTED FOR SEASONAL VARIATION, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY MONTH, 1951 TO 1969

(Basis: Unrevised Standard Industrial Classification)

Year	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
	(Millions of Dollars)											
1951	10.2	10.3	10.6	10.7	11.0	11.2	11.2	11.2	11.3	11.5	11.8	11.7
1952	11.8	11.8	12.1	11.7	11.8	11.8	12.0	12.1	12.1	12.2	12.3	12.8
1953	13.3	12.8	13.2	13.9	14.2	13.9	13.8	13.7	13.8	13.8	13.4	13.5
1954	13.8	14.2	13.9	13.9	14.0	13.9	14.2	14.3	14.5	14.3	14.7	14.6
1955	14.5	14.6	14.9	15.1	14.9	15.2	15.3	15.6	15.5	15.8	15.9	15.9
1956	16.3	16.4	16.6	16.3	16.8	17.2	17.3	17.5	17.7	18.0	17.9	17.9
1957	17.7	18.0	17.7	18.3	18.1	18.5	18.4	18.3	17.8	17.8	17.8	18.0
1958	18.1	18.0	18.3	18.0	18.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.2	17.4	17.7	18.2
1959	18.4	18.2	18.7	18.8	18.5	18.8	19.2	19.0	19.0	19.1	19.1	19.1
1960	19.3	19.6	19.5	19.8	20.3	21.0	20.7	21.2	21.8	21.9	21.9	21.9
1961	22.1	22.4	21.8	21.8	22.3	23.0	23.0	23.1	22.9	23.5	24.5	23.3
1962	23.5	23.0	23.4	23.4	23.1	22.8	23.8	24.0	24.3	24.2	24.0	24.6
1963	25.0	24.9	25.3	25.6	26.2	26.4	25.9	26.2	26.2	26.5	26.7	27.1
1964	27.2	27.9	28.1	28.3	28.0	28.0	28.2	28.4	28.9	28.9	29.3	29.6
1965	30.1	30.7	30.8	31.5	32.1	32.5	32.6	33.8	34.6	34.0	34.6	34.5
1966	35.2	36.0	37.2	37.5	37.5	37.9	36.7	36.8	37.5	38.2	37.9	38.1
1967	39.6	39.6	38.4	37.4	37.2	36.8	37.5	38.7	39.3	39.4	40.8	40.7
1968	40.9	41.6	42.2	44.8	43.4	42.6	42.7	42.6	42.0	44.0	43.8	45.6
1969	46.8	48.2	48.3	47.3	46.0	44.1	44.6	45.4p	46.0p			

TABLE D-2

WAGES AND SALARIES, UNADJUSTED FOR SEASONAL VARIATION, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY MONTH, 1951 TO 1969

(Basis: Unrevised Standard Industrial Classification)

Year	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
					(Millions of Dollars)							
1951	9.0	9.0	9.4	9.7	10.7	11.9	12.5	12.0	12.3	12.5	12.4	11.3
1952	10.5	10.4	10.7	10.6	11.5	12.5	13.5	13.2	13.3	13.2	12.9	12.4
1953	11.8	11.2	11.6	12.7	13.8	14.7	15.5	15.0	15.3	14.8	13.9	12.9
1954	12.3	12.5	12.2	12.5	13.6	14.8	15.9	15.8	16.1	15.5	15.3	13.9
1955	12.8	12.8	13.1	13.7	14.4	16.2	17.2	17.4	17.2	17.0	16.5	15.0
1956	14.5	14.5	14.6	14.6	16.3	18.4	19.5	19.4	19.6	19.3	18.4	16.9
1957	15.7	15.9	15.6	16.5	17.6	19.9	20.8	20.3	19.7	19.2	18.2	17.0
1958	16.1	15.9	16.2	16.3	17.6	18.4	19.2	18.8	19.2	18.7	18.1	17.3
1959	16.5	16.1	16.4	16.9	17.9	20.4	21.6	21.0	21.1	20.6	19.5	17.9
1960	17.3	17.3	17.0	17.6	19.5	22.8	23.3	23.3	24.3	23.8	22.4	20.4
1961	20.0	19.8	18.9	19.3	21.5	25.1	26.0	25.4	25.4	25.6	25.0	21.6
1962	21.4	20.3	20.5	20.9	22.5	24.8	26.8	26.3	26.9	26.2	24.6	23.0
1963	22.7	22.0	22.4	23.2	25.6	28.6	29.1	28.6	28.7	28.5	27.2	25.4
1964	24.6	24.7	25.0	25.9	27.5	30.4	31.6	31.0	31.4	30.9	29.9	27.9
1965	27.2	27.2	27.5	28.9	31.5	35.3	36.3	36.7	37.4	36.3	35.2	32.6
1966	31.8	32.3	33.3	34.7	37.1	41.2	40.5	40.1	40.7	40.5	38.7	36.0
1967	35.4	35.4	34.7	34.8	37.0	40.4	41.3	42.1	42.8	41.7	41.5	38.2
1968	37.3	38.0	38.3	41.4	42.6	45.7	46.7	46.5	45.5	46.1	45.0	43.0
1969	42.3	43.6	43.9	43.8	45.4	47.4	48.8	49.4p	50.0p			

TABLE D-3

AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGES AND SALARIES, FORESTRY, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY MONTH, 1957 TO 1969

Year	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
						(Dollars)						
1957	58.40	63.29	63.79	61.87	67.55	67.13	63.99	58.75	61.98	69.88	67.88	64.13
1958	57.97	61.37	66.93	69.21	72.03	70.95	66.14	62.97	71.90	64.63	70.87	59.79
1959	59.32	61.06	59.57	63.27	59.62	72.18	70.21	69.08	67.97	70.98	64.16	56.75
1960	61.11	73.37	64.74	60.57	64.91	70.32	70.61	66.94	76.72	78.62	73.67	66.84
1961	77.03	79.14	73.51	72.54	74.02	81.66	81.75	77.88	75.97	84.65	87.46	80.53
1962	80.41	78.81	75.18	74.15	75.28	81.55	82.95	82.80	82.52	84.34	79.24	77.89
1963	76.33	77.64	77.49	78.89	81.88	87.11	83.36	80.47	82.01	86.18	86.53	85.75
1964	84.54	80.69	79.02	79.98	83.15	93.09	96.54	98.07	92.66	100.79	87.37	92.89
1965	96.79	89.03	82.31	85.39	95.93	73.37	88.27	91.02	90.92	90.28	81.72	83.65
1966	60.48	74.86	76.08	97.34	83.35	68.60	75.34	70.91	73.24	84.24	80.28	73.75
1967	65.04	68.98	69.75	76.21	65.70	63.86	72.32	85.59	81.16	89.96	85.82	75.39
1968	71.84	86.69	90.73	64.19	78.68	88.16	86.29	106.16	104.76	93.28	106.87	101.13
1969	97.76	86.25	94.66	65.53	81.65	94.85	107.64	121.28	103.34	93.86	122.51	94.05p

TABLE D-4

AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGES AND SALARIES, MINING (INCLUDING MILLING), NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY MONTH, 1957 TO 1969

(Dollars)

Year	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
1957	73.10	71.96	73.62	73.44	74.09	75.00	75.73	74.28	74.47	75.99	74.71	70.23
1958	78.08	77.53	80.33	76.21	77.22	70.37	71.11	70.62	78.38	75.49	76.25	76.66
1959	71.59	72.32	77.07	76.63	72.33	77.50	75.48	75.98	77.11	77.86	80.04	78.32
1960	81.56	81.35	80.49	84.74	84.37	93.10	84.96	92.33	93.92	94.69	95.54	86.56
1961	88.93	92.17	89.30	86.84	96.74	88.82	88.96	88.18	91.40	88.50	90.03	83.00
1962	86.64	71.42	84.09	82.14	83.79	83.52	98.37	98.10	97.52	100.01	101.28	99.22
1963	103.03	105.41	104.75	105.12	101.64	111.47	114.36	111.70	107.53	109.11	104.38	104.17
1964	108.31	107.09	111.85	110.65	107.04	108.68	106.70	106.59	109.55	113.10	115.45	113.11
1965	116.42	117.42	123.25	121.18	116.20	120.26	114.90	115.58	116.26	121.36	119.66	116.98
1966	123.28	124.36	127.72	122.13	125.97	122.94	127.12	125.83	128.95	129.01	129.06	129.32
1967	134.72	135.87	135.34	136.33	138.70	144.09	139.46	136.13	139.38	138.06	138.82	139.81
1968	145.60	147.16	149.57	148.40	150.24	150.21	150.14	146.98	146.13	150.93	152.04	146.12
1969	147.80	150.64	158.50	149.23	145.84	130.75	120.31	138.56	139.49	143.27	149.11	149.07p

TABLE D-5

AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGES AND SALARIES, MANUFACTURING, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY MONTH, 1957 TO 1969

(Dollars)

Year	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
1957	67.93	68.09	70.26	78.34	70.76	73.61	70.36	66.83	67.81	64.96	67.88	73.19
1958	68.50	67.01	69.32	68.36	66.27	64.74	60.77	61.59	59.99	63.35	65.80	69.85
1959	67.92	75.20	70.95	67.53	68.82	65.65	65.59	63.67	63.37	66.32	68.83	68.34
1960	72.32	70.51	70.95	72.58	69.67	67.28	69.01	65.30	67.86	70.92	72.99	80.49
1961	73.91	74.65	73.27	77.72	74.06	72.12	69.14	70.45	67.99	70.39	71.49	80.18
1962	74.68	74.78	77.88	76.36	74.08	70.76	67.64	69.28	69.97	70.34	71.28	79.71
1963	74.25	70.80	75.55	76.81	72.46	72.42	68.03	73.33	72.29	72.50	72.07	78.30
1964	72.74	75.60	79.23	77.31	72.62	68.78	70.54	71.23	73.66	74.11	73.85	80.65
1965	76.44	76.54	77.48	79.48	76.12	73.86	79.29	76.23	72.86	72.85	76.42	76.56
1966	80.49	81.94	83.58	86.52	83.71	84.01	76.64	81.37	81.14	80.78	85.73	85.58
1967	90.96	88.59	92.89	92.28	89.28	85.64	87.14	82.44	90.30	94.45	89.97	95.28
1968	92.52	96.64	96.00	96.05	93.62	91.61	90.86	92.81	94.43	94.60	90.88	97.88
1969	101.36	105.65	98.87	96.33	100.13	102.00	98.04	99.05	99.80	99.98	107.36	108.10p

TABLE D-6

AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGES AND SALARIES, CONSTRUCTION, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY MONTH, 1957 TO 1969

(Dollars)

Year	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
1957	59.16	68.51	64.90	57.66	63.49	66.72	69.81	69.18	72.36	62.58	59.52	48.05
1958	60.38	69.90	68.06	67.30	66.35	68.08	72.32	71.58	70.38	63.47	58.28	41.68
1959	52.84	59.00	61.63	68.39	70.41	67.43	71.41	69.45	71.47	66.47	66.64	57.56
1960	73.47	78.21	83.64	87.14	78.73	81.75	79.27	83.18	80.48	75.79	79.65	68.24
1961	81.94	86.80	86.00	86.96	77.00	82.35	82.99	81.77	75.27	74.84	78.87	69.04
1962	91.94	94.88	102.87	95.12	93.00	91.68	87.38	82.24	84.58	81.31	73.57	60.70
1963	82.70	84.49	85.13	84.76	88.87	87.33	87.52	85.55	85.30	85.25	84.45	67.33
1964	86.56	88.21	89.34	88.54	85.63	84.79	87.41	85.61	85.78	82.79	83.33	67.34
1965	82.43	83.33	80.76	78.20	82.89	86.71	85.35	87.06	90.90	87.21	86.17	74.90
1966	87.94	88.25	90.43	89.61	92.72	96.90	96.62	97.16	97.15	96.76	98.00	88.56
1967	102.83	99.77	99.25	98.77	99.60	100.09	100.75	101.54	105.89	104.07	106.92	90.82
1968	105.73	108.26	117.18	116.10	117.81	117.24	118.83	116.56	116.75	113.79	111.34	86.61
1969	121.87	133.38	134.46	127.17	124.71	133.59	135.61	135.25	140.27	141.24	147.02	124.53p

TABLE D-7

AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGES AND SALARIES, TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, AND OTHER UTILITIES, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY MONTH, 1957 TO 1969

(Dollars)

Year	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
1957	43.76	55.88	58.59	61.71	58.47	62.47	59.95	59.48	54.42	51.54	47.81	44.89
1958	43.87	59.56	60.79	61.27	60.80	59.61	59.06	58.62	56.48	52.04	45.85	49.89
1959	57.49	63.32	67.94	69.81	64.95	64.08	64.85	57.64	48.66	54.04	51.78	55.03
1960	57.01	68.90	67.37	67.81	64.84	65.58	68.08	65.75	65.96	67.26	64.71	67.13
1961	70.36	71.48	71.92	69.19	70.49	71.93	71.88	70.94	73.79	70.51	71.68	73.53
1962	72.17	74.96	72.70	72.80	70.75	72.86	71.73	71.19	71.55	72.46	71.22	73.51
1963	73.77	76.72	76.51	76.61	74.09	75.60	76.19	76.23	74.82	75.67	74.18	74.77
1964	76.46	79.49	79.26	79.61	75.18	77.06	76.81	79.62	76.06	78.36	76.75	79.94
1965	81.49	85.99	80.76	81.86	81.26	80.41	80.28	77.47	78.72	79.32	79.87	78.28
1966	81.56	86.47	84.53	86.33	83.36	83.74	85.55	59.17	88.15	88.09	87.62	88.08
1967	88.62	94.63	94.03	95.46	92.64	91.12	90.72	91.78	91.15	94.37	94.35	97.22
1968	100.70	100.81	104.49	102.23	99.31	104.11	100.74	103.35	106.55	100.78	105.45	103.14
1969	109.58	108.54	109.97	110.01	111.38	112.27	113.66	111.71	112.97	116.38	116.35	117.84p

TABLE D-8

AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGES AND SALARIES, TRADE (WHOLESALE AND RETAIL), NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY MONTH, 1957 TO 1969

(Dollars)

Year	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
1957	44.92	45.64	44.97	45.91	46.70	46.04	45.36	45.54	45.80	44.58	44.84	43.85
1958	47.41	47.79	47.92	48.07	47.39	46.97	46.64	46.77	47.42	46.41	46.73	46.54
1959	47.87	48.62	49.58	49.93	48.45	47.18	47.84	47.07	47.65	47.11	47.50	47.43
1960	50.01	50.20	50.92	50.68	49.82	48.47	49.21	49.60	49.31	49.87	49.25	50.64
1961	52.26	52.46	50.49	51.55	53.00	51.43	52.17	51.38	50.85	50.16	50.79	51.50
1962	52.35	53.49	54.26	54.57	53.62	53.61	53.54	52.89	52.98	52.38	52.13	52.84
1963	54.08	55.73	55.85	56.00	55.83	56.26	55.65	54.91	55.45	54.63	54.41	54.01
1964	56.42	57.48	57.35	58.79	58.62	57.18	58.16	57.35	57.24	57.40	58.16	57.54
1965	59.52	60.02	60.74	60.87	60.83	61.19	60.89	60.49	61.74	61.68	61.61	61.59
1966	62.69	64.82	65.62	65.95	66.20	67.52	67.68	66.12	67.36	68.18	66.94	65.32
1967	68.04	69.64	70.37	71.15	70.29	72.14	71.43	69.39	69.77	68.83	69.34	69.01
1968	72.55	72.85	73.22	73.48	73.98	75.51	74.00	74.58	75.68	75.16	77.71	75.95
1969	76.15	77.08	76.01	77.40	78.89	79.87	77.59	76.29	77.54	78.98	78.62	78.55p

TABLE D-9

AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGES AND SALARIES, INDUSTRIAL COMPOSITE, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY MONTH, 1957 TO 1969

(Dollars)

Year	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
1957	54.62	59.69	61.75	62.73	61.79	63.79	62.65	60.90	60.54	58.69	57.03	54.28
1958	55.63	61.88	63.57	63.11	62.97	62.10	60.93	60.83	60.72	58.07	56.83	55.58
1959	59.02	63.27	64.49	65.10	63.43	63.68	64.15	61.18	58.21	60.47	59.47	58.46
1960	62.60	67.35	66.46	67.56	65.89	67.39	67.70	67.11	68.92	69.86	68.81	67.85
1961	70.70	72.01	70.12	70.22	70.59	71.57	71.35	70.74	69.66	71.28	72.52	71.14
1962	72.53	72.50	73.72	72.89	72.35	73.11	72.72	72.10	72.88	73.02	70.87	71.32
1963	73.00	73.86	74.93	75.44	74.35	75.84	75.09	75.60	75.28	75.96	74.85	73.70
1964	75.67	77.22	78.31	78.28	75.84	76.44	77.35	77.88	77.16	78.84	77.78	78.25
1965	80.29	81.17	80.15	80.79	79.85	79.57	79.56	80.26	80.93	80.81	80.71	78.59
1966	81.28	84.16	84.88	86.21	85.63	85.43	84.44	78.75	86.24	87.06	87.52	64.98
1967	88.36	89.94	91.03	92.29	91.02	90.38	89.87	89.53	91.69	93.22	92.68	91.44
1968	95.15	97.43	99.53	99.25	98.70	99.79	98.42	100.04	101.26	99.53	100.56	97.81
1969	103.65	105.51	105.88	103.47	104.54	104.82	103.40	105.53	107.13	108.12	111.14	107.10p

TABLE D-10

AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGES AND SALARIES, INDUSTRIAL COMPOSITE, CORNER BROOK AND ST. JOHN'S, BY MONTH, 1957 TO 1969

Year	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
Corner Brook												
(Dollars)												
1957	83.88	85.17	82.19	109.65	91.72	92.85	88.71	84.93	85.51	80.17	84.43	87.62
1958	80.45	81.85	79.72	79.75	77.04	77.14	76.97	76.96	74.10	76.36	74.33	75.13
1959	78.98	83.02	83.30	75.69	79.76	80.85	84.03	78.56	77.63	80.07	82.95	81.35
1960	83.26	82.93	81.87	85.60	79.32	83.20	80.82	82.68	81.83	80.84	80.70	88.82
1961	86.46	84.97	86.40	88.64	82.01	85.26	81.80	85.82	80.44	79.15	79.89	86.03
1962	86.43	85.41	87.59	80.60	82.60	83.55	84.70	83.58	83.34	80.63	77.39	84.61
1963	83.52	85.08	83.34	81.06	84.36	91.20	86.82	92.43	86.45	83.74	81.08	88.34
1964	83.95	87.19	86.12	86.99	84.31	86.61	88.39	88.85	90.18	86.27	87.29	90.82
1965	85.85	86.83	86.75	92.87	92.42	92.39	89.22	92.15	97.00	88.08	89.35	86.14
1966	90.83	80.59	86.44	97.74	101.35	100.96	99.94	100.00	100.42	100.18	99.56	97.25
1967	101.93	100.40	102.02	98.88	103.89	102.36	105.98	101.15	108.56	108.97	106.64	103.27
1968	104.10	106.21	107.43	107.96	108.88	110.21	112.01	112.56	110.03	111.05	110.58	117.61
1969	112.59	115.77	101.94	98.62	118.46							
St. John's												
(Dollars)												
1957	48.80	49.66	49.36	50.57	50.98	52.49	51.35	50.66	51.58	50.91	50.95	49.34
1958	51.91	52.63	52.75	52.14	52.25	51.44	51.28	52.64	51.95	52.91	52.39	53.10
1959	53.15	54.86	54.48	55.97	54.60	54.65	55.67	55.07	54.51	55.14	54.51	53.14
1960	55.74	56.12	56.43	56.78	55.14	56.85	58.25	57.12	57.08	58.72	57.23	55.33
1961	57.76	58.91	57.78	57.83	60.09	60.88	60.80	60.31	60.29	60.00	60.77	58.85
1962	60.15	61.38	60.60	60.97	61.70	63.34	62.71	62.12	62.67	61.73	61.11	59.09
1963	61.84	63.24	63.07	62.87	63.63	65.46	65.23	64.54	64.43	65.32	63.82	62.19
1964	63.89	65.17	65.62	67.10	67.04	66.65	66.94	67.71	67.42	68.65	67.80	66.07
1965	67.86	68.28	67.62	67.46	69.84	71.43	71.69	71.95	71.15	71.74	71.03	69.18
1966	72.63	73.20	74.57	75.39	76.17	78.81	77.97	75.04	77.41	77.64	78.54	72.61
1967	77.41	78.96	78.85	79.67	80.31	80.58	80.47	82.74	82.58	82.39	82.36	78.78
1968	83.26	84.31	86.28	87.01	87.02	88.16	87.76	87.73	88.57	88.84	88.90	84.94
1969	87.71	89.18	90.38	91.79	93.11							

TABLE D-11

AVERAGE HOURLY EARNINGS OF HOURLY-RATED WAGE-EARNERS, MINING (INCLUDING MILLING), NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY MONTH, 1957 TO 1969

(Dollars)

Year	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
1957	1.67	1.67	1.78	1.75	1.75	1.71	1.68	1.71	1.71	1.77	1.76	1.80
1958	1.85	1.81	1.83	1.80	1.79	1.77	1.73	1.71	1.74	1.72	1.74	1.83
1959	1.83	1.81	1.82	1.80	1.76	1.75	1.74	1.76	1.75	1.79	1.78	1.79
1960	1.79	1.79	1.81	1.88	1.87	1.98	1.85	1.96	1.96	2.03	2.05	1.97
1961	1.95	2.01	1.98	1.97	2.14	1.97	1.96	1.97	1.98	1.95	1.95	1.94
1962	1.89	1.72	1.87	1.83	1.84	1.84	2.09	2.09	2.13	2.13	2.13	2.19
1963	2.18	2.23	2.26	2.26	2.25	2.33	2.35	2.32	2.20	2.23	2.20	2.25
1964	2.28	2.28	2.39	2.34	2.30	2.29	2.27	2.28	2.31	2.32	2.35	2.37
1965	2.39	2.41	2.42	2.45	2.39	2.43	2.37	2.34	2.35	2.44	2.46	2.44
1966	2.57	2.56	2.56	2.52	2.59	2.54	2.59	2.61	2.61	2.61	2.68	2.69
1967	2.70	2.69	2.80	2.82	2.84	2.89	2.86	2.85	2.88	2.93	2.92	3.01
1968	3.04	3.06	3.07	3.08	3.07	3.07	3.11	3.10	3.09	3.11	3.09	3.10
1969	3.08	3.12	3.18	3.14	3.12							

TABLE D-12

AVERAGE HOURLY EARNINGS OF HOURLY-RATED WAGE-EARNERS, MANUFACTURING, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY MONTH, 1957 TO 1969

(Dollars)

Year	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
1957	1.56	1.49	1.55	1.63	1.52	1.56	1.51	1.53	1.53	1.58	1.62	1.70
1958	1.64	1.60	1.55	1.54	1.47	1.43	1.49	1.44	1.49	1.53	1.58	1.71
1959	1.65	1.76	1.63	1.61	1.58	1.42	1.40	1.52	1.55	1.60	1.63	1.71
1960	1.65	1.59	1.66	1.58	1.55	1.43	1.49	1.61	1.60	1.69	1.74	1.97
1961	1.78	1.67	1.72	1.79	1.71	1.53	1.53	1.65	1.66	1.71	1.74	1.99
1962	1.72	1.72	1.72	1.67	1.68	1.53	1.55	1.58	1.66	1.66	1.67	2.06
1963	1.77	1.75	1.63	1.66	1.56	1.47	1.53	1.74	1.70	1.72	1.73	2.11
1964	1.80	1.74	1.77	1.71	1.72	1.52	1.59	1.70	1.75	1.73	1.80	2.11
1965	1.89	1.76	1.78	1.77	1.69	1.52	1.59	1.72	1.74	1.75	1.84	1.96
1966	1.85	1.91	1.93	1.90	1.83	1.78	1.77	1.84	1.92	1.93	2.03	2.18
1967	2.15	2.15	2.15	2.06	1.97	1.89	1.89	1.94	2.06	2.12	2.15	2.43
1968	2.15	2.25	2.11	2.07	2.02	1.88	2.01	2.10	2.05	2.18	2.25	2.47
1969	2.37	2.29	2.23	2.04	2.15							

TABLE D-13

AVERAGE HOURLY EARNINGS OF HOURLY-RATED WAGE-EARNERS, CONSTRUCTION, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY MONTH, 1957 TO 1969

Year	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
					(Dollars)							
1957	1.48	1.47	1.48	1.45	1.47	1.43	1.47	1.51	1.52	1.52	1.53	1.52
1958	1.52	1.51	1.50	1.49	1.47	1.47	1.50	1.50	1.52	1.48	1.49	1.52
1959	1.54	1.56	1.56	1.53	1.50	1.49	1.52	1.51	1.57	1.58	1.62	1.67
1960	1.77	1.77	1.94	1.93	1.72	1.66	1.64	1.68	1.69	1.70	1.71	1.77
1961	1.82	1.84	2.03	1.84	1.72	1.69	1.67	1.67	1.67	1.71	1.74	1.96
1962	1.97	1.99	2.04	1.98	1.80	1.76	1.64	1.61	1.61	1.61	1.61	1.67
1963	1.71	1.75	1.78	1.79	1.75	1.68	1.69	1.68	1.70	1.70	1.73	1.83
1964	1.86	1.89	1.94	1.87	1.76	1.73	1.70	1.70	1.72	1.73	1.72	1.76
1965	1.70	1.75	1.69	1.72	1.65	1.67	1.66	1.68	1.73	1.69	1.71	1.69
1966	1.79	1.87	1.87	1.84	1.86	1.81	1.80	1.82	1.85	1.89	1.93	2.06
1967	2.07	2.07	2.11	2.09	2.02	1.95	1.96	1.90	2.01	2.09	2.17	2.19
1968	2.27	2.25	2.36	2.39	2.27	2.26	2.26	2.22	2.29	2.30	2.25	2.36
1969	2.52	2.65	2.58	2.45	2.36							

TABLE D-14

AVERAGE WEEKLY HOURS OF HOURLY-RATED WAGE-EARNERS, MINING (INCLUDING MILLING), NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY MONTH, 1957 TO 1969

Year	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
					(Number of Hours)							
1957	43.1	42.4	41.7	41.4	41.9	43.9	44.5	43.4	43.5	42.7	42.1	38.9
1958	41.8	42.0	43.4	41.9	42.9	38.9	39.8	42.4	44.9	43.3	43.0	41.3
1959	37.7	38.7	41.7	41.9	39.4	43.5	42.4	42.9	43.3	42.6	44.1	42.7
1960	44.7	44.3	43.7	44.9	45.4	47.4	44.8	46.5	48.2	47.2	46.7	42.7
1961	45.7	45.8	44.9	44.3	46.4	45.7	46.1	45.3	46.3	45.2	45.4	41.1
1962	44.7	39.6	43.8	42.9	44.8	45.0	47.1	46.5	45.4	46.4	47.0	44.2
1963	47.0	46.9	45.8	46.1	45.1	48.5	50.8	49.2	48.5	48.5	47.0	45.1
1964	46.9	45.1	46.4	46.9	46.1	47.1	45.5	46.3	47.4	48.7	49.4	47.8
1965	47.5	47.8	50.7	49.0	47.4	48.6	47.4	48.0	48.6	48.8	47.8	46.2
1966	47.1	47.9	49.8	47.1	47.7	47.3	48.1	47.2	48.3	48.6	47.1	47.0
1967	48.7	49.4	47.2	47.0	47.2	49.4	47.1	46.4	47.3	46.3	46.9	44.0
1968	45.9	46.5	47.1	46.7	47.8	47.6	47.1	46.2	46.3	46.9	47.3	44.6
1969	45.5	46.1	47.7	44.9	43.3							

TABLE D-15

AVERAGE WEEKLY HOURS OF HOURLY-RATED WAGE-EARNERS, MANUFACTURING, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY MONTH, 1957 TO 1969

(Number of Hours)

Year	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
1957	41.1	43.3	43.4	48.0	45.1	45.8	44.9	43.6	42.3	38.7	40.2	41.7
1958	39.3	38.8	41.8	41.3	42.3	43.0	38.1	38.8	37.6	37.2	38.1	37.8
1959	37.5	40.8	40.5	39.3	40.3	44.2	44.1	38.7	37.6	38.6	39.5	36.9
1960	41.0	41.0	39.4	42.8	41.7	44.4	43.2	37.1	39.1	38.7	38.9	39.6
1961	38.7	41.3	40.2	41.2	40.8	44.5	42.7	40.6	38.0	38.4	38.8	38.9
1962	40.0	39.5	42.9	42.6	41.1	42.7	39.9	39.8	38.2	38.0	38.5	36.5
1963	38.0	35.7	42.4	43.0	43.0	46.6	41.5	40.3	40.0	39.6	38.4	36.2
1964	37.7	41.1	42.7	42.0	39.8	42.6	42.3	39.5	39.9	40.5	38.9	37.0
1965	37.5	40.8	40.4	42.6	42.7	45.9	43.2	43.7	40.2	39.3	40.5	37.8
1966	42.0	40.2	41.2	42.2	43.2	45.0	40.0	41.9	40.0	39.1	40.3	35.9
1967	39.6	38.3	40.6	41.5	42.3	42.4	43.1	39.4	41.8	42.7	38.7	37.0
1968	39.8	40.4	42.4	43.6	43.5	45.4	41.8	41.3	42.5	39.8	36.0	36.1
1969	39.4	42.7	40.1	41.1	43.2							

TABLE D-16

AVERAGE WEEKLY HOURS OF HOURLY-RATED WAGE-EARNERS, CONSTRUCTION, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY MONTH, 1957 TO 1969

(Number of Hours)

Year	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
1957	44.1	45.0	43.0	40.6	45.7	50.0	50.9	48.9	49.2	45.8	43.9	36.1
1958	45.3	44.5	45.0	44.0	44.0	45.8	48.3	48.9	47.8	47.3	43.4	29.7
1959	43.7	43.1	39.1	41.0	44.5	48.4	51.0	50.9	50.2	46.4	46.8	35.4
1960	46.2	47.6	45.3	46.4	46.3	49.5	50.6	52.6	51.5	48.2	47.0	35.5
1961	44.4	45.4	41.3	44.0	42.3	47.4	50.7	50.0	47.7	46.3	46.7	35.5
1962	48.7	49.3	50.8	46.3	50.1	51.7	54.4	52.5	52.6	50.7	45.5	33.5
1963	45.8	46.9	47.0	46.7	50.0	51.5	51.0	50.8	50.3	49.8	47.8	34.7
1964	46.3	46.9	46.7	48.3	48.3	49.6	52.4	51.4	50.3	47.9	48.2	34.1
1965	45.6	44.8	45.0	43.9	48.7	50.7	50.6	51.5	52.2	50.9	49.1	41.4
1966	47.2	45.9	47.1	47.4	49.3	52.0	52.5	52.3	51.4	49.9	49.6	40.1
1967	48.3	46.6	44.9	44.9	47.2	49.7	50.2	52.2	51.8	49.1	48.5	38.1
1968	45.2	47.0	48.9	47.7	51.2	51.8	52.1	51.8	50.6	48.5	47.7	31.5
1969	45.0	49.2	51.2	50.2	50.6							

TABLE D-17

EMPLOYMENT INDEXES, FORESTRY, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY MONTH, 1957 TO 1969

Year	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Annual Average*
						(Based on 1961	Average	100)					
1957	92.7	90.5	78.0	91.0	102.5	130.3	133.1	103.3	98.0	94.2	66.3	56.1	94.7
1958	53.8	69.1	77.6	59.7	86.7	113.0	115.1	89.5	57.1	55.4	38.1	56.1	72.6
1959	54.5	45.1	54.5	44.6	40.1	85.3	98.1	89.4	101.6	112.6	95.2	78.3	74.9
1960	94.0	90.5	67.9	48.2	67.0	139.1	123.6	133.3	145.9	164.6	142.3	105.5	110.2
1961	105.2	100.2	59.8	42.5	41.3	104.3	115.3	74.9	99.6	191.7	158.8	106.2	100.0
1962	102.2	96.5	64.5	40.0	50.7	92.9	87.8	71.5	91.8	92.7	58.8	46.5	74.7
1963	47.2	35.9	26.9	23.5	24.8	76.9	83.9	77.8	94.2	101.2	93.7	75.0	63.4
1964	69.8	73.3	57.9	53.0	54.4	91.3	98.2	86.5	89.1	82.1	83.4	71.5	75.9
1965	69.5	63.2	50.8	48.1	27.0	67.9	96.1	98.5	99.1	100.7	91.5	74.9	73.9
1966	57.3	70.6	56.4	35.0	36.0	80.5	90.2	90.8	91.8	75.8	75.9	63.9	68.7
1967	60.9	70.8	49.6	29.3	21.3	43.8	66.5	68.0	66.4	71.3	62.0	58.7	55.7
1968	40.0	38.6	38.4	29.5	24.2	40.3	54.4	57.1	48.0	53.3	46.2	25.7	41.3
1969	38.9	34.9	31.1	24.9	17.6								

---

* These indexes were calculated by summing the monthly indexes and dividing by 12.

TABLE D-18

EMPLOYMENT INDEXES, MINING (INCLUDING MILLING), NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY MONTH, 1957 TO 1969

Year	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Annual Average*
						(Based on 1961	Average	.. 100)					
1957	114.0	111.8	218.9	113.0	118.2	120.5	126.0	126.7	128.9	126.2	127.5	120.8	129.4
1958	110.2	112.0	109.2	113.9	119.9	122.1	119.9	122.5	119.3	119.4	117.4	103.2	115.8
1959	101.1	99.0	101.3	99.0	88.4	92.1	92.9	91.4	91.4	90.3	89.1	86.1	93.5
1960	86.4	86.7	84.5	90.6	95.5	99.5	99.7	103.2	102.9	100.4	101.6	97.5	95.7
1961	94.8	94.5	93.1	96.2	100.2	104.6	102.4	105.8	105.4	104.5	102.3	96.2	100.0
1962	94.6	61.3	76.1	77.5	80.5	86.0	125.0	128.7	128.4	125.6	124.6	121.2	102.5
1963	121.3	119.6	121.6	124.4	133.3	113.0	118.6	119.5	140.0	138.3	141.0	133.9	127.0
1964	129.5	132.4	133.7	135.9	145.1	152.0	152.1	148.6	145.0	162.0	164.5	157.1	146.5
1965	157.9	160.1	162.2	157.3	166.4	170.3	176.2	182.2	182.5	171.2	175.1	171.7	169.4
1966	168.6	167.8	170.9	173.3	183.8	189.3	170.9	174.1	166.4	166.1	162.5	156.0	170.8
1967	154.3	155.5	155.7	161.0	161.6	169.1	163.4	165.0	159.0	156.6	157.0	154.7	159.4
1968	157.8	158.1	157.8	161.1	163.2	164.4	164.2	165.2	163.4	159.4	155.5	160.8	160.9
1969	163.3	158.3	162.1	161.1	141.4								

---

* These indexes were calculated by summing the monthly indexes and dividing by 12.

TABLE D-19

EMPLOYMENT INDEXES, MANUFACTURING, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY MONTH, 1957 TO 1969

(Based on 1961 Average = 100)

Year	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Annual Average*
1957	92.7	92.9	90.1	92.8	91.8	102.4	108.5	108.7	105.1	99.2	92.3	84.1	96.7
1958	84.9	84.2	85.6	90.1	94.0	100.3	103.2	100.8	101.3	92.1	84.5	77.9	91.6
1959	80.2	79.5	82.2	85.3	88.8	109.0	114.1	108.2	102.3	95.9	91.4	86.4	93.6
1960	82.1	83.1	84.8	89.5	96.5	113.2	111.2	109.8	105.6	97.3	91.3	81.3	95.5
1961	85.8	87.8	87.4	87.5	96.2	115.5	120.1	112.4	111.1	104.8	101.6	90.0	100.0
1962	94.7	91.7	94.5	97.0	124.8	119.5	123.9	115.2	111.5	104.8	101.4	90.7	105.8
1963	90.2	89.1	90.8	94.5	114.3	136.2	134.6	120.9	114.1	110.1	105.6	97.8	108.2
1964	96.8	96.7	95.5	97.6	111.7	133.7	130.4	122.7	116.2	111.5	108.5	98.5	110.0
1965	97.9	99.0	97.6	103.7	119.0	143.3	143.6	134.9	129.1	128.2	117.1	107.6	118.4
1966	105.6	103.8	108.8	111.7	125.6	141.5	147.2	138.0	130.0	128.5	121.3	108.1	122.5
1967	106.9	105.4	105.5	99.8	120.3	135.1	139.0	139.4	126.4	120.8	114.5	104.8	118.2
1968	108.9	102.3	105.8	112.7	121.6	137.3	136.6	129.8	125.9	116.8	112.0	106.6	118.2
1969	104.8	105.0	106.8	95.3	123.1								

* These indexes were calculated by summing the monthly indexes and dividing by 12.

TABLE D-20

EMPLOYMENT INDEXES, CONSTRUCTION, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY MONTH, 1957 TO 1969

(Based on 1961 Average = 100)

Year	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Annual Average*
1957	80.7	56.0	58.1	73.2	106.6	130.6	145.8	137.1	113.2	119.1	103.5	76.6	100.0
1958	61.5	46.9	47.1	52.9	66.3	79.3	101.3	119.6	121.7	129.2	111.5	70.7	84.0
1959	71.2	55.5	46.2	57.9	92.2	111.3	125.8	135.7	137.8	125.1	110.2	73.1	95.2
1960	53.0	46.6	44.6	50.2	76.6	103.8	118.2	129.1	136.9	133.8	109.0	70.3	89.3
1961	65.7	57.0	46.6	51.4	87.8	112.7	133.5	138.7	142.0	140.4	132.6	91.5	100.0
1962	77.8	77.0	74.0	88.2	120.5	147.6	138.6	154.7	150.2	147.2	134.1	80.3	115.9
1963	76.3	71.9	77.7	83.9	112.1	127.2	137.5	140.5	135.0	133.2	120.2	84.1	108.3
1964	74.4	73.3	67.9	82.0	107.2	118.9	125.1	132.7	132.8	127.7	116.9	74.8	102.8
1965	64.8	63.1	65.2	80.3	122.7	157.2	165.1	177.5	182.7	181.9	172.1	118.2	129.2
1966	120.5	115.6	123.5	148.3	169.4	199.0	218.1	214.8	214.2	208.7	190.4	141.7	172.0
1967	134.4	120.6	114.4	108.8	125.7	144.3	158.5	176.7	176.5	181.0	168.4	111.0	143.4
1968	99.7	99.5	106.7	114.4	139.2	153.1	166.0	170.1	171.4	171.1	143.8	98.9	136.2
1969	102.3	98.7	99.5	111.5	128.2								

* These indexes were calculated by summing the monthly indexes and dividing by 12.

TABLE D-21

EMPLOYMENT INDEXES, TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION AND OTHER UTILITIES, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY MONTH, 1957 TO 1969

(Based on 1961 Average = 100)

Year	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Annual Average*
1957	109.5	88.0	83.4	80.2	88.7	96.4	100.0	106.7	113.6	119.8	124.5	119.5	102.5
1958	115.3	82.5	79.1	80.9	89.9	91.3	105.3	106.1	116.0	124.1	140.0	120.9	104.3
1959	98.6	86.0	82.2	82.0	96.6	104.7	107.0	127.1	152.7	134.3	130.9	112.0	109.5
1960	94.0	77.2	77.6	84.2	95.5	106.8	110.3	108.7	114.4	105.9	101.7	73.4	95.8
1961	87.1	84.8	82.6	89.7	98.8	109.6	106.5	116.9	115.9	110.8	106.1	91.5	100.0
1962	84.6	86.7	84.3	91.1	99.5	102.1	114.3	115.2	114.5	112.2	106.8	92.5	100.3
1963	90.6	85.7	86.8	89.7	100.7	108.8	112.1	111.5	112.7	111.0	104.3	97.3	100.9
1964	93.8	87.5	90.0	93.7	101.6	110.1	122.7	119.5	123.3	113.1	110.4	105.1	105.9
1965	98.3	94.8	101.1	104.8	111.1	117.3	122.9	130.5	124.7	119.3	115.2	113.4	112.8
1966	104.9	101.7	104.1	104.6	112.5	121.4	125.2	125.4	126.2	119.2	113.2	109.1	114.0
1967	105.0	104.2	101.1	101.5	110.5	115.4	123.7	130.2	132.4	118.1	123.3	111.8	114.8
1968	106.3	109.5	98.6	109.5	110.5	108.6	108.5	116.0	104.3	116.4	111.1	111.4	109.2
1969	99.7	105.3	102.1	108.4	105.6								

* These indexes were calculated by summing the monthly indexes and dividing by 12.

TABLE D-22

EMPLOYMENT INDEXES, TRADE, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY MONTH, 1957 TO 1969

(Based on 1961 Average = 100)

Year	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Annual Average*
1957	99.5	98.1	100.0	97.3	100.8	104.5	106.6	105.7	105.0	107.5	108.4	106.2	103.3
1958	93.0	90.2	90.0	92.8	98.8	98.9	100.9	99.1	101.0	102.6	100.7	101.3	97.4
1959	92.6	92.0	89.9	90.9	96.9	101.9	104.4	106.3	107.4	107.4	106.1	104.2	100.0
1960	92.1	91.9	90.5	91.7	98.6	104.0	104.5	106.0	104.9	103.8	105.6	102.7	99.7
1961	94.6	92.4	92.3	94.0	98.7	103.6	105.1	104.1	105.6	105.6	103.6	100.4	100.0
1962	94.8	90.5	91.9	93.8	98.7	101.9	102.0	105.3	105.0	104.9	106.4	103.4	100.1
1963	98.5	96.4	96.3	98.0	103.9	105.9	106.9	107.6	108.1	109.2	109.0	107.4	103.9
1964	99.2	96.7	97.5	99.5	103.7	106.8	108.7	109.9	110.7	112.4	111.2	110.8	105.6
1965	102.7	102.5	101.2	101.5	109.3	112.5	115.0	115.9	114.6	116.0	116.0	113.9	110.1
1966	109.0	109.6	112.4	115.2	119.2	121.6	125.8	126.6	123.9	124.5	124.9	123.9	119.7
1967	119.8	116.9	114.2	117.2	122.4	125.9	129.6	132.1	131.4	128.0	134.0	132.4	125.3
1968	121.0	118.5	120.3	121.2	125.1	126.6	128.2	130.7	130.2	132.6	132.9	133.3	126.7
1969	123.2	120.4	123.3	123.8	127.4								

* These indexes were calculated by summing the monthly indexes and dividing by 12.

TABLE D-23

EMPLOYMENT INDEXES, INDUSTRIAL COMPOSITE, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY MONTH, 1957 TO 1969

(Based on 1961 Average = 100)

Year	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Annual Average*
1957	97.9	88.7	94.0	88.5	97.9	107.8	112.9	110.2	108.7	109.2	104.1	95.9	101.3
1958	90.1	81.1	81.3	82.1	91.5	98.0	105.3	103.8	103.0	104.0	102.1	92.3	94.6
1959	85.0	78.6	78.1	78.9	87.0	102.0	107.5	111.8	119.1	112.5	106.6	93.9	96.8
1960	85.7	80.4	77.6	79.4	90.7	110.3	110.7	112.7	115.4	112.7	105.4	86.1	97.3
1961	89.0	87.2	80.7	81.6	90.8	109.1	113.1	109.9	109.8	120.3	113.4	95.5	100.0
1962	91.8	86.4	84.2	85.8	95.7	108.8	114.0	113.0	113.8	111.5	104.0	92.3	100.1
1963	88.6	84.7	85.2	87.6	99.5	112.8	115.9	112.8	114.7	113.9	109.0	98.7	102.0
1964	94.3	92.8	91.5	94.4	104.4	117.9	122.5	119.8	119.9	116.3	113.8	103.4	107.6
1965	99.0	97.4	97.8	101.6	111.6	127.7	134.4	137.0	134.7	132.3	127.1	115.8	118.0
1966	110.6	110.1	112.2	114.2	123.5	138.5	143.2	141.7	138.8	134.4	129.1	117.9	126.2
1967	114.7	113.0	108.8	105.7	114.5	124.8	132.5	137.2	134.1	130.0	127.8	115.6	121.6
1968	109.8	108.9	107.8	112.6	117.9	124.7	129.0	131.1	126.3	128.2	121.6	113.5	119.3
1969	110.3	110.6	110.7	111.0	116.6								

---

*These indexes were calculated by summing the monthly indexes and dividing by 12.

TABLE D-24

EMPLOYMENT INDEXES, INDUSTRIAL COMPOSITE, CORNER BROOK AND ST. JOHN'S, BY MONTH, 1957 TO 1969

(Based on 1961 Average -- 100)

Year	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Annual Average*
(CORNER BROOK)													
1957	84.2	81.3	82.0	87.7	94.5	105.6	110.4	109.9	100.7	95.9	91.1	82.7	93.8
1958	81.4	75.1	79.1	83.8	84.2	86.5	88.1	85.9	87.5	86.4	83.7	73.3	82.9
1959	69.7	69.1	69.0	75.7	81.4	87.6	88.7	96.1	91.4	90.4	86.1	76.8	81.8
1960	74.1	70.1	72.6	79.9	92.3	96.2	102.2	101.3	100.5	98.5	95.7	83.9	89.4
1961	82.8	79.8	79.4	88.7	103.5	105.5	111.5	113.0	116.1	113.9	109.9	95.4	100.0
1962	84.8	79.6	85.7	92.2	101.7	110.2	108.7	115.2	115.1	112.7	109.9	90.1	100.5
1963	87.7	82.5	80.7	90.3	102.5	113.0	119.4	116.4	114.7	115.0	108.7	95.3	102.2
1964	90.2	86.3	86.1	89.7	106.9	111.3	115.0	118.0	113.4	112.5	110.8	101.0	103.4
1965	97.4	93.1	92.9	100.1	112.2	121.6	126.4	134.5	131.0	127.0	124.0	110.0	114.2
1966	103.7	106.1	110.0	106.3	111.2	115.8	117.3	114.9	116.9	119.9	121.5	117.5	113.4
1967	111.2	107.8	106.2	103.7	110.6	113.3	114.5	115.1	112.2	110.1	107.2	110.6	110.2
1968	97.5	95.0	96.0	100.7	104.1	108.1	113.1	112.6	107.2	104.7	106.2	102.0	103.0
1969	99.9	97.8	98.8	61.6	101.7								
(ST. JOHN'S)													
1957	92.1	91.9	97.0	93.5	99.8	103.0	103.9	102.3	103.0	102.3	101.9	95.0	98.8
1958	92.2	88.6	91.8	94.8	98.5	101.1	105.1	103.5	104.5	102.8	99.8	89.9	97.7
1959	94.1	92.2	93.0	94.5	101.4	103.1	108.0	109.0	111.8	106.5	107.3	99.3	101.7
1960	89.2	89.4	87.5	91.9	99.8	106.7	107.1	107.3	105.9	102.2	103.2	93.5	98.6
1961	91.3	91.3	88.9	90.8	98.9	105.0	108.5	108.4	109.1	106.8	106.5	95.0	100.0
1962	92.2	93.6	90.9	97.5	103.3	106.4	109.3	113.9	112.7	113.6	113.4	103.6	104.2
1963	102.6	100.1	99.9	103.0	109.1	110.9	113.3	114.3	113.6	113.6	112.2	107.1	108.3
1964	104.3	102.3	101.4	105.4	107.2	112.8	115.3	115.8	120.2	116.3	116.1	108.9	110.5
1965	107.3	107.4	109.8	114.9	128.3	134.2	135.5	136.8	137.7	137.8	138.6	127.0	126.3
1966	126.4	123.3	128.0	132.8	139.4	146.3	149.3	150.4	148.6	147.2	143.6	132.0	138.9
1967	130.4	127.2	127.6	128.2	134.7	140.7	143.0	145.9	145.7	150.2	148.3	141.1	138.6
1968	131.3	128.3	129.7	129.9	137.3	137.2	142.7	147.5	144.3	146.0	142.1	136.3	137.7
1969	127.2	128.6	130.1	133.5	138.3								

---

* These indexes were calculated by summing the monthly indexes and dividing by 12.

TABLE D-25

ESTIMATES OF THE NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES OF UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE*, (AVERAGE PER WEEK), NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY MONTH, 1949 TO 1969

(Thousands of Persons)

Year	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
1949	..	..	..	0.7	2.4	3.0	2.5	3.0	3.5	2.5	2.8	2.9
1950	6.7	12.0	11.0	21.5	9.0	4.3	4.3	2.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.6
1951	2.6	2.1	4.0	1.9	1.4	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.7	1.5
1952	2.6	6.0	6.2	6.6	3.1	1.2	1.0	0.5	0.8	0.9	1.2	2.3
1953	3.5	6.7	5.3	8.0	2.3	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.4	1.8	2.9	3.0
1954	9.1	11.7	10.1	9.4	6.5	3.5	2.4	2.6	2.3	2.5	3.8	5.7
1955	11.0	11.2	15.2	11.7	8.6	5.0	3.4	2.5	2.3	2.1	2.2	3.4
1956	7.1	15.1	18.4	18.5	14.5	6.0	3.3	2.3	2.0	2.1	2.7	4.8
1957	11.5	18.8	22.6	24.2	17.7	7.2	4.0	3.6	3.3	4.0	5.6	8.8
1958	20.7	29.6	33.8	36.9	26.0	14.2	7.3	4.3	4.7	4.3	6.0	9.0
1959	23.5	29.9	37.0	28.3	21.2	7.9	4.0	3.0	3.1	3.4	4.0	7.8
1960	26.9	34.2	35.9	37.4	22.7	9.6	4.3	3.9	3.8	4.0	5.7	10.6
1961	29.1	37.0	35.2	37.6	26.9	7.8	3.9	4.2	3.5	3.4	4.2	7.2
1962	26.0	30.1	33.7	30.0	29.1	10.7	4.6	4.7	4.2	4.3	5.6	10.7
1963	30.3	39.1	35.9	31.5	21.0	5.1	3.3	4.1	3.2	3.7	4.6	12.6
1964	24.4	38.5	38.8	28.1	19.8	5.3	3.6	3.3	3.0	3.3	3.8	6.0
1965	23.9	35.1	38.2	23.8	20.9	7.6	2.6	2.8	2.2	2.8	3.8	12.3
1966	31.3	29.4	30.0	26.6	17.9	4.2	3.5	2.9	3.9	4.4	5.0	13.2
1967	24.2	29.7	31.0	29.7	18.9	7.3	4.8	3.4	4.5	3.6	4.6	11.1
1968	23.9	31.5	30.9	27.5	17.1	6.5	3.0	4.6	5.5	3.7	6.0	13.4
1969	26.0	33.6	31.2	20.8	22.4	7.8	5.0	7.1	4.2			

---

* Figures prior to 1952 include the sum of the number of beneficiaries receiving Unemployment Insurance and those receiving Unemployment Assistance.

TABLE D-26

VALUE OF UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE BENEFIT PAYMENTS,* NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY MONTH, 1949 TO 1969

(Dollars)

Year	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
1949	. .	. .	. .	10,788	118,751	201,120	190,610	222,894	214,621	159,783	172,262	209,433
1950	325,691	568,881	895,482	667,039	1,001,442	500,989	347,428	266,137	145,334	110,468	76,704	79,957
1951	174,212	223,748	454,743	334,756	255,733	119,782	44,245	42,150	41,731	44,922	45,881	60,312
1952	202,896	388,389	516,019	427,927	320,718	180,582	102,726	75,793	75,192	74,340	94,516	160,215
1953	419,357	662,589	860,597	797,159	531,460	255,385	149,153	148,168	137,897	150,066	177,451	364,238
1954	748,624	937,135	1,380,386	1,126,636	947,941	449,788	248,591	213,752	184,951	153,956	190,672	310,405
1955	652,096	941,614	1,898,472	1,374,772	737,348	407,338	231,699	210,432	175,435	138,879	179,366	284,275
1956	635,504	1,298,909	1,675,262	1,590,986	1,306,007	507,275	283,621	194,370	152,688	171,691	241,973	426,413
1957	1,157,134	1,703,886	2,160,093	2,217,732	1,632,761	647,250	383,772	321,587	280,644	369,227	490,357	779,842
1958	1,998,035	2,562,742	3,513,090	3,354,711	2,341,253	1,261,750	664,899	370,463	423,903	391,060	489,640	815,964
1959	2,074,049	2,572,628	3,111,152	2,664,446	1,825,946	736,944	368,239	257,210	272,980	297,642	344,445	722,960
1960	2,337,308	3,137,483	3,611,179	3,137,737	2,169,954	942,061	364,685	389,355	348.895	342,739	551,713	1,079,506
1961	2,905,052	3,420,997	3,691,730	3,503,835	3,050,684	922,542	376,593	422,270	317,605	302,577	385,140	651.515
1962	2,587,038	2,867,824	3,565,525	2,752,086	3,071,856	1,084,072	447,816	494,454	363,665	430,840	554,733	1,036,182
1963	3,222,563	3,757,557	3,657,285	3,100,132	2,267,884	472,494	332,544	428,097	290,372	328,072	426,280	1,209,768
1964	2,488,326	3,753,322	3,788,111	3,085,011	1,994,406	610,952	353,951	283,520	281,507	302,347	354,724	615,178
1965	2,367,516	3,279,016	4,508,246	2,421,764	2,101,273	821,427	264,418	245,966	204,125	245,579	366,204	1,193,872
1966	3,095,658	2,528,468	3,447,922	2,570,356	1,815,189	450,549	307,229	314,020	402,722	438,988	536,894	1,260,325
1967	3,017,453	3,099,964	3,666,908	3,168,706	2,543,776	761,231	477,324	416,945	435,064	390,873	517,422	1,168,375
1968	3,224,351	3,391,011	3,318,661	3,372,046	2,071,682	668,448	375,115	651,470	545,228	484.981	661,309	1,761,694
1969	3,114,483	4,059,531	3,803,615	3,211,446	2,815,777	1,007,889	829,206	948,130	603,774			

---

* Figures prior to 1952 include the sum of claims for Unemployment Insurance benefit and claims for Unemployment Assistance.

TABLE D-27

EMPLOYMENT INJURIES REPORTED AND COMPENSATION PAID BY WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION BOARDS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY EXTENT OF INJURY, 1951 TO 1967

Year	Medical Aid Only	Temporary Disability	Permanent Disability	Fatal	Total	Compensation Paid
		(Nature of Injuries Reported)				(Dollars)
1951	3,425	2,725	67	11	6,228	294,597
1952	5,466	4,065	125	19	9,675	707,391
1953	5,630	3,972	114	16	9,732	776,322
1954	4,889	3,396	36	28	8,349	866,193
1955	5,608	4,193	95	17	9,913	1,044,087
1956	5,926	4,831	86	12	10,855	1,338,873
1957	4,876	3,743	32	7	8,658	1,295,982
1958	4,663	3,410	91	15	8,179	1,086,823
1959	5,142	4,134	92	17	9,385	1,249,534
1960	5,537	4,823	112	26	10,498	1,725,883
1961	5,317	3,495	41	11	8,864	1,994,016
1962	5,997	3,590	42	13	9,642	2,017,009
1963	5,838	4,210	84	20	10,152	2,048,149
1964	5,174	3,637	76	13	8,900	2,130,167
1965	5,776	4,299	115	35	10,225	2 337,322
1966	5,597	4,466	57	26	10,146	2,357,112
1967	6,367	5,226	123	31	11,747	. .

SECTION E

EDUCATION

SECTION E

EDUCATION

E- 1. **Enrolment in Public Schools, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Grade, 1924-25 to 1968-69**

Source: Data supplied by D.B.S., Education Division, Elementary-Secondary Section.

Definitions and Explanations:

Public Schools:

Public Schools are defined as schools which operate under the provincial school system with locally appointed or elected school boards.

Junior Auxiliary:

Special classes set up for slow learners in elementary grades.

Special:

Comprised mainly of students enrolled in one-year commercial courses.

E- 2. **Enrolment in Private Schools, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Grade, 1955-56 to 1969-70**

Source: Data supplied by D.B.S., Education Division, Elementary-Secondary Section.

Definitions and Explanations:

Private School:

Private Schools are defined as those which generally provide a curriculum roughly parallel to that of Public Schools but are not under direct provincial control.

E- 3. **Selected Statistics of Public Schools, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949-50 to 1968-69**

Source: Statistical Supplements to the Annual Report of the Newfoundland Department of Education, 1949-50 to 1967-68 (tables 1 and 2); Data for 1968-69 supplied by D.B.S., Education Division, Elementary-Secondary Section.

Definitions and Explanations:

Public School:

See E-1.

Teachers:

Teaching staffs include school principals and teachers of special subjects or classes, as well as regular full-time classroom teachers, but exclude inspectors and superintendents of schools.

E- 4. **Number and Percentage Distribution of Public Schools, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Number of Classrooms, For Selected Years 1945-46 to 1967-68**

Source: Statistical Supplements of the Annual Report of the Department of Education, 1956 and 1962, (table V); **1968,** (table IV).

Definitions and Explanations:

See E-1.

E- 5. **Number of Teachers in Public Schools, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Sex and Median Salary, 1945-46 to 1968-69**

Source: D.B.S. **Salaries and Qualifications of Teachers in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools,** 81-202, **1965-66 to 1967-68;** (tables 1 and 7); Data for 1968-69 supplied by D.B.S., Education Division, Elementary-Secondary Section.

Definitions and Explanations:

See E-1 and E-3.

E- 6. **Teachers in Public Schools, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Certificate Held, For Selected Years 1949-50 to 1968-69**

Source: Statistical Supplements to the Annual Report of the Department of Education, 1956, 1959, 1966 and 1968, (table II); Data for 1968-69 supplied by D.B.S., Education Division, Elementary-Secondary Section.

E- 7. **Pupils Writing Public Examinations and Percentage Passing, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Grade, 1949 to 1969**

Source: Annual Reports of the Newfoundland Department of Education, 1956, (tables II and III); **1963,** (tables I and II); **1966,** (tables II and III); **1967 and 1968,** (table I); Data for 1968 and 1969 supplied by Department of Education, Government of Newfoundland and Labrador.

E- 8. **Enrolment, Memorial University of Newfoundland, 1949-50 to 1969-70**

Source: Memorial University of Newfoundland Calendar, 1969-70, p. 270. Data for 1969-70 supplied by Office of the Registrar, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Definitions and Explanations:

Regular Students:

Students who meet the matriculation requirements of the University and who are registered in at least four courses in any semester are termed Regular Students. For purposes of the Residence Requirements, a student is deemed to have been in attendance for an academic year as a Regular Student if during each of two semesters he was registered in at least four courses and at the end of this time had completed at least three full-credit courses or equivalent.

First Year:

Students who have been registered from Junior Matriculation, or its equivalent, for the current academic year are classified as First-Year students.

Second Year:

Students who have earned not less than three credits at the beginning of the academic year are classified as Second-Year students.

Third Year:

Students who have earned not less than eight credits at the beginning of the academic year are classified as Third-Year students.

Fourth Year:

Students who have earned not less than thirteen credits at the beginning of the academic year are classified as Fourth-Year students.

Fifth Year:

Students who have earned not less than eighteen credits at the beginning of the academic year are classified as Fifth-Year students.

Partial Students:

Students who meet the matriculation requirements of the University and who are not doing a full year's work but are permitted, subject to the Residence Requirement, to take courses including evening and Summer courses for credit towards a degree are termed Partial Students.

E- 9. **Students Entering The College of Trades and Technology, St. John's, By Educational Level, 1963-64 to 1968-69**

Source: Data supplied by Office of the Registrar, College of Trades and Technology, St. John's, Newfoundland.

Definitions and Explanations:

The figures include only students entering the College of Trades and Technology, St. John's, students entering regional vocational schools are not included. The number of students at the College who entered with grade VIII and less includes those taking basic upgrading courses. Many of these are included with the grade VIII's, IX's, and X's in trade courses the following year.

E-10. **Selected Training Statistics of the College of Fisheries, Navigation, Marine Engineering and Electronics, St. John's, January 1964 to August 1969**

Source: Data supplied by Office of the Registrar, College of Fisheries, Navigation, Marine Engineering and Electronics, St. John's, Newfoundland.

E-11. **Newfoundlanders Enrolled in Blind and Deaf Schools, 1958-59 to 1969-70**

Source: Data supplied by D.B.S., Education Division, Elementary-Secondary Section.

E-12. **Selected Statistics Of Public Libraries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1967**

Source: D.B.S. **Survey of Libraries, Part I, Public Libraries, 81-205, 1957 to 1960,** (table 1); **1961 to 1963,** (table 2); **1964,** (table 4); **1965 to 1967,** (table 1).

Definitions and Explanations:

Public Library:

A library for the use of the public, supported chiefly by taxation, and generally governed by a public library board.

Books:

The number of volumes, whether bound or unbound which have been made available for the readers use.

Circulation:

Recorded number of charged issues for in-library and out-of-library use.

TABLE E-1

ENROLMENT IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY GRADE, 1924-25 TO 1968-69

School Year[1]	Kindergarten[2]	Grade I	Grade II	Grade III	Grade IV	Grade V	Grade VI	Grade VII	Grade VIII	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Junior Auxiliary	Special	Unclassified	Total
1924-25	10,523	8,473	7,536	7,759	7,129	4,792	3,073	2,319	891	949	443	180	25	—	—	5,301	59,393
1925-26	9,833	7,760	6,777	6,856	6,633	3,860	3,455	2,345	1,011	933	423	229	6	—	—	8,967	59,088
1926-27	10,086	8,126	7,016	7,116	6,507	3,883	3,631	2,608	1,125	996	441	300	13	—	—	8,440	60,288
1927-28	...	20,675	8,055	8,428	7,610	4,855	4,155	2,990	1,466	1,436	581	402	38	—	—	—	60,691
1928-29	...	20,385	7,995	8,297	7,742	4,464	4,397	3,133	1,348	1,560	725	487	47	—	—	—	60,580
1929-30	...	20,159	7,752	8,193	7,758	4,573	4,704	3,462	1,256	1,599	707	566	30	—	—	—	60,759
1930-31	...	19,902	7,715	7,932	7,509	4,406	5,077	3,522	1,226	1,918	765	628	2	—	—	—	60,601
1931-32	...	18,992	7,285	7,470	7,418	4,157	5,254	3,294	1,573	1,797	1,107	839	8	—	—	—	59,194
1932-33	...	17,935	6,793	6,870	6,398	4,025	4,826	3,144	1,816	1,443	1,200	810	7	—	—	—	55,267
1933-34	...	18,196	6,849	7,149	6,039	3,886	4,646	2,944	1,858	1,380	1,153	939	—	—	15	—	55,054
1934-35	...	20,124	7,084	7,064	6,212	3,601	4,795	3,059	1,936	1,427	1,091	977	—	—	39	—	57,409
1935-36	...	21,187	7,631	7,412	6,126	3,558	3,834	2,712	3,086	1,532	1,094	1,043	—	—	95	—	59,310
1936-37	...	22,742	8,490	7,078	6,199	4,331	3,480	2,495	3,127	2,076	1,287	1,084	—	—	108	—	62,497
1937-38	...	20,692	9,140	7,804	6,483	5,473	3,884	2,840	2,867	2,016	1,458	1,462	—	—	153	—	64,272
1938-39	...	19,391	9,082	8,181	7,010	5,995	4,722	3,134	2,896	1,876	1,591	1,732	—	—	287	—	65,897
1939-40	...	18,790	8,936	7,939	7,252	6,213	5,036	3,634	2,983	1,966	1,496	1,898	—	—	365	—	66,508
1940-41	...	18,538	8,413	8,288	7,190	6,504	5,170	3,866	3,425	2,047	1,512	1,826	—	—	405	—	67,184
1941-42	...	18,484	8,251	7,843	7,293	6,134	5,298	3,934	3,021	2,376	1,543	1,509	—	—	415	—	66,161
1942-43	...	18,434	8,484	7,788	7,255	6,503	5,177	4,181	3,025	2,129	1,832	1,221	—	—	410	—	66,439
1943-44	...	18,792	8,490	7,855	7,082	6,468	5,509	4,271	3,233	2,425	1,711	1,314	—	—	491	—	67,641
1944-45	...	19,748	8,566	7,932	7,269	6,371	5,655	4,550	3,322	2,880	1,690	1,308	—	—	446	—	69,737
1945-46	...	19,783	8,711	7,963	7,203	6,440	5,470	4,557	3,571	3,023	1,957	1,394	—	—	388	—	70,460
1946-47	...	19,901	8,964	8,126	7,302	6,559	5,746	4,469	3,479	3,124	2,408	1,433	—	—	409	—	71,920
1947-48	...	19,740	8,907	8,555	7,670	6,708	5,616	4,732	3,434	3,304	2,190	1,600	—	—	484	—	72,940
1948-49	...	19,759	9,292	8,527	8,050	7,241	5,967	4,824	3,644	3,273	2,489	1,591	—	—	429	—	75,086
1949-50	...	18,422	10,151	8,923	8,375	7,663	6,838	5,408	4,028	3,631	2,550	1,809	47	—	426	—	78,271
1950-51	...	17,212	10,417	9,572	8,474	7,774	6,809	5,905	4,185	3,931	2,734	1,849	49	—	417	—	79,328
1951-52	...	18,004	10,218	10,099	9,238	8,057	7,279	6,219	4,601	4,227	3,030	2,160	62	—	504	—	83,698
1952-53	297	18,774	10,449	10,047	9,772	8,904	7,631	6,568	5,098	4,432	3,176	2,180	35	—	450	—	87,813
1953-54	506	19,104	11,866	10,243	9,867	9,453	8,342	6,943	5,422	4,917	3,245	2,201	47	—	408	—	92,364
1954-55	349	19,167	12,554	11,746	10,230	9,571	9,010	7,644	5,960	5,530	3,518	2,110	46	—	365	—	97,800
1955-56	3,917	16,108	12,935	12,200	11,606	9,824	9,133	8,344	6,361	6,048	3,489	2,276	32	—	361	—	102,633
1956-57	2,375	17,966	13,364	12,750	12,094	11,243	9,444	8,530	7,315	6,394	3,858	2,425	37	—	313	—	108,108
1957-58	4,232	16,001	13,629	13,236	12,530	11,882	10,805	8,801	7,615	7,388	3,931	2,807	44	—	342	—	113,243
1958-59	4,513	16,014	13,884	13,697	13,112	12,277	11,612	10,223	8,214	7,712	4,887	2,796	73	—	265	—	119,279
1959-60	4,665	15,784	14,401	13,784	13,786	12,772	11,858	11,277	9,232	8,371	4,960	3,506	125	—	346	—	124,867
1960-61	4,943	15,892	14,226	14,112	13,624	13,153	12,134	11,488	10,058	9,147	5,772	3,772	162	—	434	—	128,917
1961-62	5,633	15,792	14,648	14,072	14,052	13,313	12,609	11,781	10,416	10,107	6,469	4,266	73	11	505	—	133,747
1962-63	6,008	15,815	14,763	14,498	14,206	13,783	12,693	12,311	11,084	10,349	6,821	4,770	95	50	454	—	137,700
1963-64	6,478	15,665	14,908	14,675	14,563	14,122	13,107	12,514	11,275	10,893	6,880	5,210	57	61	327	—	140,735
1964-65	7,441	15,128	15,195	14,757	14,837	14,192	13,732	13,269	11,139	11,355	7,310	5,329	68	54	323	—	144,129
1965-66	7,623	15,469	14,516	15,103	14,890	14,586	13,936	13,411	11,909	10,905	7,999	5,750	45	74	287	—	146,503
1966-67	8,239	15,535	14,835	14,441	15,000	14,708	14,023	13,365	12,302	11,273	8,104	6,088	63	161	215	—	148,352
1967-68	9,782	15,297	14,986	14,838	14,622	15,041	14,307	13,697	12,384	11,797	8,270	6,404	57	320	174	—	151,976
1968-69	11,227	15,164	15,169	15,014	14,975	14,486	14,553	14,053	12,406	11,570	9,682	7,274	34	479	224	—	156,310

---

[1] Data for 1924-25 to 1966-67 was collected in June. Commencing in 1967-68 the collection date was changed to October of each year.

[2] Kindergarten has been included with grade one from 1927-28 to 1951-52.

TABLE E-2

ENROLMENT IN PRIVATE SCHOOLS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY GRADE, 1955-56 TO 1969-70

School Year	Nursery	Kindergarten	Grade I	Grade II	Grade III	Grade IV	Grade V	Grade VI	Grade VII	Grade VIII	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Comm.	Total
1955-56	24	33	13	12	5	8	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	100
1956-57	31	38	15	9	6	6	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	113
1957-58	23	33	14	10	8	5	6	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	105
1958-59	—	33	18	15	10	8	5	4	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	98
1959-60	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
1960-61	—	30	44	42	23	17	17	10	14	11	5	5	—	—	—	218
1961-62	19	95	73	72	59	51	36	41	33	35	30	16	10	—	—	570
1962-63	19	113	113	101	96	72	76	61	45	63	40	42	18	—	—	859
1963-64	19	88	60	60	60	45	49	32	36	52	34	36	23	8	—	602
1964-65	—	56	73	47	58	58	45	33	31	49	51	25	41	6	—	573
1965-66	—	126	128	125	103	116	91	87	58	63	49	42	32	4	—	1,024
1966-67	—	142	141	129	127	110	105	108	92	67	55	50	49	—	—	1,175
1967-68[1]	—	5	5	5	6	5	11	4	2	1	75	59	37	—	15	230
1968-69	—	18	17	12	21	21	15	10	11	9	95	72	48	—	15	364
1969-70	—	26	40	31	25	30	29	34	21	15	128	87	64	—	23	553

[1] Labrador City Collegiate is included from 1960 to 1966. It became a public school in 1967-68 and accounts for most of the decrease in enrolment.

TABLE E-3

SELECTED STATISTICS OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRDOR, 1949-50 TO 1968-69

School Year	Number of Schools	Number of Classrooms	Total Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Average Number of Classrooms Per School	Average Number of Pupils Per Class	Average Pupil/ Teacher Ratio
1949-50	1,182	2,354	78,271	2,375	1.99	33.25	32.96
1950-51	1,185	2,477	79,328	2,499	2.09	33.03	31.74
1951-52	1,138	2,513	83,698	2,585	2.21	33.31	32.38
1952-53	1,166	2,623	87,813	2,736	2.25	33.48	32.10
1953-54	1,173	2,749	92,364	2,865	2.34	33.60	32.24
1954-55	1,192	2,878	97,800	3,049	2.41	33.98	32.08
1955-56	1,164	2,998	102,633	3,106	2.58	34.23	33.04
1956-57	1,186	3,215	108,108	3,368	2.71	33.63	32.10
1957-58	1,198	3,387	113,243	3,527	2.83	33.43	32.11
1958-59	1,245	3,682	119,279	3,894	2.96	32.40	30.63
1959-60	1,244	3,890	124,867	4,019	3.13	32.10	31.07
1960-61	1,253	4,140	128,917	4,317	3.30	31.14	29.86
1961-62	1,223	4,225	133,747	4,502	3.45	31.66	29.71
1962-63	1,249	4,446	137,700	4,789	3.56	30.97	28.75
1963-64	1,254	4,652	140,735	5,049	3.71	30.25	27.87
1964-65	1,266	4,915	144,129	5,351	3.88	29.32	26.93
1965-66	1,216	5,175	146,503	5,543	4.26	28.31	26.43
1966-67	1,127	5,299	148,352	5,644	4.70	27.00	26.28
1967-68	1,046	5,813	151,976	5,864	5.56	26.14	25.92
1968-69	981	6,211	156,757	6,206	6.33	25.24	25.26

TABLE E-4

NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY NUMBER OF CLASSROOMS, FOR SELECTED YEARS 1945-46 TO 1967-68

Number of Classrooms	1945-46	Percent	1949-50	Percent	1953-54	Percent	1957-58	Percent	1961-62	Percent	1965-66	Percent	1966-67	Percent	1967-68	Percent
1 -	819	68.2	725	61.3	619	52.8	487	40.7	397	32.5	301	24.8	232	20.6	190	18.2
2 -	221	18.4	265	22.4	276	23.5	341	28.5	353	28.9	307	25.2	280	24.8	241	23.0
3 -	75	6.2	90	7.6	125	10.7	146	12.2	149	12.2	167	13.7	149	13.2	118	11.3
4 -	28	2.3	30	2.5	44	3.8	69	5.8	88	7.2	85	7.0	97	8.6	92	8.8
5 - 9	37	3.1	49	4.1	72	6.1	103	8.6	155	12.7	224	18.4	239	21.2	237	22.7
10 - 14	9	0.7	6	0.5	16	1.4	25	2.1	45	3.7	73	6.0	71	6.3	90	8.6
15 - 19	7	0.6	9	0.8	11	0.9	10	0.8	17	1.4	21	1.7	29	2.6	30	2.9
20 - 24	3	0.2	4	0.3	7	0.6	10	0.8	7	0.6	17	1.4	16	1.4	25	2.4
25 - 29	1	0.1	3	0.3	3	0.3	4	0.3	5	0.4	12	1.0	5	0.4	12	1.1
30 +	1	0.1	1	0.1	—	—	3	0.3	7	0.6	9	0.7	9	0.8	11	1.1
Total	1,201	100.0	1,182	100.0	1,173	100.0	1,198	100.0	1,223	100.0	1,216	100.0	1,127	100.0	1,046	100.0

Note: Percent columns may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

TABLE E-5

NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY SEX AND MEDIAN SALARY, 1945-46 TO 1968-69

School Year	Total Teachers	Male Teachers	Female Teachers	Median Salary
	(Number)	(Number)	(Number)	(Dollars)
1945-46	2,231	694	1,537	910
1946-47	2,299	737	1,562	921
1947-48	2,408	790	1,618	982
1948-49	2,387	792	1,595	976
1949-50	2,375	812	1,563	966
1950-51	2,499	847	1,652	919
1951-52	2,585	827	1,758	915
1952-53	2,736	879	1,857	1,199
1953-54	2,865	904	1,961	1,197
1954-55	3,049	1,018	2,031	1,407
1955-56	3,106	1,047	2,059	1,402
1956-57	3,368	1,119	2,249	1,422
1957-58	3,527	1,188	2,339	1,995
1958-59	3,896	1,381	2,515	2,338
1959-60	4,019	1,450	2,569	2,421
1960-61	4,317	1,592	2,725	2,421
1961-62	4,502	1,689	2,813	2,558
1962-63	4,789	1,791	2,998	2,667
1963-64	5,036	1,887	3,149	2,818
1964-65	5,351	2,010	3,341	2,966
1965-66	5,545	2,035	3,510	3,326
1966-67	5,644	1,986	3,658	3,529
1967-68	5,855	2,064	3,791	3,969
1968-69	6,206	2,277	3,929	4,516

TABLE E-6

TEACHERS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY CERTIFICATE HELD, FOR SELECTED YEARS 1949-50 TO 1968-69

Certificate Held	1949-50	1951-52	1953-54	1955-56	1957-58	1959-60	1961-62	1963-64	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68	1968-69
Grade VII	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	25	27	38	48
Grade VI	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	69	105	166	245
Grade V	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	98	257	300	401	530
Grade IV	57	87	130	217	279	385	469	481	449	512	603	701
Grade III	111	121	138	131	133	176	211	261	328	332	351	435
Grade II	168	187	188	229	314	406	479	569	691	713	736	900
Grade I	651	687	693	784	996	1,191	1,359	1,747	1,973	2,066	2,062	2,093
A. Licence	54	54	59	65	116	180	203	220	224	183	171	145
Specialists	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	5	2	4	—	—
B. Licence	568	621	667	524	321	225	197	177	168	142	127	89
Probationer (C. Licence)	361	444	447	688	834	1,123	1,271	1,236	1,099	929	867	788
Emergency (D. Licence)	405	384	543	468	534	333	307	225	258	331	342	232
Total Teachers	2,375	2,565	2,865	3,106	3,527	4,019	4,502	5,049	5,543	5,644	5,864	6,206

TABLE E-7

PUPILS WRITING PUBLIC EXAMINATIONS AND PERCENTAGE PASSING, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR,

BY GRADE, 1949 TO 1969

	Number Writing				Percentage Passing		
Year	Total	IX	X	XI[2]	IX	X	XI
1949	5,766[1]	2,378	1,995	1,393	68	60	64
1950	6,426[1]	2,640	2,136	1,650	69	55	60
1951	6,829[1]	2,952	2,203	1,674	77	78	69
1952	7,727[1]	3,225	2,538	1,964	67	63	58
1953	8,171	3,430	2,670	2,071	59	56	57
1954	8,849	3,834	2,720	2,295	54	53	58
1955	9,159	4,293	2,916	1,950	43	55	71
1956	9,741	4,662	2,861	2,218	52	66	69
1957	10,237	4,780	3,161	2,296	43	67	62
1958	10,965	5,197	3,098	2,670	52	61	70
1959	11,866	5,532	3,703	2,631	49	61	60
1960	13,106	5,941	3,864	3,301	53	61	65
1961	13,697	6,059	4,156	3,482	56	60	68
1962	15,605	6,871	4,822	3,916	51	56	60
1963	17,344	7,428	5,535	4,381	52	68	64
1964	18,430	7,912	5,697	4,821	52	68	71
1965	19,100	8,140	6,044	4,909	59	70	72
1966	20,807	8,177	6,913	5,717	55	60	65
1967	21,398	8,236	6,987	6,175	53	60	63
1968	23,818	9,167	7,205	7,446	57	67	64
1969	24,676	8,369	7,792	8,515	50	61	63

---

[1] These figures denote those registered for examination; they do not necessarily correspond with the actual number of pupils writing examinations.

[2] Includes those writing for both matriculation and certificate.

TABLE E-8

ENROLMENT, MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY OF NEWFOUNDLAND, 1949-50 TO 1969-70

Year	1st. Year Students	2nd. Year Students	3rd. Year Students	4th. Year Students	5th. Year Students	Special Students	Partial Students	Graduate Students	Total
1949-50	175	83	37	3	—	9	—	—	307
1950-51	239	91	34	16	—	20	—	—	400
1951-52	211	101	36	27	—	41	—	—	416
1952-53	229	102	51	25	—	50	—	—	457
1953-54	204	92	51	39	—	14	57	—	457
1954-55	295	92	59	33	—	3	98	4	584
1955-56	358	119	57	39	—	49	60	3	685
1956-57	400	180	76	39	—	70	82	9	856
1957-58	587	205	140	55	—	6	117	20	1,130
1958-59	572	241	154	92	—	—	70	21	1,150
1959-60	543	247	157	112	—	2	102	21	1,184
1960-61	631	318	171	114	—	3	133	30	1,400
1961-62	968	386	245	127	14	4	148	15	1,907
1962-63	1,055	476	264	149	22	4	172	32	2,174
1963-64	1,103	557	313	179	44	3	332	48	2,579
1964-65	1,239	670	424	224	61	6	418	59	3,101
1965-66	1,424	834	473	287	88	10	727	100	3,943
1966-67	1,649	1,040	530	456	159		840	88	4,762
1967-68	1,671	1,082	857	516	201	—	1,076	158	5,561
1968-69	1,577	1,228	922	631	205	—	1,263	219	6,045
1969-70	1,768	1,272	926	682	261	—	1,990	390	7,289

TABLE E-9

STUDENTS ENTERING THE COLLEGE OF TRADES AND TECHNOLOGY, ST. JOHN'S, BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL, 1963-64 TO 1968-69

Year	Total	Below Grade VIII	Grade VIII	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI
1963-64	584	—	30	29	87	432
1964-65	710	14	63	49	80	504
1965-66	804	14	60	44	71	615
1966-67	975	17	95	43	83	737
1967-68	1,100	—	71	34	91	904
1968-69	1,285	—	61	48	104	1,072

TABLE E-10

SELECTED TRAINING STATISTICS OF THE COLLEGE OF FISHERIES, NAVIGATION, MARINE ENGINEERING AND ELECTRONICS, ST. JOHN'S, JANUARY 1964 TO AUGUST 1969

Training Categories	Acad. Year 1964		Acad. Year 1964-65		Acad. Year 1965-66		Acad. Year 1966-67		Acad. Year 1967-68		Acad. Year 1968-69		Acad. Year Jan. 1964—Aug. 1969	
	Total Registration	Completed Training	Total Registration	Completed Training	Total Registration	Completed Training	Total Registration	Completed Training	Total Registration	Completed Training	Total Registration	Completed Training	Total Registration	Completed Training
Academic Department	308	239	175	147	189	166	100	70	102	65	134	92	1,008	779
Department of Nautical Science	—	—	412	391	497	370	791	597	660	569	748	627	3,108	2,554
Department of Marine Engineering	—	—	78	56	189	110	286	224	195	172	244	217	992	779
Department of Electrical Engineering	—	—	13	—	57	22	100	74	81	62	80	57	331	215
Department of Food Technology	—	—	61	25	31	—	197	154	50	38	80	70	419	287
Department of Naval Architecture	—	—	26	18	93	51	335	191	280	209	198	184	932	653
Department of Extension Services	99	94	699	622	814	743	1,011	853	968	887	842	785	4,433	3,984
Total	407	333	1,464	1,259	1,870	1,462	2,820	2,163	2,336	2,002	2,326	2,032	11,223	9,251

TABLE E-11

NEWFOUNDLANDERS ENROLLED IN BLIND AND DEAF SCHOOLS, 1958-59 TO 1969-70

Year	Blind[1]	Deaf[2]
1958-59	33	58
1959-60	28	57
1960-61	33	62
1961-62	33	66
1962-63	33	66
1963-64	33	66
1964-65	38	49
1965-66	34	105
1966-67	31	121
1967-68	33	125
1968-69	28	132
1969-70	31	132

---

[1] Enrolled in Halifax School for the Blind.

[2] From 1958-59 to 1963-64 these students were enrolled in the School for the Deaf in Amherst, Nova Scotia; since then they have been enrolled in the School for the Deaf, St. John's.

TABLE E-12

SELECTED STATISTICS OF PUBLIC LIBRARIES, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1967

Year	Books	Circulation of Books	Apparent Circulation Per Book
1957	243,703	690,681	2.83
1958	268,826	757,596	2.82
1959	256,004	626,868	2.45
1960	353,163	900,619	2.55
1961	363,294	877,699	2.42
1962	315,082	704,410	2.24
1963	315,082	704,410	2.24
1964	327,769	764,827	2.33
1965	321,836	701,575	2.18
1966	442,966	1,036,893	2.34
1967	469,810	1,148,779	2.45

SECTION F

GROSS PROVINCIAL PRODUCT AND PERSONAL INCOME

SECTION F

GROSS PROVINCIAL PRODUCT AND PERSONAL INCOME

F- 1. **Total and Per Capita Gross Provincial Product and Personal Income, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1968**

Source: D.B.S. **Estimated Population Of Canada By Province at June 1, 1969,** 91-201, (table 1); Gross Provincial Product estimated by Newfoundland Department of Finance, Economics and Statistics Division; Personal Income (Original Concept) from D.B.S. **National Accounts, Income and Expenditure,** 13-201, **1959, 1962, 1965 to 1967,** (table 28); **National Accounts, Income and Expenditure,** 13-502—Occasional, 1926-1956, (table 28); Personal Income (Revised Concept) from D.B.S., National Accounts, Production and Productivity Division.

Definitions and Explanations:

Gross Provincial Product (G.P.P.):

Gross Provincial Product is defined as the market value of the unduplicated total of goods and services produced in a given period of time (usually a year), by the factors of production which are resident in a particular economy. In other words, G.P.P. is the sum of what accrues to the various factors of production resident in a given economy for their part in the productive process which leads to the final market value of a good or service.

G.P.P. corresponds to the national measurement of output, Gross National Product (G.N.P.). In estimating G.P.P. we should, therefore, attempt to obtain the components of G.N.P. on a provincial basis. However, because of the non-availability of all G.N.P. components on a provincial basis we have used a methodology known as the Income Method of estimating G.P.P. This consists of taking Personal Income (as defined below) as the major components in G.P.P. and adding items which are not components of Personal Income but should be included in G.P.P. (i.e. Retained Earnings and Capital Consumption Allowances); and subtracting items which are in Personal Income but do not result from production (i.e. Transfer Payments). It should also be noted that since G.P.P. includes only returns to factors of production resident within the province, that portion of total market value of goods and services resulting from imports and all income (dividends, interest, etc.) accruing to outside interests are not included in G.P.P.

It should be noted that in 1968 the National Accounts concept of G.N.P. and therefore many of its components was revised. The above methodology of estimating G.P.P. has been based on the original concept of national accounts. Therefore, when comparing G.P.P. (as shown) and Personal Income series the original concept of Personal Income should be used.

Personal Income (Original Concept):

The degree to which the change in the National Accounts concepts will affect both the methodology utilized and the final G.P.P. series resulting for the Province was not determined at the time of publication.

Personal Income (Original Concept) measures all income received by Canadian residents and includes factor income of persons; transfer payments received by persons, such as family allowances, unemployment insurance benefits, social assistance, etc., and types of investment income accumulated on behalf of persons by life insurance companies, private pension funds, and similar institutions. It excludes incomes of factors of production which are not paid out to persons, such as undistributed corporation profits and profits of government enterprises. In the case of farm operators and other unincorporated business, however, the whole net income is included in personal income since it is not statistically feasible to separate withdrawals for personal use from amounts retained in the business. (For further detail on the components of personal income see Table F-2).

Personal Income (Revised Concept):

For the explanation of conceptual changes which have occurred from "Personal Income (Original Concept)" to "Personal Income (Revised Concept)", see F-3; and for further elaboration see D.B.S. **National Income and Expenditure Accounts, 1926-1968,** dated August 1969.

F- 2. **Personal Disposable Income and Personal Income (Original Concept) and its main Components, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1967**

Source: D.B.S. National Accounts Income and Expenditure, **1962 and 1965 to 1967,** 13-201; D.B.S. **National Accounts Income and Expenditure 1926-1956,** 13-502, Occasional, (tables 28, 30, 31, 33, 34 and 35).

Definitions and Explanations:

Personal Income:

See F-1.

Personal Disposable Income:

Personal Disposable Income is obtained by deducting direct taxes (Income Taxes, Succession Duties, etc.) from personal income. This represnts the amount out of which personal expenditure on goods and services is made—the unconsumed residual being personal net savings.

Wages, Salaries, and Supplementary Labour Income:

The estimated total of wages and salaries include all such payments made to residents of Newfoundland and Labrador, including payments in kind such as free board and lodging. It does not include earnings from self-employment or partnerships, income from independent professional practice, income of farmers from farming operations, or military pay and allowances. Wages and salaries are estimated before tax deductions, and before contributions of employees to unemployment insurance, pensions, and other social insurance schemes. Bonuses, commissions, and retroactive wage increases are included in the period in which they are paid because of the statistical difficulties of allocating these items to the period in which they were earned.

Supplementary labour income consists of other expenditures by employers on labour account that can be regarded as payment for employees services. Included here are employer's contributions to pension funds, employee welfare funds, unemployment insurance, and workmen's compensation.

Net Income of Non-Farm Unincorporated Business:

This item includes the net income of all non-farm unincorporated businesses for most industries and also includes the net income of independent professional practitioners such as doctors, dentists, nurses, lawyers and engineers.

Interest Dividends and Net Rental Income of Persons:

This item includes the interest dividends and net rental income of persons from provincial business and from non-resident sources, interest on the public debt received by persons, and the imputed net rent on owner-occupied dwellings.

Government Transfer Payments:

Includes elements of personal income which are not earnings from the production of goods and services e.g., family allowances, old age pensions, outpayments of social insurance and government pensions fund, social assistance, etc.

Other:

The four major components of Personal Income shown in this table will not add to the figure shown for total Personal Income because of the following factors:

1. Employer and employee contributions to social insurance and government pension funds are included in the component shown as "Wages, Salaries and Supplementary Labour Income" but are deducted when determining total personal income.
2. Military pay and allowances are not included in the component shown as "Wages, Salaries and Supplementary Labour Income" but are included in the total personal income figures.
3. Net Income of farm operators from farm production and charitable contributions to persons by corporations are included in "Personal Income" but are not shown as separate components.

For further elaboration see **National Accounts, Income and Expenditure, 1967,** (tables 7 and 28 to 35).

F- 3. **Personal Disposable Income and Personal Income (Revised Concept) and its Main Components, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1968**

Source: Data supplied by D.B.S., National Accounts, Production and Productivity Division.

Definitions and Explanations:

As noted in Table F-1 the National Accounts concept of Personal Income has been changed. The series based on the revised concept of Personal Income demonstrates that aggregate Personal Income has decreased slightly for the Province. Major changes in the components of Personal Income from the original to the revised concept were as follows:

1. Public hospitals have been transferred from the personal to the government sector. The portion of hospital expenses paid by government on behalf of persons was shown under the original concept as a current transfer from government to persons. With the inception of hospital insurance, and particularly the universal application of the Hospital Insurance and Diagnostic Services Act in 1967, hospitals have increasingly come under the financial and operational control of government departments or agencies, with the purchase of hospital services mainly by government on behalf of individuals. Therefore, in the personal sector, the level of income has been lowered by discontinuing government transfer payments to hospitals.
2. Employer and employee contributions to social insurance and public service pensions are now treated as a transfer payment (tax outlay) from persons to government, instead of a deduc-

tion from personal income. Personal Disposable Income is unaffected, with personal income and tax outlays rising equally.

3. Net rental income of persons, formerly classified with interest and miscellaneous investment income, is now included with net income of non-farm unincorporated business.
4. Investment income of trusteed pension plans covering government employees has been reclassified to personal investment income from government investment income.
5. Employer contributions to pensions of armed forces have been reclassified from wages, salaries and supplementary labour income to military pay and allowances.

Other:

Includes military pay and allowances; Net income of farm operators from farm production; charitable contributions to persons by corporations; Capital assistance to unincorporated business; bad debts written off by persons; and transfers to non-residents.

For further elaboration see D.B.S. **National Income and Expenditure Accounts, 1926-1968**, dated August, 1969.

F- 4. **Census Value Added in Commodity Producing Industries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1967**

Source: D.B.S. **Survey of Production, 1967**, 61-202, (tables 6, 7, and 9 to 15).

Definitions and Explanations:

Census value added is obtained by deducting from the gross value of shipments or accrued operating revenue, the cost of intermediate materials, including custom charges. The gross value of shipments is taken exclusive of excise and other sales taxes and is adjusted for changes in inventory of finished goods and goods-in-process.

In some cases several statistical series have been shown within an industry to provide linkages in the data. This was made necessary by changes in classifications and concepts within some commodity producing industries.

The series shown in this table may not necessarily correspond with the net value series shown in the various sector tables in this review because of variations in concepts.

Explanations of conceptual breaks may in most cases be obtained through reference to the source publication (61-202). The following breaks occurred in the census value added series in the period 1949 to 1967:

1. Forestry–Break occurs in 1963–see Section L (Forestry) for further explanation.
2. Mining–Breaks occur in 1959 and 1961.
3. Manufacturing–Breaks occur in 1959 and 1961. See Section N (Manufacturing) for further explanation.
4. Construction—Break occurs in 1961.

TABLE F-1

TOTAL AND PER CAPITA GROSS PROVINCIAL PRODUCT AND PERSONAL INCOME,

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1968

Year	Population	Gross Provincial Product[1]	Personal Income (Original)[2]	Personal Income (Revised)[2]	Per Capita Gross Provincial Product[1]	Per Capita Personal Income (Original)[2]	Per Capita Personal Income (Revised)[2]
	(Thousands)	($ Millions)	($ Millions)	($ Millions)	(Dollars)	(Dollars)	(Dollars)
1949	345	190	163	164	551	472	475
1950	351	215	177	182	613	504	519
1951	361	247	205	202	684	568	560
1952	374	275	219	220	735	586	588
1953	383	298	242	249	778	632	650
1954	395	320	258	263	810	653	666
1955	406	347	277	282	855	682	695
1956	415	388	311	315	935	749	759
1957	424	404	329	338	953	776	797
1958	432	396	343	346	917	794	801
1959	441	428	363	371	971	823	841
1960	448	460	395	401	1,027	882	895
1961	458	508	428	427	1,109	934	932
1962	468	553	449	445	1,182	959	951
1963	476	611	484	475	1,284	1,017	998
1964	483	677	523	517	1,402	1,083	1,070
1965	488	751	583	563	1,539	1,195	1,154
1966	493	832	654	628	1,688	1,327	1,274
1967	500	875	712	699	1,750	1,424	1,398
1968	507	. .	. .	744	. .	. .	1,467

---

[1] When comparing Gross Provincial Product and Personal Income Series, the original Concept of Personal Income should be used in that G.P.P. data was estimated by means of a methodology in which the original Personal Income concept was a major component. (See Definitions and Explanations for further elaboration.)

[2] In 1968 D.B.S. revised its concept of Personal Income. (See Definitions and Explanations for further elaboration.)

TABLE F-2

PERSONAL DISPOSABLE INCOME AND PERSONAL INCOME (ORIGINAL CONCEPT) AND ITS MAIN COMPONENTS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1967

Year	Personal Disposable Income	Personal Income	Wages, Salaries and Supplementary Labour Income	Net Income of Non-Farm Unincorporated Business	Interest, Dividends and Net Rental Income of Persons	Government[1] Transfer Payments	Other
			(Millions of Dollars)				
1949	157	163	106	26	8	19	4
1950	171	177	116	27	11	22	1
1951	197	205	138	30	11	27	—1
1952	207	219	151	27	12	30	—1
1953	227	242	170	26	13	35	—2
1954	245	258	177	28	16	38	—1
1955	264	277	191	29	17	42	—2
1956	294	311	215	33	18	47	—2
1957	311	329	226	35	18	50	—
1958	329	343	222	34	19	67	1
1959	347	363	236	38	22	67	—
1960	375	395	260	41	23	73	—2
1961	406	428	286	41	25	78	—2
1962	424	449	297	46	26	82	—2
1963	458	484	326	47	28	86	—3
1964	492	523	356	50	30	92	—5
1965	547	583	409	52	30	99	—7
1966	613	654	470	53	32	117	—18
1967	661	712	490	56	35	151	—20

---

[1] Excludes Interest.

TABLE F-3

PERSONAL DISPOSABLE INCOME AND PERSONAL INCOME (REVISED CONCEPT) AND ITS MAIN COMPONENTS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1968

Yaer	Personal Disposable Income	Personal Income	Wages, Salaries and Supplementary Labour Income	Net Income Received By Non-Farm Unincorporated Business (Including Rents)	Interest, Dividends and Miscellaneous Investment Income of Persons	Government[1] Transfer Payments	Other
			(Millions of Dollars)				
1949	155	164	106	29	6	19	4
1950	174	182	116	30	7	25	4
1951	189	202	133	30	8	26	5
1952	201	220	147	30	8	30	5
1953	226	249	169	32	7	34	7
1954	241	263	176	36	7	37	7
1955	259	282	191	37	7	39	8
1956	288	315	217	37	10	42	9
1957	310	338	233	37	9	50	9
1958	323	346	226	33	9	67	11
1959	344	371	245	37	11	67	11
1960	369	401	267	38	13	72	11
1961	391	427	292	37	14	72	12
1962	406	445	302	36	17	77	13
1963	434	475	327	37	17	80	14
1964	470	517	356	43	20	84	14
1965	510	563	401	42	20	88	12
1966	558	628	451	41	22	101	13
1967	616	699	484	46	25	131	13
1968	648	744	531	48	29	123	13

---

[1] Excludes Interest.

TABLE F-4

CENSUS VALUE ADDED IN COMMODITY PRODUCING INDUSTRIES, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1967

	Forestry[1]		Fishing[2] & Trapping	Mining			Electric Power	Manufacturing[3]			Construction		Total		
Year	Original	1963 Revision	Original	Original	1959 Revision	1961 Revision	Original	Original	1959 Revision	1961 Revision	Original	1961 Revision	Original	1959 Revision	1961 Revision
							(Thousands of Dollars)								
1949	15,597	. .	. .	17,437	. .	. .	1,911	32,919	. .	. .	13,000	. .	80,864	. . .	. . .
1950	20,776	. .	. .	20,124	. .	. .	2,199	36,712	. .	. .	24,400	. .	104,211	. . .	. . .
1951	26,597	. .	13,500	25,295	. .	. .	2,668	53,690	. .	. .	25,100	. .	146,850	. . .	. . .
1952	21,549	. .	13,069	20,515	. .	. .	3,390	56,109	. .	. .	38,700	. .	153,332	. . .	. . .
1953	24,884	. .	12,077	20,917	. .	. .	3,933	57,785	. .	. .	39,600	. .	159,196	. . .	. . .
1954	21,419	. .	14,835	26,879	. .	. .	4,618	59,484	. .	. .	38,200	. .	165,436	. . .	. . .
1955	24,295	. .	14,209	42,625	. .	. .	6,698	60,587	. .	. .	42,500	. .	190,913	. . .	. . .
1956	23,966	. .	15,248	51,332	. .	. .	8,158	62,608	. .	. .	51,000	. .	212,312	. . .	. . .
1957	21,220	. .	13,721	45,562	. .	. .	8,586	56,544	. .	. .	47,280	. .	192,913	. . .	. . .
1958	20,586	. .	11,447	36,855	. .	. .	9,120	58,045	. .	. .	54,178	. .	190,229	. . .	. . .
1959	20,659	. .	14,581	46,185	44,482	. .	9,521	57,755	56,128	. .	61,702	. .	210,402	207,072	. . .
1960	28,172	. .	15,936	. .	49,053	. .	10,338	. .	63,490	. .	74,455	. .	. . .	241,445	. . .
1961	20,265	. .	14,968	. .	53,753	53,965	10,725	. .	70,010	69,273	91,916	75,892	. . .	261,636	245.087
1962	16,139	. .	17,524	. .	. .	54,199	12,701	. .	. .	72,805	. .	89,315	. . .	. . .	262,684
1963	19,858	15,854	20,488	. .	. .	74,649	15,441	. .	. .	73,977	. .	80,967	. . .	. . .	281,377
1964	22,209	18,712	22,939	. .	. .	95,380	18,307	. .	. .	78,988	. .	86,021	. . .	. . .	320,347
1965	. .	21,260	24,187	. .	. .	98,237	21,364	. .	. .	82,407	. .	86,276	. . .	. . .	333,731
1966	. .	23,299	26,653	. .	. .	117,462	23,370	. .	. .	93,043	. .	136,057	. . .	. . .	419,884
1967	. .	20,084	28,996	. .	. .	133,132	25,942	. .	. .	86,687	. .	119,738	. . .	. . .	414,578

---

[1] Logging only.

[2] Primary fishing only—representing value of landings.

[3] Includes fish and forest product processing.

SECTION G

PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT FINANCE

SECTION G

PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT FINANCE

G- 1. **Gross Revenue, Current and Capital Accounts, Government of Newfoundland and Labrador, by Type and Major Source, 1949-50 to 1969-70**

Source: Derived from the **Public Accounts of the Province of Newfoundland, 1949-50 to 1967-68.** Subject to Audit figures for 1968-69 were supplied by the Central Accounts Division, Department of Finance; Data for 1969-70 from **Government of Newfoundland and Labrador, Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure for the Financial Year 1st. April 1969–31st. March 1970, (as approved by the legislature).**

Definitions and Explanations:

Gross Current Account Revenue from the Federal Government:

Grants-in-Aid: Includes federal contributions to various shared cost programs, i.e. Technical and Vocational Education, Hospital Insurance, Canada Assistance Plan, Social Assistance, Urban Renewal, etc. **Tax Rental and Tax Equilization:** From 1949-50 to 1961-62 the Government of Newfoundland rented to the Federal Government its right to impose certain taxes. In lieu of these rights, the Province received from Ottawa sums of money as stated in the tax rental agreements. This money also included adjustments for tax equilization. Since 1962-63 the money previously recorded under the tax rental headings has been allocated under the headings; Succession Duty, Utility Companies Tax, Tax Equalization, and Personal and Corporate Income Taxes (from 1962-63 Personal and Corporate taxes have been determined by Provincial Statute under the Tax Collection Agreement and are shown as Provincial Taxes).

Other: Includes Statutory Subsidies, Atlantic Provinces Adjustment Grants, Award under Term 29, Transitional Grants prior to 1962-63, and Utility Companies Tax and Sucession Duties after 1961-62.

Other Provincial Taxes:

Includes Fire Insurance Premium Tax, Insurance Companies Tax, Entertainment, Tobacco, Telegraphic, Pari-mutual, and Mining Tax in 1968-69 and 1969-70.

Other Provincial Sources (Current Account):

Includes Institutional charges for Fees, Medicines, etc.; Recoveries on account of Board and Lodging, Contributions to Pension Funds, Interest, Court Fines, Inland Revenue Stamps, etc.

Other Gross Capital Account Revenue from Federal Government:

Includes contributions towards Roads to Resources, Schools and Housing for Indians and Eskimos, Hospital Construction and Equipment.

Gross Capital Account Revenue from Provincial Government:

Includes contributions towards private and access roads, loan recoveries, earnings on investments, etc.

Pre-Union Surplus Account:

Revenue accruing from the liquidation of pre-union assets.

G- 2. **Gross Current and Capital Account Expenditures, Government of Newfoundland and Labrador, By Department, 1949-50 to 1969-70**

Source: **The Public Accounts of the Province of Newfoundland, 1949-50 to 1967-68;** Data for 1968-69 supplied by Central Accounts Division, Department of Finance; Data for 1969-70 from **Government of Newfoundland and Labrador, Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure for the Financial Year 1st. April, 1969—31st. March, 1970. (as approved by the legislature).**

Definitions and Explanations:

Items classified in the "Public Accounts" as expenditures on account of Pre-union Liabilities for the period 1949-50 to 1955-56 were allocated to Current and Capital Accounts on a basis comparable to the classification of these items in future years. During this period those items classified as Capital Account Expenditures were comprised mainly of the item Expenditures on account of Pre-union Liabilities for the Extension of Public Services.

In 1967-68 a functional budgeting system was adopted by the Province. This means that items such as repair and maintenance, light, heat, power, construction and extension (Department of Public Works) and office equipment and supplies (Department of Supply) were transferred to and reflected in the expenditure of the department which availed of the service. Commencing in 1967-68 transferred items are reflected as expenditures of the recipient department and not in the transferring department. This fact must be considered when analyzing changes in departmental expenditure from the above series, particularly from 1966-67 to 1967-68.

Departmental titles and functions have changed over the years. The following changes occurred in departmental titles in the period 1949-50 to 1969-70:

1. The present Department of Mines, Agriculture and Resources:
   Department of National Resources 1949-50 to 1951-52;
   Department of Mines and Resources 1952-53 to 1959-60;
2. The present Department of Justice:
   Department of the Attorney General prior to 1966-67.
3. The present Newfoundland Liquor Commission:
   Board of Liquor Control prior to 1968-69.
4. The present Department of Municipal Affairs & Housing:
   Department of Supply prior to 1952-53;
   Department of Municipal Affairs and Supply 1952-53 to 1965-66;
   Department of Municipal Affairs and Housing 1966-67 to 1969-70.
5. The present Department of Fisheries:
   Department of Fisheries and Co-operatives prior to 1957-58.
6. The function of Highways, Roads and Bridges was undertaken by the Department of Public Works prior to 1957-58 at which time the Department of Highways was created.

It should also be noted that in 1968-69 and 1969-70 Sinking Fund expenditures are included under Consolidated Fund Services, Capital Accounts. Prior to this time they were classified as current account expenditures under Consolidated Fund Services.

G-3 **Gross Current and Capital Account Expenditures, Government of Newfoundland and Labrador, By Function, 1949-50 to 1969-70**

Source: Derived from sources as shown in Table G-2.

Definitions and Explanations:

The data shown in Table G-3 will not necessarily correspond to the total expenditure of the department carrying a corresponding title. Items have been transferred between departments which are considered to be of a different functional nature than that performed in a particular department. In essence, the principles of the functional budgeting system adopted in 1967-68 (see notes Table G-2) have been applied to the years 1949-50 to 1966-67. Therefore, functional expenditure figures shown for 1967-68 to 1969-70 will show greater correspondence to department expenditure totals. It was not possible to break out certain current account items functionally in the pre 1967-68 period, i.e., Repair and Maintenance, Light, Heat and Power, etc.

Interest on Public Debt in the period 1960-61 to 1969-70 includes only interest on direct government short-term borrowing and bonded debt. Interest on the borrowings of Crown Building Corporations (Rental Purchase) is not included but has been allocated functionally according to the function of the building on which the interest was paid. In determining total interest paid on borrowings by the Government of Newfoundland and Labrador interest on Crown Building Corporation debentures should be added. These figures, however, should not be added to total expenditures since they have already been transferred functionally as noted above. The redemption of Crown Building Corporation bonds has also been transferred functionally; therefore, the same situation would apply when determining the annual expenditure on debt redemption by the Province. The following are the expenditures on interest and debt redemption of Crown Building Corporations, in the period 1960-61 to 1969-70:

Year	Interest on Borrowings of Crown Building Corporations	Redemption of Bonds of Crown Building Corporations
	(Thousands of Dollars)	
1960-61	646	–
1961-62	1,508	–
1962-63	1,975	–
1963-64	286	2,849
1964-65	402	3,514
1965-66	3,622	1,130
1966-67	4,628	1,416
1967-68	4,459	1,893
1968-69 (Subject to Audit)	4,375	1,770
1969-70 (Estimates)	4,318	1,952

C- 4. **Total and Per Capita Direct and Guaranteed Debt, Government of Newfoundland and Labrador, as of March 31 of the Fiscal Years 1949-50 to 1968-69.**

Source: Derived from **The Public Accounts of Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949-50 to 1967-68**; Data for 1968-69 supplied by Loan and Debt Management Division and Central Accounts Division, Department of Finance, Government of Newfoundland and Labrador.

Definitions and Explanations:

This information was extracted from the Balance Sheet of the Province, the Statement of Contingent Liabilities, and the balance sheets of wholly owned Crown Corporations. The format used closely resembles that presented by A. E. Ames and Company in placement memorandum.

Population data as of June 1 of each year following the close of the fiscal year was used in calculating per capita data.

TABLE G-1

GROSS REVENUE, CURRENT AND CAPITAL ACCOUNTS, GOVERNMENT OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY TYPE AND MAJOR SOURCE, 1949-50 TO 1969-70

(Thousands of Dollars)

	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59
Gross Current Account Revenue	20,643	28,061	30,961	35,305	36,065	38,528	39,754	44,059	55,807	68,728
Federal Government	15,143	20,800	21,184	21,857	20,161	20,321	20,486	22,001	30,625	43,713
Grants-In-Aid	1,858	5,540	5,122	1,750	1,807	2,065	3,125	4,163	4,781	9,466
Tax Rental or Tax Equalization	4,860	7,220	7,994	12,887	11,986	12,737	12,692	14,019	16,275	17,176
Other	8,425	8,040	8,069	7,219	6,369	5,519	4,669	3,819	3,569	17,069
Provincial Taxes	1,006	2,221	4,782	6,498	8,059	9,282	10,470	12,051	12,436	13,317
Personal Income Tax	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corporation Income Tax	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
S.S.A.	—	712	3,167	4,534	5,650	6,337	6,719	7,774	7,751	8,033
Gasoline	1,006	1,252	1,514	1,795	2,138	2,599	3,362	3,921	4,096	4,695
Other	—	257	100	169	271	348	389	355	589	589
Other Provincial Sources	4,494	5,039	4,995	6,950	7,845	8,925	8,798	10,008	12,744	11,698
Board of Liquor Control	1,769	2,300	2,613	3,000	3,000	3,320	3,457	3,622	5,559	4,000
Motor Vehicle & Drivers Licences	372	502	633	772	923	1,049	1,190	1,360	1,417	1,337
Rentals, Royalties and Mineral Leases	531	228	494	643	362	194	244	663	1,327	1,421
Other	1,822	2,009	1,256	2,535	3,560	4,363	3,908	4,363	4,441	4,940
Gross Capital Account Revenue	—	1,613	1,147	1,028	1,829	2,731	3,062	1,958	2,286	6,684
Federal Government	—	1,314	1,147	677	1,228	2,323	2,387	1,228	1,133	5,071
Trans Canada Highway	—	958	999	527	977	2,018	2,240	1,143	994	4,860
Trunk Roads	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
College of Trades, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	83	—	—	2	4
Other	—	356	148	150	250	222	147	85	137	207
Provincial Government	—	299	—	351	601	408	675	730	1,153	1,613
Pre-Union Surplus Account	17,126	1,798	952	226	167	383	210	63	—	—
Total Revenue	37,769	31,472	33,060	36,559	38,061	41,642	43,026	46,080	58,093	75,412

TABLE G-1 — (Continued)

(Thousands of Dollars)

	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68	1968-69[1]	1969-70[2]
Gross Current Account Revenue	75,184	79,699	86,127	95,450	103,532	119,362	141,460	165,370	221,338	251,411	272,879
Federal Government	49,123	50,192	51,235	50,469	53,826	59,245	68,906	85,217	127,112	135,722	147,247
Grants-In-Aid	12,037	12,356	13,861	16,215	18,213	19,996	25,138	34,553	48,181	52,706	56,113
Tax Rental or Tax Equalization	20,017	20,767	20,218	13,601	14,985	18,373	22,163	29,007	67,866	71,779	79,864
Other	17.069	17,069	17,156	20,654	20,628	20,875	21,605	21,657	11,065	11,237	11,270
Provincial Taxes	14,830	17.070	20.780	30,358	33,137	39,843	50,132	54,362	62,971	83,739	94,675
Personal Income Tax	—	—	—	3,056	3,356	4,123	6,153	8,183	11.763	13,195	16,303
Corporation Income Tax	—	—	—	4,782	3,858	5,647	9,295	7,573	5,500	8,901	10,932
S.S.A.	9,132	10,664	13,417	14,308	16,113	18,298	20,033	21,973	28,805	35,125	39,542
Gasoline	5,029	5,796	6,734	7,507	9,043	9,796	12,022	13,605	13,925	18,068	19,300
Other	669	610	629	705	767	1,979	2,628	3,028	2,978	8,450	8,598
Other Provincial Sources	11,229	12,436	14,110	14,623	16,570	20,273	22,422	25,790	31,255	31,950	30,957
Board of Liquor Control	4,400	4,332	5,355	5,019	5,842	9,024	8,500	11,000	12,791	11,574	12,713
Motor Vehicle & Drivers Licences	1,515	1,961	2,512	3,017	3,099	3,222	3,466	3,765	4,151	4,603	4,400
Rentals, Royalties and Mineral Leases	491	1,326	1,104	1,163	1,294	970	2,896	3,216	3,560	995	869
Other	4,824	4,816	5,141	5,423	6,336	7,057	7,559	7,810	10,753	14,778	12,975
Gross Capital Account Revenue	8,933	7,085	8,142	24,256	20,926	28,465	29,456	16,482	19,668	20,858	19,702
Federal Government	7,577	5,609	5,445	15,275	17,762	27,302	24,990	15,070	17,890	17,116	17,544
Trans Canada Highway	7,460	5,491	1,435	949	11,704	26,180	21,177	4,306	9,536	10,506	11,100
Trunk Roads	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,895	5,719	3,667	3,687	3,300
College of Trades, etc.	6	5	2,675	13,240	4,757	99	86	590	917	—	125
Other	111	104	1,335	1,087	1,300	1,022	833	4,455	3,770	2,923	3,019
Provincial Government	1,356	1,485	2,697	8,981	3,164	1,163	4,466	1,412	1,778	3,742	2,158
Pre-Union Surplus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Revenue	84,117	86,784	94,269	119,706	124,458	147,827	170,916	181,852	241,006	272,269	292,581

Note: Figures may not add to totals because of rounding.

[1] Subject to Audit.

[2] Estimates.

TABLE G-2

GROSS CURRENT AND CAPITAL ACCOUNT EXPENDITURES, GOVERNMENT OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY DEPARTMENT, 1949-50 TO 1969-70

(Thousands of Dollars)

Department	1949-50 Total	1949-50 Current	1949-50 Capital	1950-51 Total	1950-51 Current	1950-51 Capital	1951-52 Total	1951-52 Current	1951-52 Capital
Consolidated Fund Services	3,388	583	2,805	717	392	325	440	348	92
Legislative	167	167	—	100	100	—	123	123	—
Executive Council	148	148	—	47	47	—	146	146	—
Finance	1,502	1,472	30	1,538	1,128	410	1,051	1,051	—
Provincial Affairs	320	54	266	334	60	274	297	57	240
Education	4,422	3,985	437	4,655	4,242	413	5,499	4,934	565
Justice	1,267	1,267	—	1,239	1,239	—	1,336	1,336	—
Mines, Agriculture and Resources	1,400	1,400	—	1,216	923	293	1,098	970	128
Public Works	7,836	3,458	4,378	9,717	3,405	6,312	9,865	4,037	5,828
Health	4,904	4,429	475	4,971	4,771	200	5,825	5,424	401
Public Welfare	8,620	3,620	—	10,768	10,768	—	9,677	9,677	—
Newfoundland Liquor Commission	166	166	—	192	192	—	207	207	—
Municipal Affairs and Housing	603	335	268	553	368	185	671	446	225
Fisheries	209	209	—	1,357	229	1,128	608	336	272
Economic Development	40	40	—	1,934	80	1,854	9,664	110	9,554
Labour	32	32	—	78	53	25	81	61	20
Highways	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Supply	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Labrador Affairs	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Community and Social Development	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Total	35,024	26,365	8,659	39,416	27,997	11,419	46,588	29,263	17,325

TABLE G-2 — (Continued)

Department	1952-53			1953-54			1954-55		
	Total	Current	Capital	Total	Current	Capital	Total	Current	Capital
				(Thousands of Dollars)					
Consolidated Fund Services	2,459	647	1,812	1,097	1,074	23	3,789	1,329	2,460
Legislative	129	129	—	120	120	—	135	135	—
Executive Council	63	63	—	60	60	—	114	114	—
Finance	1,255	1,255	—	1,170	1,170	—	1,603	1,503	100
Provincial Affairs	53	53	—	59	59	—	92	92	—
Education	6,418	5,731	687	6,732	6,073	659	8,713	7,503	1,210
Justice	1,438	1,438	—	1,599	1,598	1	1,645	1,618	27
Mines, Agriculture and Resources	1,055	1,044	11	1,266	1,237	29	1,470	1,269	201
Public Works	7,945	4,205	3,740	9,752	4,846	4,906	15,072	5,513	9,559
Health	6,402	5,996	406	7,807	7,472	335	8,376	8,165	212
Public Welfare	6,274	6,274	—	6,788	6,788	—	7,503	7,489	14
Newfoundland Liquor Commission	230	230	—	261	261	—	279	279	—
Municipal Affairs and Housing	1,426	823	603	1,715	610	1,105	1,542	703	839
Fisheries	737	323	414	2,814	1,305	1,509	2,089	481	1,608
Economic Development	5,631	174	5,457	3,028	348	2,680	3,288	150	3,138
Labour	66	66	—	101	101	—	134	134	—
Highways	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Supply	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Labrador Affairs	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Community and Social Development	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Total	41,581	28,451	13,130	44,369	33,122	11,247	55,844	36,477	19,368

TABLE G-2 — (Continued)

Department	1955-56			1956-57			1957-58		
	Total	Current	Capital	Total	Current	Capital	Total	Current	Capital
				(Thousands of Dollars)					
Consolidated Fund Services	4,043	2,215	1,828	4,833	3,165	1,668	8,499	3,138	5,361
Legislative	139	139	—	146	146	—	354	354	—
Executive Council	142	142	—	181	181	—	89	89	—
Finance	1,610	1,610	—	1,780	1,780	—	2,359	2,359	—
Provincial Affairs	113	113	—	124	124	—	161	161	—
Education	8,976	8,100	876	10,454	8,643	1,811	11,605	9,877	1,728
Justice	1,673	1,673	—	1,820	1,820	—	2,069	2,069	—
Mines, Agriculture and Resources	1,763	1,335	428	1,668	1,570	98	1,722	1,698	24
Public Works	16,448	6,238	10,210	14,199	6,030	8,169	3,088	2,212	876
Health	8,889	8,632	257	9,880	9,621	259	11,615	11,222	393
Public Welfare	7,921	7,915	6	8,821	8,774	47	11,049	11,017	32
Newfoundland Liquor Commission	307	307	—	340	340	—	399	399	—
Municipal Affairs and Housing	1,421	689	732	1,742	741	1,001	1,536	1,268	268
Fisheries	1,593	369	1,224	2,109	512	1,597	2,123	214	1,909
Economic Development	1,062	200	862	729	260	469	504	357	147
Labour	160	160	—	185	185	—	213	213	—
Highways	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	9,317	4,863	4,454
Supply	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Labrador Affairs	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Community and Social Development	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Total	56,260	39,837	16,423	59,011	43,892	15,117	66,703	51,510	15,193

TABLE G-2 — (Continued)

Department	1958-59			1959-60			1960-61		
	Total	Current	Capital	Total	Current	Capital	Total	Current	Capital
					(Thousands of Dollars)				
Consolidated Fund Services	6,950	4,200	2,750	5,411	4,475	936	6,765	5,818	947
Legislative	206	206	—	137	137	—	443	443	—
Executive Council	94	94	—	221	221	—	109	109	—
Finance	2,113	2,113	—	2,235	2,235	—	2,659	2,659	—
Provincial Affairs	218	218	—	214	214	—	250	250	—
Education	14,766	12,129	2,637	15,803	13,824	1,979	18,734	16,090	2,644
Justice	2,302	2,302	—	2,509	2,509	—	2,735	2,735	—
Mines, Agriculture and Resources	2,124	2,124	—	1,858	1,858	—	2,183	2,183	—
Public Works	5,219	2,119	3,100	4,235	2,203	2,032	4,309	2,304	2,005
Health	13,648	13,541	107	15,428	15,221	207	16,937	16,625	312
Public Welfare	15,116	15,097	19	16,269	16,198	71	16,479	16,414	65
Newfoundland Liquor Commission	417	417	—	423	423	—	457	457	—
Municipal Affairs and Housing	2,069	1,669	400	2,204	1,787	417	2,224	1,995	229
Fisheries	862	476	386	1,416	456	960	1,821	498	1,323
Economic Development	461	398	63	1,142	394	748	1,418	395	1,023
Labour	232	232	—	273	273	—	272	272	—
Highways	18,332	6,553	11,779	22,373	7,595	14,778	21,940	8,651	13,289
Supply	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Labrador Affairs	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Community and Social Development	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Total	85,129	63,888	21,241	92,151	70,024	22,127	99,733	77,897	21,836

TABLE G-2 — (Continued)

Department	1961-62			1962-63			1963-64		
	Total	Current	Capital	Total	Current	Capital	Total	Current	Capital
				(Thousands of Dollars)					
Consolidated Fund Services	9,036	7,761	1,275	10,734	9,167	1,567	13,186	8,582	4,604
Legislative	256	256	—	171	171	—	264	264	—
Executive Council	118	118	—	357	357	—	116	116	—
Finance	3,547	3,547	—	6,003	3,164	2,839	3,522	3,521	1
Provincial Affairs	238	238	—	281	281	—	348	348	—
Education	19,383	17,238	2,145	22,114	18,543	3,571	27,593	22,068	5,525
Justice	2,828	2,828	—	2,964	2,964	—	3,216	3,216	—
Mines, Agriculture and Resources	2,276	2,276	—	2,462	2,396	66	2,830	2,423	407
Public Works	7,912	2,715	5,197	20,603	3,002	17,601	8,150	3,288	4,862
Health	18,514	17,532	983	19,444	19,029	415	22,878	21,610	1,268
Public Welfare	17,714	17,690	24	19,538	19,507	31	21,024	21,005	19
Newfoundland Liquor Commission	470	470	—	507	507	—	547	547	—
Municipal Affairs and Housing	2,546	2,405	141	3,004	2,770	234	3,050	2,873	177
Fisheries	2,015	663	1,352	1,511	833	678	1,500	1,071	429
Economic Development	1,478	490	988	1,491	509	982	1,624	930	694
Labour	275	275	—	260	260	—	259	259	—
Highways	17,133	9,424	7,709	22,509	10,650	11,859	35,552	10,861	24,691
Supply	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Labrador Affairs	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Community and Social Development	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Total	105,741	85,927	19,814	133,951	94,109	39,842	145,658	102,982	42,676

TABLE G-2 — (Continued)

Department	1964-65			1965-66			1966-67		
	Total	Current	Capital	Total	Current	Capital	Total	Current	Capital
					(Thousands of Dollars)				
Consolidated Fund Services	19,023	9,813	9,210	17,141	14,586	2,555	33,264	17,784	15,480
Legislative	381	381	—	412	412	—	230	230	—
Executive Council	131	131	—	170	170	—	427	427	—
Finance	3,261	3,261	—	3,865	3,865	—	3,950	3,950	—
Provincial Affairs	337	337	—	436	436	—	945	945	—
Education	27,214	24,978	2,236	30,420	27,865	2,555	43,192	37,085	6,107
Justice	3,463	3,463	—	3,775	3,775	—	4,243	4,243	—
Mines, Agriculture and Resources	3,336	3,263	73	4,489	4,278	211	5,917	5,341	576
Public Works	5,130	4,131	999	7,206	4,726	2,480	26,404	6,149	20,255
Health	25,582	23,977	1,605	31,495	28,492	3,003	35,470	32,911	2,559
Public Welfare	22,021	21,990	31	23,175	23,000	175	28,633	28,299	334
Newfoundland Liquor Commission	614	614	—	677	677	—	830	830	—
Municipal Affairs and Housing	3,243	2,972	271	5,082	4,572	510	5,529	4,489	1,040
Fisheries	1,549	1,169	380	2,025	1,222	803	17,933	2,447	15,486
Economic Development	2,345	1,995	350	4,125	3,124	1,001	8,818	6,029	2,789
Labour	308	308	—	348	348	—	479	479	—
Highways	55,235	11,903	43,332	56,464	12,878	43,586	40,641	12,533	28,108
Supply	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	830	830	—
Labrador Affairs	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	36	36	—
Community and Social Development	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Total	173,174	114,687	58,487	191,304	134,425	56,879	257,773	165,038	92,735

TABLE G-2 — (Continued)

Department	1967-68			1968-69[1]			1969-70[2]		
	Total	Current	Capital	Total	Current	Capital	Total	Current	Capital
	(Thousands of Dollars)								
Consolidated Fund Services	24,501	19,696	4,805	34,854	21,110	13,744	40,539	30,505	10,035
Legislative	539	539	—	504	504	—	541	541	—
Executive Council	265	260	5	325	325	—	410	410	—
Finance	4,457	4,457	—	5,318	5,318	—	3,154	3,154	—
Provincial Affairs	1,418	1,300	118	1,373	1,373	—	1,228	1,228	—
Education	77,218	54,848	22,370	76,131	68,616	7,515	80,495	74,525	5,970
Justice	5,878	5,693	185	6,784	6,458	326	7,156	7,072	84
Mines, Agriculture and Resources	7,651	6,978	673	7,985	7,539	446	7,911	7,461	450
Public Works	14,679	3,939	10,740	8,109	4,727	3,382	7,631	5,220	2,411
Health	52,020	43,853	8,167	58,460	54,608	3,852	59,349	56,952	2,397
Public Welfare	41,487	40,989	498	45,812	45,218	594	44,706	43,556	1,149
Newfoundland Liquor Commission	1,453	1,376	77	1,606	1,538	68	1,822	1,750	72
Municipal Affairs and Housing	13,279	5,971	7,308	10,066	7,003	3,063	8,854	6,184	2,670
Fisheries	3,987	3,209	778	5,297	3,847	1,450	4,557	3,307	1,251
Economic Development	32,971	4,536	28,435	11,739	6,592	5,147	11,407	7,719	3,688
Labour	606	606	—	722	722	—	883	883	—
Highways	52,722	14,482	38,240	57,607	15,215	42,392	54,545	15,861	38,683
Supply	440	440	—	497	497	—	822	822	—
Labrador Affairs	201	201	—	255	255	—	271	271	—
Community and Social Development	2,725	2,725	—	3,388	3,388	—	6,426	4,926	15,000
Total	338,499	216,099	122,400	336,832	254,853	81,979	342,705	272,345	70,361

Note: Figures may not add to totals because of rounding.

[1] Subject to Audit.

[2] Estimates.

TABLE G-3

GROSS CURRENT AND CAPITAL ACCOUNT EXPENDITURES, GOVERNMENT OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY FUNCTION, 1949-50 TO 1969-70

Function	1949-50			1950-51			1951-52		
	Total	Current	Capital	Total	Current	Capital	Total	Current	Capital
	(Thousands of Dollars)								
Education:									
Primary and Secondary Education	3,949	3,520	429	4,178	3,770	408	4,919	4,368	551
Memorial University of Newfoundland	71	70	1	70	70	—	105	105	—
Vocational Training	52	52	—	55	55	—	105	105	—
Other	203	195	8	200	195	5	232	219	13
Total Education	4,275	3,837	438	4,503	4,090	413	5,361	4,797	564
Health	6,860	4,429	2,431	6,460	4,771	1,689	6,960	5,424	1,536
Welfare	8,628	8,620	8	10,768	10,768	—	9,786	9,677	109
Highways, Roads and Bridges	4,010	1,854	2,156	6,556	2,029	4,527	6,782	2,315	4,467
Natural Resources, Primary Industry, Trade and *Industrial Development*	1,642	1,642	—	4,495	1,220	3,275	11,349	1,395	9,954
Municipal Development	348	80	268	301	116	185	388	163	225
Housing	266	—	266	280	6	274	245	5	240
Protection of Persons and Property	1,267	1,267	—	1,239	1,239	—	1,359	1,336	23
Interest on Public Debt[3]	414	414	—	265	265	—	219	219	—
Sinking Funds	167	167	—	111	111	—	111	111	—
Redemption of Debt[4]	2,805	—	2,805	325	—	325	92	—	92
Other	4,342	4,055	287	4,113	3,382	731	3,936	3,821	115
Total	35,024	26,365	8,659	39,416	27,997	11,419	46,588	29,263	17,325

TABLE G-3—(Continued)

Function	1952-53			1953-54			1954-55		
	Total	Current	Capital	Total	Current	Capital	Total	Current	Capital
	(Thousands of Dollars)								
Education:									
Primary and Secondary Education	5,658	4,974	684	6,002	5,346	656	7,551	6,654	897
Memorial University of Newfoundland	210	169	41	156	130	26	240	130	110
Vocational Training	110	110	—	145	124	21	422	136	286
Other	345	341	4	331	329	2	690	468	222
Total Education	6,323	5,594	729	6,634	5,929	705	8,903	7,388	1,515
Health	6,655	5,996	659	7,825	7,472	353	8,468	8,165	303
Welfare	6,380	6,275	105	6,788	6,788	—	7,518	7,489	29
Highways, Roads and Bridges	5,791	2,550	3,241	7,596	2,797	4,799	12,151	3,269	8,882
Natural Resources, Primary Industry, Trade and Industrial Development	7,377	1,496	5,881	7,050	2,832	4,218	6,799	1,852	4,947
Municipal Development	563	484	79	611	252	359	778	329	449
Housing	571	47	524	804	58	746	463	59	404
Protection of Persons and Property	1,450	1,438	12	1,599	1,598	1	1,664	1,618	46
Interest on Public Debt[3]	519	519	—	645	645	—	899	899	—
Sinking Funds	111	111	—	411	411	—	411	411	—
Redemption of Debt[4]	1,312	—	1,312	23	—	23	309	—	309
Other	4,529	3,941	588	4,383	4,340	43	7,481	4,998	2,484
Total	41,581	28,451	13,130	44,369	33,122	11,247	55,844	36,477	19,368

TABLE G-3—(Continued)

Function	1955-56 Total	1955-56 Current	1955-56 Capital	1956-57 Total	1956-57 Current	1956-57 Capital	1957-58 Total	1957-58 Current	1957-58 Capital
	(Thousands of Dollars)								
Education:									
Primary and Secondary Education	8,147	7,281	866	8,982	7,736	1,246	9,970	8,864	1,106
Memorial University of Newfoundland	130	130	—	244	130	114	424	180	244
Vocational Training	178	168	10	189	181	8	207	203	4
Other	408	407	1	1,043	486	557	1,153	535	618
Total Education	8,863	7,986	877	10,458	8,533	1,925	11,754	9,782	1,972
Health	8,931	8,632	299	10,114	9,621	493	11,957	11,222	235
Welfare	7,921	7,915	6	8,958	8,774	184	11,061	11,017	44
Highways, Roads and Bridges	13,667	3,578	10,089	11,096	3,923	7,173	9,171	4,717	4,454
Natural Resource, Primary Industry, Trade and Industrial Developmen[1]	4,367	1,853	2,514	4,445	2,281	2,164	4,293	2,366	1,927
Municipal Development	754	305	449	1,269	355	914	1,105	876	229
Housing	346	63	283	144	57	87	96	58	38
Protection of Persons and Property	1,673	1,673	—	1,823	1,820	3	2,084	2,069	15
Interest on Public Debt[3]	1,424	1,424	—	1,893	1,893	—	1,895	1,895	—
Sinking Funds	771	771	—	1,251	1,251	—	1,221	1,221	—
Redemption of Debt[4]	15	—	15	2	—	2	1,065	—	1,065
Other	7,528	5,637	1,891	7,558	5,384	2,172	11,001	6,287	4,714
Total	56,260	39,837	16,423	59,011	43,892	15,117	66,703	51,510	15,193

TABLE G-3—(Continued)

Function	1958-59 Total	1958-59 Current	1958-59 Capital	1959-60 Total	1959-60 Current	1959-60 Capital	1960-61 Total	1960-61 Current	1960-61 Capital
	(Thousands of Dollars)								
Education:									
Primary and Secondary Education	13,439	11,104	2,335	14,706	12,749	1,957	17,551	14,943	2,608
Memorial University of Newfoundland	184	130	54	216	130	86	350	160	190
Vocational Training	230	221	9	245	238	7	299	262	37
Other	849	555	294	637	621	16	761	735	26
Total Education	14,702	12,010	2,692	15,804	13,738	2,066	18,961	16,100	2,861
Health	15,038	13,541	1,497	16,833	15,221	1,612	17,481	16,597	884
Welfare	15,133	15,097	36	16,269	16,198	71	16,479	16,414	65
Highways, Roads and Bridges	18,073	6,276	11,797	22,108	7,291	14,817	21,789	8,419	13,370
Natural Resource, Primary Industry, Trade and Industrial Development	3,390	2,941	449	4,354	2,646	1,708	5,384	3,039	2,345
Municipal Development	1,456	1,194	260	1,615	1,258	357	1,598	1,394	204
Housing	201	60	141	117	57	60	82	57	25
Protection of Persons and Property	2,393	2,302	91	2,514	2,509	5	2,735	2,735	—
Interest on Public Debt[3]	2,594	2,594	—	2,746	2,746	—	3,325	3,325	—
Sinking Funds	1,584	1,584	—	1,704	1,704	—	1,824	1,824	—
Redemption of Debt[4]	1,390	—	1,390	104	—	104	111	—	111
Other	9,175	6,289	2,888	7,983	6,656	1,327	9,964	7,993	1,971
Total	85,129	63,888	21,241	92,151	70,024	22,127	99,733	77,897	21,836

TABLE G-3—(Continued)

Function	1961-62 Total	1961-62 Current	1961-62 Capital	1962-63 Total	1962-63 Current	1962-63 Capital	1963-64 Total	1963-64 Current	1963-64 Capital
				(Thousands of Dollars)					
Education:									
Primary and Secondary Education	18,189	16,063	2,126	19,460	17,423	2,037	22,103	19,858	2,245
Memorial University of Newfoundland	1,070	999	71	1,231	1,075	156	1,496	230	1,266
Vocational Training	3,902	278	3,624	18,129	306	17,823	8,754	1,423	1,331
Other	734	726	8	851	845	6	1,216	740	476
Total Education	23,895	18,066	5,829	39,671	19,649	20,022	33,569	22,251	11,318
Health	18,731	17,495	1,236	19,789	19,147	642	23,259	21,816	1,443
Welfare	17,732	17,690	42	19,542	19,507	35	21,030	21,005	25
Highways, Roads and Bridges	16,563	8,845	7,718	22,282	10,412	11,870	35,325	10,623	24,702
Natural Resource, Primary Industry, Trade and Industrial Development	5,735	3,395	2,340	5,421	3,694	1,727	5,602	4,202	1,400
Municipal Development	1,946	1,825	121	2,325	2,134	191	2,217	2,214	3
Housing	82	62	20	102	59	43	232	58	174
Protection of Persons and Property	2,828	2,828	—	2,964	2,964	—	3,216	3,216	—
Interest on Public Debt[3]	3,925	3,925	—	4,620	4,620	—	5,391	5,391	—
Sinking Funds	2,305	2,305	—	2,548	2,548	—	2,880	2,880	—
Redemption of Debt[4]	109	—	109	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other	11,890	9,491	2,399	14,687	9,375	5,312	12,937	9,326	3,611
Total	105,741	85,927	19,814	133,951	94,109	39,842	145,658	102,982	42,676

TABLE G-3—(Continued)

Function	1964-65 Total	1964-65 Current	1964-65 Capital	1965-66 Total	1965-66 Current	1965-66 Capital	1966-67 Total	1966-67 Current	1966-67 Capital
				(Thousands of Dollars)					
Education:									
Primary and Secondary Education	24,043	21,881	2,162	26,258	23,896	2,362	33,066	28,322	4,744
Memorial University of Newfoundland	1,217	230	987	1,411	1,151	260	17,715	2,698	15,017
Vocational Training	3,973	3,016	957	4,936	4,399	537	10,314	8,254	2,060
Other	1,530	1,060	470	1,819	1,704	115	1,943	1,819	124
Total Education	30,763	26,187	4,576	34,424	31,150	3,274	63,038	41,093	21,945
Health	26,487	24,188	2,299	32,933	29,659	3,274	43,411	34,846	8,565
Welfare	21,943	21,910	33	22,976	22,757	219	28,610	28,167	443
Highways, Roads and Bridges	54,934	11,602	43,332	56,152	12,566	43,586	41,190	12,194	28,996
Natural Resource, Primary Industry, Trade and Industrial Development	6,191	5,388	803	9,334	7,444	1,890	29,968	11,966	18,002
Municipal Development	2,402	2,315	87	3,953	3,770	183	9,339	4,261	5,078
Housing	246	62	184	382	54	328	1,146	184	962
Protection of Persons and Property	3,463	3,463	—	3,775	3,775	—	4,298	4,243	55
Interest on Public Debt[3]	6,366	6,366	—	7,450	7,450	—	9,058	9,058	—
Sinking Funds	3,018	3,018	—	3,487	3,487	—	4,071	4,071	—
Redemption of Debt[4]	5,558	—	5,558	1,142	—	1,142	—	—	—
Other	11,803	10,188	1,615	15,296	12,313	2,983	23,644	14,955	8,689
Total	173,174	114,687	58,487	191,304	134,425	56,879	257,773	165,038	92,735

TABLE G-3—(Continued)

Function	1967-68 Total	1967-68 Current	1967-68 Capital	1968-69[1] Total	1968-69[1] Current	1968-69[1] Capital	1969-70[2] Total	1969-70[2] Current	1969-70[2] Capital
	(Thousands of Dollars)								
Education:									
Primary and Secondary Education	43,131	38,415	4,716	52,682	48,264	4,418	56,265	51,535	4,730
Memorial University of Newfoundland	24,769	8,192	16,577	14,920	12,296	2,624	13,724	13,215	509
Vocational Training	10,825	9,275	1,550	9,961	9,483	478	11,496	10,785	711
Other	2,362	2,306	56	2,741	2,739	2	3,089	3,069	20
Total Education	81,087	58,188	22,899	80,304	72,782	7,522	84,574	78,604	5,970
Health	51,704	43,537	8,167	57,539	53,687	3,852	58,112	55,715	2,397
Welfare	41,008	40,531	477	45,253	44,661	592	44,117	42,968	1,149
Highways, Roads and Bridges	52,317	14,077	38,240	57,126	14,734	42,392	53,429	14,746	38,683
Natural Resource, Primary Industry, Trade and Industrial Development	35,425	12,487	22,938	19,149	14,610	4,539	21,630	16,241	5,389
Municipal Development	10,770	5,675	5,095	6,691	6,627	64	6,321	6,181	140
Housing	2,459	246	2,213	3,322	323	2,999	4,482	452	4,030
Protection of Persons and Property	5,878	5,693	185	6,784	6,458	326	7,156	7,072	84
Interest on Public Debt[3]	13,401	13,401	—	20,961	20,961	—	27,801	27,801	—
Sinking Funds	5,612	5,612	—	7,360	—	7,360	7,802	—	7,802
Redemption of Debt[4]	4,000	—	4,000	—	—	—	1	—	1
Other	34,838	16,652	18,186	32,343	20,010	12,333	27,280	22,565	4,716
Total	338,499	216,099	122,400	336,832	254,853	81,979	342,705	272,345	70,361

Note: Figures may not add to totals because of rounding.

[1] Subject to Audit.

[2] Estimates.

[3] Excludes interest paid on the bonds of Crown Building Corporations (See Definitions and Explanations).

[4] Excludes bond redemptions of Crown Building Corporations (See Definitions and Explanations).

TABLE G-4

TOTAL AND PER CAPITA DIRECT AND GUARANTEED DEBT, GOVERNMENT OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, AS OF MARCH 31 OF THE FISCAL YEARS 1949-50 TO 1968-69

	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58
	(Thousands of Dollars)								
Direct Debt:									
Gross Funded Debt	6,223	6,223	5,000	15,000	15,000	27,000	43,000	43,000	54,500
Less: Sinking Funds	2,081	2,243	1,207	1.374	1,828	2,301	3,166	4,586	5,501
Net Funded Debt	4,142	3,980	3,793	13,626	13,172	24,699	39,834	38,414	48,999
Bank Overdraft	—	—	—	—	—	2,163	—	—	2,416
Temporary Borrowings	12	12	1,262	12	312	12	12	512	200
Other Borrowings	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Due on New Road Machinery	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,958
Due on Road Building Contracts	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Unfunded Debt	796	403	285	1,047	1,016	999	976	1,478	1,363
Total Unfunded Debt	808	415	1,547	1,059	1,328	3,174	988	1,990	5,937
Net Funded Debt of Wholly Owned Crown Corporations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Net Direct Debt	4,950	4,395	5,340	14,685	14,500	27,873	40,822	40,404	54,936
Guaranteed Debt:									
Debentures:									
Municipalities (various coupons and maturities)	—	—	645	2,623	2,998	6,122	7,190	7,889	10,230
Municipalities (Municipal Development Loan Board and CMHC)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corporation and Crown Corporate Agencies	4,500	4,142	2,490	2,490	2,490	3,536	1,100	1,100	1,400
Boards of Education	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	800
Power Distribution Districts	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Guaranteed Debentures	4,500	4,142	3,135	5.113	5,488	9,658	8,290	8,989	12,430
Bank Loans:									
Municipalities	—	10	30	17	163	8	5	262	186
Crown Corporate Agencies:									
Newfoundland and Labrador Power Commission	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. John's Housing Corporation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	550	900
Crown Corporations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boards of Education	—	23	30	20	—	—	345	1,059	455
Power Distribution Districts	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corporate	—	—	—	—	1,033	439	407	726	835
Other—Corporate and Individual	525	1,784	2,674	2,367	3,218	3,559	4.486	5,974	2,755
Deposits in Newfoundland Savings Bank and interest payable thereon	23,481	24,561	24,876	26,036	27,011	28,152	28,637	27,594	27,608
Total Guaranteed Bank Loans	24,006	26,378	27,610	28,440	31,425	32,158	33,880	36,165	32,739
Total Guaranteed Debt	28,506	30,520	30,745	33,553	36,913	41,816	42,170	45,154	45,169
Total Net Direct Plus Guaranteed Debt	33,456	34,915	36,085	48,238	51,413	69,689	82,992	85,558	100,105
	(Dollars)								
Per Capita Net Direct Debt	14	12	14	38	37	69	98	95	127
Per Capita Guaranteed Debt	81	85	82	88	93	103	102	1,071	105
Per Capita Net Direct Plus Guaranteed Debt	95	97	96	126	130	172	200	202	232

TABLE G-4 — (Continued)

	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68	1968-69[1]
					(Thousands of Dollars)						
Direct Debt:											
Gross Funded Debt	56,500	60,500	76,500	86,500	97,500	112,100	122,600	141,755	197,793	280,243	352,050
Less: Sinking Funds	6,660	8,750	11,089	14,222	17,606	21,514	21,217	24,262	29,882	37,277	47,956
Net Funded Debt	49,840	51,750	65,411	72,278	79,894	90,586	101,383	117,493	167,911	242,966	304,096
Bank Overdraft	1,291	5,448	2,552	4,658	5,763	3,700	1,884	3,127	13,143	5,138	6,800
Temporary Borrowings	500	—	—	—	2,000	9,560	15,054	14,080	23,183	38,272[3]	29,282[3]
Other Borrowings	—	—	—	—	—	1,085	2,949	1,047	2,682	5,600	5,815
Due on New Road Machinery	5,569	4,345	3,891	2,795	2,749	2,979	3,963	3,153	3,150	1,962	971
Due on Road Building Contracts	—	—	—	3,067	16,335[2]	17,056	18,134	21,471	27,887	24,231	15,771
Other Unfunded Debt	1,251	931	810	691	1,225	1,204	1,184	1,165	1,102	4,498	3,383
Total Unfunded Debt	8,611	10,724	7,253	11,211	28,072	35,584	43,168	44,043	71,147	79,701	62,022
Net Funded Debt of Wholly Owned Crown Corporations	—	—	18,870	24,463	44,216	44,434	58,652	70,954	70,163	68,301	66,306
Total Net Direct Debt	58,451	62,474	91,534	107,952	152,182	170,604	203,203	232,490	309,221	390,968	432,424
Guaranteed Debt:											
Debentures:											
Municipalities (various coupons and maturities)	10,279	10,554	11,443	12,754	14,098	16,617	17,011	17,021	16,429	15,785	15,132
Municipalities (Municipal Development Loan Board and CMHC)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,276	4,777	4,734
Corporation and Crown Corporate Agencies	1,400	1,400	3,400	3,700	3,700	4,900	4,700	52,880	76,756	123,200	164,693
Boards of Education	795	781	772	763	812	798	780	762	858	834	807
Power Distribution Districts	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,612	3,693	3,649
Other	—	—	—	—	—	183	178	173	2,095	2,136	2,136
Total Guaranteed Debentures	12,474	12,735	15,615	17,217	18,610	22,498	23,469	70,836	104,026	150,245	191,151
Bank Loans:											
Municipalities	499	692	941	1,605	1,502	2,631	3,778	8,122	8,930	8,631	11,981
Crown Corporate Agencies:											
Newfoundland and Labrador Power Commission	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,892	265	1,533	—	5,000
St. John's Housing Corporation	800	700	600	500	400	2,000	3,050	2,850	2,463	2,125	1,788
Crown Corporations	—	—	—	187	—	1,900	460	5,500	6,000	—	2,400
Boards of Education	593	1,259	969	1,427	1,413	1,147	774	862	673	460	195
Power Distribution Districts	—	—	—	—	—	387	3,400	7,764	3,731	2,435	2,563
Corporate	576	457	338	1,504	4,752	8,681	5,854	206	8,119	14,960	7,187
Other—Corporate and Individual	2,338	3,381	3,896	3,761	3,751	3,220	2,664	3,258	4,564	3,754	4,577
Deposits in Newfoundland Savings Bank and interest payable thereon	28,308	27,545	27,852	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Guaranteed Bank Loans	33,114	34,034	34.596	8,984	11,818	19,966	22,872	28,827	36,013	32,365	35,691
Total Guaranteed Debt	45,588	46,769	50,211	26,201	30,428	42,464	46,341	99.663	140,039	182,610	226,842
Total Net Direct Plus Guaranteed Debt	104,039	109,243	141,745	134,153	182,610	213,068	249,544	332,153	449,260	573,578	659,266
					(Dollars)						
Per Capita Net Direct Debt	133	140	200	231	320	353	416	472	618	771	841
Per Capita Guaranteed Debt	103	104	110	56	64	88	95	202	280	360	441
Per Capita Net Direct Plus Guaranteed Debt	236	244	310	287	384	441	511	674	899	1,131	1,283

---

[1] Subject to Audit.

[2] Includes $3,383,000 due on Public Buildings.

[3] Includes amounts from the proceeds of the sale by Newfoundland Municipal Financing Corporation of its 7% Sinking Fund Debentures due 1987 which have been advanced to the Province.

SECTION H

BANKING AND FINANCE

SECTION H

BANKING AND FINANCE

H- 1. **Cheques Cashed in Clearing Centres, St. John's, By Month, 1949 to 1969**

Source: D.B.S. **Cheques Cashed in Clearing Centres**, 61-201, 1965 to 1967, (table 5); **Cheques Cashed in Clearing Centres**, 61-001, (monthly), 1968 and 1969, (table 3); Data for 1949 to 1963 supplied by D.B.S., Business Finance Division.

Definitions and Explanations:

"Cheques Cashed in Clearing Centres" are mainly restricted to those amounts debited by the banks to accounts of customers, either current or savings. Cheques which the banks draw on themselves or on the Bank of Canada are not included. Also not included are settlements for clearings and foreign exchange transactions between the banks.

H- 2. **Summary of Insurance Statistics, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1967**

Source: **Annual Report of the Superintendent of Insurance**, Department of Provincial Affairs, Government of Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1967.

Definitions and Explanations:

Net Premiums written is the portion of the total premium calculated on the basis of a particular mortality table and interest rate, to enable the insurer to pay benefits as provided by the insurance contract, no account being taken of expenses, contingencies, or profit.

. Net Claims incurred are claims paid to policy holders under an insurance contract but does not include claims paid under reinsurance ceded to other companies.

H- 3. **Number of Taxpayers, Total Income, Total Tax, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Income Classes, 1949 to 1967**

Source: **Taxation Statistics**, Department of National Revenue, 1949 and 1950, (table G); 1951 to 1962, (table 7); 1963 to 1967, (table 8).

Definitions and Explanations:

The data presented in this table and in the remaining tables of this section dealing with individuals are based upon a stratified random sample of Individual Income Tax Returns undertaken annually by the Department of National Revenue in Ottawa. In the aggregate, this sample is approximately 6% of the total number of returns and has been found to be accurate in overall results. However, the degree of accuracy is not as great when detailed breakdowns are attempted even though heavier sampling ratios were used in sparse areas and classifications in an attempt to strengthen these groups.

H- 4. **Taxable Returns, Sources of Income, Allowable Deductions and Total Tax Payable, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1950 to 1967**

Source: **Taxable Statistics**, Department of National Revenue, 1950, (table D); 1951 to 1962, (table 4); 1963 to 1967, (table 5).

Definitions and Explanations:

See H-3.

H- 5. **Selected Statistics of Taxable and Non-Taxable Returns of Individuals, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Census Division, 1957 to 1967**

Source: **Taxation Statistics**, Department of National Revenue, 1957 to 1962, (table 5); 1963 to 1967, (table 6).

Definitions and Explanations:

See H-3 and Map I.

H- 6. **Selected Statistics of Non-Taxable Returns of Individuals, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Census Division, 1957 to 1967**

Source: **Taxation Statistics**, Department of National Revenue, 1957 to 1962, (table 5); 1963 to 1967, (table 6).

Definitions and Explanations:

See H-3 and Map I.

H- 7. **Selected Statistics of Taxable Returns of Individuals, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Census Division, 1957 to 1967**

Source: **Taxation Statistics**, Department of National Revenue, 1957 to 1962, (table 5); 1963 to 1967, (table 6).

Definitions and Explanations:

See H-3 and Map I.

H- 8. **Number of Taxpayers, Total Income, and Total Tax, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Occupational Classes, 1949 to 1967**

Source: Taxation Statistics, Department of National Revenue, **1949** and **1950,** (table H); **1951** to **1962.** (table 8); **1963** to **1967,** (table 9).

Definitions and Explanations:

See H-3.

H- 9. **Selected Statistics of Taxation Returns of Individuals, Corner Brook, 1956 to 1967**

Source: Taxation Statistics, Department of National Revenue, **1956** to **1962,** (table 4); **1963** to **1967.** (table 5).

Definitions and Explanations:

See H-3.

H-10. **Selected Statistics of Taxation Returns of Individuals, St. John's, 1949 to 1967**

Source: Taxation Statistics, Department of Revenue, **1949** and **1950,** (table D); **1951** to **1962,** (table 4); **1963** to **1967,** (table 5).

Definitions and Explanations:

See H-3.

H-11. **Distribution of Taxable Corporation Income, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Industry, 1957 to 1967**

Source: Taxation Statistics, Department of National Revenue, **1957** to **1964,** (table 7); D.B.S. **Corporation Statistics,** 61-208, **1965** to **1967,** (table 3).

Definitions and Explanations:

The industrial groupings for the years 1965, 1966 and 1967 differ somewhat from that of 1964 and earlier years. D.B.S. commenced publications of these statistics in 1965 and has based the industry classification upon the Standard Industrial Classification. Prior to 1965 a somewhat different classification was used by the Department of National Revenue. Therefore, the statistics presented in this table for the years 1965 to 1967 are not completely comparable with earlier years.

The sampling basis used for this data was 100 percent of all corporations with $5 million or more in assets, 50 per cent of those corporations with assets from $1 million to $5 million, and 5 percent of those corporations with less than $1 million in assets.

TABLE H-1

CHEQUES CASHED IN CLEARING CENTRES, ST. JOHN'S, BY MONTH,

1949 TO 1969

(Thousands of Dollars)

Year	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Total
1949	. .	. .	. .	29,962	35,122	37,389	31,745	36,355	40,671	41,769	58,083	45,498	356,594[1]
1950	37,036	31,429	36,844	38,911	45,600	38,835	57,258	58,651	41,511	50,298	46,196	48,745	531,314
1951	44,003	35,543	43,178	43,065	44,240	45,397	44,846	45,629	48,636	54,795	50,107	54,594	554,033
1952	47,382	41,935	44,719	45,390	49,280	50,334	50,507	51,185	55,305	60,422	59,981	65,066	621,506
1953	52,076	47,637	54,494	50,998	76,216	67,319	62,372	66,482	59,396	63,651	66,275	68,519	735,435
1954	49,311	49,093	57,078	55,086	57,713	67,117	61,207	57,731	59,287	63,276	64,450	60,878	702,227
1955	53,248	48,254	51,669	49,075	55,660	5,471	59,214	66,151	65,464	67,823	68,315	66,796	717,140
1956	61,189	53,861	61,204	58,166	77,100	62,811	70,675	70,055	63,502	76,335	71,940	67,845	794,683
1957	64,621	56,802	55,619	61,034	72,098	64,601	72,207	67,217	66,555	75,541	76,579	73,664	806,538
1958	68,290	55,887	61,665	63,581	67,503	76,635	70,810	68,365	75,827	85,495	76,402	96,205	866,665
1959	75,720	58,166	66,396	72,096	74,639	77,154	89,269	78,947	82,765	74,757	91,628	109,152	950,689
1960	72,304	69,223	74,450	96,395	80,471	83,835	82,988	91,796	94,300	98,454	88,597	99,628	1,032,441
1961	86,736	72,758	77,027	78,037	99,271	97,757	93,083	97,905	87,012	103,982	108,368	100,714	1,102,650
1962	90,631	79,630	90,777	89,041	103,348	116,002	110,563	109,305	113,021	125,295	133,839	121,812	1,283,264
1963	97,400	106,600	114,635	112,885	120,875	107,730	124,458	148,137	135,033	151,095	140,691	161,546	1,521,085
1964	154,419	133,393	130,687	150,024	134,912	157,441	197,817	137,392	145,174	166,273	169,357	177,618	1,854,507
1965	141,707	121,980	138,856	160,973	159,802	193,672	169,263	162,929	162,979	190,266	343,368	201,404	2,147,199
1966	205,980	171,126	169,463	180,930	352,061	219,644	198,215	260,662	207,200	215,989	240,620	262,933	2,684,823
1967	260,409	208,613	225,068	247,686	237,279	252,832	244,136	253,731	272,424	284,694	281,068	309,184	3,077,124
1968	306,998	298,377	246,679	430,965	331,406	343,428	379,828	399,872	338,406	377,257	350,089	409,468	4,212,773
1969	343,315	391,065	355,378	358,434	346,096	357,157	366,198	638,359	572,966	572,319			

---

[1] Total for 9 months only.

TABLE H-2

SUMMARY OF INSURANCE STATISTICS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1967

Type	1957		1958		1959		1960		1961	
	Net Premiums Written	Net Claims Incurred	Net Premiums Written	Net Claims Incurred	Net Premiums Written	Net Claims Incurred	Net Premiums Written	Net Claims Incurred	Net Premiums Written	Net Claims Incurred
					(Dollars)					
Accident and sickness	1,342,679	800,497	1,398,451	882,607	1,339,080	799,841	1,449,184	866,364	1,698,095	1,056,908
Automobile	2,835,504	1,707,623	3,302,186	1,635,525	3,242,443	1,740,330	3,829,652	2,392,033	3,974,002	2,506,256
Boiler	34,401	2,984	31,148	100	–270,163	96	226,162	—	565,256	1,408
Employers' Liability	25,430	1,303	6,813	6,419	30,984	–3,637	20,055	15,729	13,734	25,141
Fire	2,430,653	5,561,422	2,744,515	1,437,138	3,383,902	2,051,696	3,137,394	1,621,095	3,624,691	3,772,456
Guarantee—Fidelity	14,669	1,028	22,383	13,733	14,759	889	20,691	10,418	18,393	527
—Surety	57,285	797	97,892	-42,398	64,555	431,674	71,978	160,223	126,297	-67,296
Inland Transportation	25,190	11,617	49,557	8,577	27,775	14,813	22,497	13,408	28,153	11,221
Life—Ordinary	4,520,793	2,618,873	4,764,732	2,893,050	4,913,613	3,617,896	5,175,285	3,569,950	5,478,252	3,841,947
—Group	768,966	656,197	846,733	660,879	1,033,888	848,148	1,149,627	941,458	1,287,499	847,493
—Annuities	996,093	389,873	951,744	635,431	1,148,590	412,280	1,255,123	511,347	1,366,606	607,486
—Industrial	15,607	8,327	15,465	7,896	16,209	12,706	7,512	5,789	7,634	7,792
Machinery	139,907	227,126	21,064	46,935	73,961	104,732	301,742	56,569	393,966	6,816
Marine	226,930	281,595	159,134	111,517	147,564	107,826	156,592	9,775	205,260	92,901
Miscellaneous	53,107	31,248	103,350	12,780	154,721	23,080	215,096	18,110	252,265	59,839
Plate Glass	22,060	16,676	25,992	13,925	27,268	18,246	29,283	13,935	31,048	17,015
Property Damage—Personal	137,880	69,160	174,235	411,726	163,760	60,142	148,385	46,838	190,443	211,207
—Real	26,109	99,987	4,676	60,781	126,391	55,397	189,920	–4,233	140,330	44,236
Public Liability	103,529	50,511	87,295	37,275	136,229	52,598	143,439	83,570	192,605	81,072
Aircraft	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Theft	18,518	27,307	34,633	8,622	23,279	18,205	29,856	7,020	35,484	19,451
Total	13,795,310	12,564,151	14,842,503	8,842,518	15,798,808	10,366,558	17,579,473	10,339,398	19,635,013	13,143,876

TABLE H-2 — (Continued)

Type	1962		1963		1964		1965		1966		1967	
	Net Premiums Written	Net Claims Incurred	Net Premiums Written	Net Claims Incurred	Net Premiums Written	Net Claims Incurred	Net Premiums Written	Net Claims Incurred	Net Premiums Written	Net Claims Incurred	Net Premiums Written	Net Claims Incurred
							(Dollars)					
Accident and sickness	1,682,414	979,764	1,845,497	1,245,273	2,328,313	1,379,814	2,658,361	1,679,242	3,586,904	1,501,338	3,789,540	2,336,288
Automobile	4,447,218	2,473,395	4,832,439	2.648,946	5,691,408	3,298,672	6,554,029	3,904,892	7,647,057	4,257,197	8,341,444	5,174,473
Boiler	35,591	39,186	79,139	—167	76,940	61,900	83,463	—34,837	113,322	28,030	161,665	51,940
Employers' Liability	22,730	4,362	21,424	7,476	27,022	14,327	30,048	1,503	17,279	3,531	11,774	139,157
Fire	3,655,565	1,417,253	3,638,585	4,802,352	4,191,482	1,923,664	4,227,325	1,494,178	4,737,630	10,832,518	5,076,773	1,706,545
Guarantee—Fidelity	18,629	132	31.224	25,244	21,322	17,653	26,723	6,512	23,300	66,608	28,921	15,709
—Surety	96,691	—11,010	154,254	26,048	82,158	3,331	152,507	—563	162,989	—19	274,616	209,213
Inland Transportation	36,264	3,611	51,009	10,297	43,119	45,487	69,467	31,825	66,927	22,919	174,312	18,157
Life—Ordinary	5,761,901	4,424,851	6,026,573	5,747,965	6,286,563	4,676,758	6,555,716	5,157,503	6,649,754	5,669,842	6,965,160	5,741,277
—Group	1,317,756	1,044,891	1,309,573	1,174,626	1,369,008	1,261,358	1,606,989	1,476,554	2,070,715	1,712,000	2,508,356	2,485,415
—Annuities	2,414,625	826,708	1,697,615	814,336	4,071,699	883,441	3,002,499	2,074,014	2,723,185	1,718,181	3,153,639	2,265,721
—Industrial	6,994	9,534	8,163	29,351	11,494	15,579	11,057	9,009	14,378	9,540	15,123	4,925
Machinery	11,768	206,199	62,845	3,304	77,722	—1,535	34,582	19,032	114,928	4,806	59,435	147,717
Marine	153,480	92,051	163,049	98,127	153,194	55,884	260,383	118,620	125,791	22,560	116,138	19,089
Miscellaneous	435,636	193,899	3,172	14,398	304,207	67,059	307,472	304,207	297,802	25,940	328,105	124,584
Plate Glass	41,743	18,245	30,455	26,542	34,642	29,254	40,376	22,526	43,955	27,282	52,761	19,342
Property Damage—Personal	28,597	66,365	291,631	179,285	273,808	104,783	342,978	174,828	260,495	129,025	477,268	165,298
—Real	257,109	88,980	187,656	1,878,614	279,384	207,493	364,494	381,428	417,366	107,324	571.971	569.329
Public Liability	211,949	—7,267	321,348	48,297	232,409	83,028	194,457	82,868	417,459	338,299	419,798	216,320
Aircraft	—	—	790,542	61,146	57,790	38,383	114,084	54,531	110,484	15,297	92,704	40,114
Theft	42,052	28,516	49,393	23,572	55,845	43,273	54,012	4,019	53,169	17,527	66,970	53,169
Total	20,678,712	11,899,665	21,595,586	18,865,032	25,669,529	14,209,606	26,691,022	16,961,891	29,654,979	26,509,745	32,686,473	21,503,782

TABLE H-3

NUMBER OF TAXPAYERS, TOTAL INCOME, TOTAL TAX, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY INCOME CLASSES, 1949 TO 1967

	1949			1950			1951			1952		
	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income	Total Tax	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income	Total Tax	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income	Total Tax	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income	Total Tax
		($'000)	($'000)		($'000)	($,000)		($'000)	($'000)		($'000)	($'000)
Under $1,000	20	4	—	30	15	2	90	55	5	160	120	8
1,000— 2,000	4,500	6,600	154	4,920	7,157	296	6,660	9,936	483	8,220	12,182	689
2,000— 3,000	6,740	16,992	310	6,770	17,176	664	8,580	21,676	962	10,720	27,439	1,525
3,000— 4,000	3,330	11,348	301	3,970	13,545	701	6,140	21,040	1,143	9,190	31,594	2,025
4,000— 5,000	1,140	5,044	193	1,460	6,504	467	2,270	9,997	760	3,490	15,481	1,325
5,000— 6,000	400	2,168	113	490	2,681	250	800	4,361	412	1,300	7,098	813
6,000— 7,000	200	1,282	66	190	1,197	123	320	2,067	256	630	4,051	520
7,000— 8,000	160	1,194	72	240	1,807	228	280	2,094	268	160	1,204	185
8,000— 9,000	140	1,202	85	80	696	92	150	1,267	186	200	1,688	280
9,000—10,000	90	860	70	130	1,239	176	70	663	108	110	1,091	194
10,000—15,000	130	1,518	137	140	1,826	340	310	3,866	794	310	3,768	779
15,000—20,000	50	828	99	100	1,840	443	80	1,397	355	120	2,140	594
20,000—25,000	30	788	117	30	624	145	30	635	192	60	1,258	369
Over 25,000	30	999	172	40	1,455	522	70	2,925	992	40	1,339	469
Total	16,960	50,827	1,889	18,590	57,762	4,449	25,850	81,979	6,916	34,710	110,453	9,775

TABLE H-3 — (Continued)

	1953			1954			1955		
	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income	Total Tax	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income	Total Tax	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income	Total Tax
		($'000)	($'000)		($'000)	($'000)		($'000)	($'000)
Under $1,000	230	170	15	310	175	13	200	101	6
1,000— 2,000	9,100	13,326	701	9,420	13,767	666	9,540	13,840	608
2,000— 3,000	12,120	30,905	1,701	12,240	31,136	1,594	12,840	32,853	1,668
3,000— 4,000	11,550	39,609	2,532	11,310	38,849	2,258	12,880	44,221	2,498
4,000— 5,000	4,510	19,901	1,680	4,480	19,846	1,552	5,020	22,123	1,649
5,000— 6,000	1,930	10,524	1,057	1,790	9,755	947	2,090	11,343	1,071
6,000— 7,000	690	4,441	524	720	4,623	536	890	5,692	619
7,000— 8,000	360	2,669	334	380	2,854	353	370	2,749	309
8,000— 9,000	200	1,692	251	210	1,803	251	220	1,842	249
9,000—10,000	160	1,544	250	100	947	140	220	2,105	303
10,000—15,000	340	3,950	696	390	4,751	812	360	4,088	625
15,000—20,000	190	3,290	811	150	2,579	569	150	2,493	505
20,000—25,000	30	667	198	40	887	205	50	1,113	273
Over 25,000	110	3,848	1,320	90	2,865	913	50	1,545	503
Total	41,520	136,536	12,070	41,630	134,837	10,609	44,880	146,108	10,886

TABLE H-3 — (Continued)

	1956			1957			1958		
	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income	Total Tax	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income	Total Tax	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income	Total Tax
		($'000)	($'000)		($'000)	($'000)		($'000)	($'000)
Under $1,000	190	125	11	160	81	7	170	85	8
1,000— 2,000	10,480	15,251	644	8,950	13,280	494	8,170	12,336	399
2,000— 3,000	12,770	32,479	1,538	11,380	29,182	1,433	10,120	25,621	1,211
3,000— 4,000	13,560	46,771	2,596	13,170	45,673	2,470	12,470	43,328	2,030
4,000— 5,000	6,080	26,891	1,896	7,630	33,820	2,355	7,190	31,761	1,784
5,000— 6,000	3,131	17,066	1,524	2,949	16,041	1,367	3,518	19,063	1,402
6,000— 7,000	1,280	8,199	800	1,683	10,777	1,089	1,360	8,754	785
7,000— 8,000	515	3,840	425	831	6,179	669	848	6,293	632
8,000— 9,000	273	2,315	287	515	4,361	509	429	3,617	425
9,000—10,000	278	2,603	352	308	2,909	383	337	3,188	410
10,000—15,000	494	5,861	913	524	6,147	940	518	6,267	896
15,000—20,000	155	2,635	535	198	3,376	689	184	3,125	608
20,000—25,000	78	1,760	437	59	1,309	320	54	1,207	271
Over 25,000	96	3,734	1,173	88	3,319	1,024	98	3,697	1,156
Total	49,380	169,530	13,131	48,445	176,454	13,749	45,466	168,342	12,017

TABLE H-3 — (Continued)

	1959			1960			1961		
	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income	Total Tax	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income	Total Tax	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income	Total Tax
		($'000)	($'000)		($'000)	($'000)		($'000)	($'000)
Under $1,000	200	105	9	180	60	8	360	200	15
1,000— 2,000	8,580	12,817	417	9,660	14,806	528	8,820	13,373	471
2,000— 3,000	9,040	22,947	1,137	10,100	25,517	1,308	9,320	23,651	1,186
3,000— 4,000	12,840	44,547	2,285	12,720	44,077	2,252	13,600	47,451	2,466
4,000— 5,000	8,120	36,027	2,238	8,300	36,802	2,215	10,100	45,143	2,879
5,000— 6,000	4,069	22,011	1,687	4,760	25,919	2,062	5,220	28,094	2,120
6,000— 7,000	1,895	12,192	1,092	2,320	14,901	1,407	2,940	18,927	1,731
7,000— 8,000	941	6,994	728	1,320	9,757	1,007	1,340	9,926	1,038
8,000— 9,000	501	4,237	493	660	5,586	649	940	8,005	928
9,000—10,000	319	2,989	380	360	3,427	440	461	4,328	547
10,000—15,000	629	7,341	1,083	684	8,196	1,304	907	10,770	1,685
15,000—20,000	189	3,325	686	289	4,836	1,055	250	4,303	891
20,000—25,000	83	1,849	449	116	2,591	639	107	2,356	584
Over 25,000	141	5,103	1,546	159	6,034	1,998	163	6,084	1,943
Total	47,547	182,483	14,230	51,628	202,509	16,871	54,528	222,612	18,484

TABLE H-3 — (Continued)

	1962			1963			1964		
	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income	Total Tax	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income	Total Tax	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income	Total Tax
		($'000)	($'000)		($'000)	($'000)		($'000)	($'000)
Under $1,000	520	230	18	680	314	13	240	117	12
1,000— 2,000	9,641	14,518	497	10,010	15,139	515	11,135	16,837	601
2,000— 3,000	9,952	24,736	1,298	10,420	26,011	1,366	12,656	31,857	1,853
3,000— 4,000	13,175	45,449	2,490	13,190	46,169	2,429	13,098	45,763	2,844
4,000— 5,000	9,724	43,056	2,640	11,250	50,157	3,129	11,194	49,920	3,495
5,000— 6,000	5,545	29,919	2,186	5,970	32,544	2,351	7,220	39,130	3,045
6,000— 7,000	3,370	21,646	1,986	3,500	22,466	2,018	4,127	26,711	2,557
7,000— 8,000	1,906	14,101	1,452	1,941	14,460	1,545	2,016	15,041	1,649
8,000— 9,000	983	8,292	966	960	8,142	969	1,563	13,164	1,677
9,000—10,000	346	3,230	441	903	8,512	1,181	823	7,776	1,044
10,000—15,000	1,060	12,419	1,809	1,356	15,635	2,381	1,327	15,330	2,344
15,000—20,000	212	3,669	742	298	5,095	1,028	368	6,186	1,237
20,000—25,000	108	2,395	569	90	2,018	502	146	3,227	763
Over 25,000	180	6,981	2,251	208	7,727	2,490	235	9,070	3,001
Total	56,722	230,642	19,344	60,776	254,390	21,915	66,148	280,129	26,122

TABLE H-3 — (Continued)

	1965			1966			1967		
	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income	Total Tax	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income	Total Tax	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income	Total Tax
		($'000)	($'000)		($'000)	($'000)		($'000)	($'000)
Under $1,000	265	127	12	1,045	599	8	535	212	8
1,000— 2,000	11,314	17,171	611	13,912	21,287	645	13,897	21,242	653
2,000— 3,000	12,831	32,219	1,771	14,231	36,023	1,939	16,116	40,520	2,220
3,000— 4,000	15,305	53,870	3 266	16,058	56,337	3,352	16,748	58,509	3,780
4,000— 5,000	13,587	60,907	3,972	14,696	66,007	4,268	15,167	68,018	4,811
5,000— 6,000	8,820	47,943	3,895	9,676	53,012	4,247	10,434	56,992	4,997
6,000— 7,000	4,257	27,507	2,622	5,810	37,727	3,502	7,093	45,759	4,594
7,000— 8,000	2,659	19,852	2,028	3,729	27,950	2,877	4,029	30,037	3,490
8,000— 9,000	2,112	17,823	2,100	2,284	19,500	2,267	2,844	24,066	3,136
9,000—10,000	979	9,235	1,148	1,521	14,429	1,834	1,799	17,079	2,442
10,000—15,000	1,841	21,434	3,083	2,610	30,750	4,505	3,530	41,437	6,924
15,000—20,000	395	6,794	1,360	484	8,345	1,641	639	10,931	2,288
20,000—25,000	166	3,685	876	195	4,357	1,018	238	5,283	1,345
Over 25,000	277	10,814	3,483	325	12,338	3,924	381	15,256	5,136
Total	74,808	329,379	30,227	86,576	388,661	36,027	93,450	435,342	45,823

Note: Columns may not add up exactly because of rounding.

TABLE H-4

TAXABLE RETURNS, SOURCES OF INCOME, ALLOWABLE DEDUCTIONS, AND TOTAL TAX PAYABLE, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1950 TO 1967

	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Number of Taxable Returns	18,590	25,850	34,710	41,520	41,630	44,880	49,380	48,445
				(Thousands of Dollars)				
Sources of Income:								
Wages and salaries	49,022	71,596	99,061	122,090	121,344	131,718	152,369	160,735
Business income	4,487	6,253	5,724	7,750	7,370	8,032	7,935	7,564
Professional income	1,760	809	1,814	2,323	1,111	1,352	2,782	2,376
Commission income	149	126	836	727	1,328	1,613	1,434	1,278
Farm income	—	22	25	15	62	13	87	40
Old Age Pension income, etc.	—	—	92	169	145	190	190	244
Other earned income	—	—	—	—	403	286	473	398
Total earned income declared	55,418	78,806	107,552	133,074	131,763	143,204	165,270	172,635
Dividends	1,270	1,494	928	1,362	1,278	1,126	1,803	1,545
Bond and Bank interest	677	753	1,138	891	920	860	1,084	1,027
Net rental income	80	92	402	482	465	555	754	539
Mortgage interest	46	126	189	102	212	147	343	371
Annunity income	61	14	9	23	21	30	35	33
Estate income	155	115	177	440	157	156	198	243
Other investment income	—	516	42	50	21	30	43	61
Miscellaneous income	55	63	16	112	—	—	—	—
Total investment income declared	2,344	3,173	2,901	3,462	3,074	2,904	4,260	3,819
Total income declared	57,762	81,979	110,453	136,536	134,837	146,108	169,530	176,454
Exemptions and Deductions Claimed:								
Personal exemptions	32,817	46,462	62,567	75,769	75,087	81,110	89,918	89,584
Pension and retirement plan contributions	546	661	876	1,019	1,581	1,404	1,682	2,011
Other deductions	684	1,212	1,790	2,288	2,599	3,006	3,570	6,640
Total exemptions and deductions claimed	34,047	48,335	65,233	79,076	79,267	85,520	95,170	98,235
Net taxable income declared	23,715	33,644	45,220	57,460	55,570	60,588	74,360	78,219
Total tax payable	4,449	6,916	9,775	12,070	10,809	10,886	13,131	13,749

TABLE H-4 — (Continued)

	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
Number of Taxable Returns	45,466	47,547	51,628	54,528	56,722	60,776	66,148	74,808	86,576	93,450
						(Thousands of Dollars)				
Sources of Income:										
Wages and salaries	151,935	164,483	180,513	200,529	206,668	231,427	252,085	298,761	349,222	389,792
Business income	7,161	7,841	9,797	8,777	8,785	9,114	10,617	11,865	13,037	14,659
Professional income	2,871	3,091	4,379	3,865	4,576	5,261	5,829	6,531	6,361	7,297
Commission income	1,280	1,220	1,392	1,572	1,949	1,061	1,981	3,031	3,932	4,482
Farm income	131	154	111	206	466	362	411	269	2,992	2,509
Old Age Pension income, etc.	337	339	292	423	626	538	871	809	3,859	5,071
Other earned income	381	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total earned income declared	164,096	177,128	196,484	215,372	223,070	247,763	271,794	321,266	379,403	423,810
Dividends	1,741	1,894	2,213	2,605	2,541	2,027	2,682	2,832	3,033	3,415
Bond and Bank interest	1,151	1,439	1,668	2,092	2,534	2,261	3,085	3,202	3,684	4,822
Net rental income	706	632	696	453	867	839	695	663	788	503
Mortgage interest	353	496	486	487	495	723	702	509	576	604
Annunity income	19	37	3	7	31	58	30	47	63	43
Estate income	198	245	303	186	290	415	378	415	427	562
Other investment income	78	—	—	—	—	181	275	234	326	309
Miscellaneous income	—	612	654	1,409	814	121	488	211	359	1,215
Total investment income declared	4,246	5,355	6,023	7,239	7,572	6,625	8,335	8,113	9,256	11,533
Total income declared	168,342	182,483	202,509	222,612	230,642	254,390	280,129	329,379	388,661	435,342
Exemptions and Deductions Claimed:										
Personal exemptions	87,256	91,906	100,407	109,030	112,810	123,245	130,151	150,077	169,683	177,648
Pension and retirement plan contributions	2,059	2,545	3,165	3,688	3,960	4,423	4,997	5,794	10,524	12,324
Other deductions	6,309	6,702	7,511	8,386	8,333	8,867	10,115	11,966	15,006	15,948
Total exemptions and deductions claimed	95,624	101,153	111,083	121,104	125,103	136,534	145,262	167,836	195,213	205,922
Net taxable income declared	72,722	81,330	91,426	101,509	105,538	117,856	134,867	161,648	194,863	230,344
Total tax payable	12,017	14,230	16,871	18,484	19,344	21,915	26,122	30,227	36,027	45,823

TABLE H-5

SELECTED STATISTICS OF TAXABLE AND NON-TAXABLE RETURNS OF INDIVIDUALS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY CENSUS DIVISION,

1957 TO 1967

Place of Residence	1957			1958			1959			1960		
	Number of Returns	Wages and Salaries	Total Income	Number of Returns	Wages and Salaries	Total Income	Number of Returns	Wages and Salaries	Total Income	Number of Returns	Wages and Salaries	Total Income
		($'000)	($'000)		($'000)	($'000)		($'000)	($'000)		($'000)	($'000)
Division 1	41,279	99,888	111,933	41.033	102,326	115,220	42,276	109,188	124,558	43,654	113,654	130,497
Division 2	3,368	5,831	6,108	2,767	5,447	5,868	2,770	5,491	5,976	3,707	7,249	7,913
Division 3	3,109	5,734	6,080	3,115	5.956	6,269	2,728	5,646	6,076	3,007	6,213	6,590
Division 4	4,694	9,349	10.472	4,653	10,692	11,813	4,267	9,647	10,443	4,855	11,651	13,004
Division 5	9,153	27,541	29,603	8,416	23,100	25,056	8,208	22,822	24,753	9,703	27,921	31,030
Division 6	8,647	26,315	27,575	8.774	26,799	27,975	9,707	32,006	33,448	9,643	30,940	32,770
Division 7	5,477	8,889	9,564	5,333	9,609	10,381	5,501	9,906	10,755	5,794	10,718	11,711
Division 8	5,616	8,347	9,203	4,729	7,712	8,439	5,870	8,888	10,034	6,254	10,815	11,925
Division 9	2,858	3,353	3,833	2,045	2.331	2,605	2,113	2,669	2.956	2,862	4.474	5,050
Division 10	2,595	8,601	8,718	2,605	7,653	7,741	2,604	7,978	8,144	2,569	9,263	9.345
Total	86,796	203,848	223,089	83,470	201,625	221,367	86,044	214,240	237,142	92,048	232.898	259,836

TABLE H-5 — (Continued)

Place of Residence	1961			1962			1963			1964		
	Number of Returns	Wages and Salaries	Total Income	Number of Returns	Wages and Salaries	Total Income	Number of Returns	Wages and Salaries	Total Income	Number of Returns	Wages and Salaries	Total Income
		($'000)	($'000)		($'000)	($'000)		($'000)	($'000)		($'000)	($'000)
Division 1	44,866	121,581	138,804	46,976	123,232	142,603	46,774	132,347	149,197	49,332	140.342	161,579
Division 2	3,231	6,220	6,848	3.769	9,376	10,182	3,509	8,399	8,883	3,955	9,282	10,125
Division 3	3,472	7,809	8,250	3,452	7,783	8,234	3,552	7,161	7,917	4,371	10,349	11,130
Division 4	4,377	11,019	12,203	4,854	12,522	13,441	4,887	12,326	13,384	5,245	12,863	14,007
Division 5	9,691	29,912	32,937	10,294	30,188	32,782	9,675	30,488	33,592	11,290	36.276	39,296
Division 6	9,229	31,119	32,599	8,326	29,265	30,928	8,896	30,303	31,954	9,552	33,659	35,849
Division 7	6,135	12,258	13.334	6,472	12 715	14,304	7,724	16,012	17,230	7,303	14,541	16,272
Division 8	6,679	12,694	13.543	7,593	16,244	17,439	8,019	17,632	19,157	9,773	21,350	23,249
Division 9	2,583	3.371	3,859	3,083	4,978	5,466	2,926	5,163	5,728	2,998	5.252	5,949
Division 10	3,725	14.405	14.631	4,303	18,301	18,581	6,345	27,399	27,730	5,139	24,349	24,742
Total	93,988	250,388	277,009	99.122	264,604	293,963	102,307	287,229	314,781	108.958	308,265	342,198

TABLE H-5 — (Continued)

Place of Residence	1965 Number of Returns	1965 Wages and Salaries	1965 Total Income	1966 Number of Returns	1966 Wages and Salaries	1966 Total Income	1967 Number of Returns	1967 Wages and Salaries	1967 Total Income
		($'000)	($'000)		($'000)	($'000)		($'000)	($'000)
Division 1	55,262	159,548	182,092	58,920	180,590	207,538	64,578	203,147	233,719
Division 2	4,693	11,910	12,841	5,794	13,741	16,644	5,801	14.549	16,854
Division 3	5,056	13,036	13,861	5,961	16,278	18,148	5,949	15,182	17,874
Division 4	4,821	12,300	13,331	5,254	13,608	14,614	5,771	14,010	15,969
Division 5	12,051	40,270	43,600	12,181	42,299	46,618	11,914	43,515	48,543
Division 6	10,086	36,398	39,148	12,664	46,634	50,207	13,550	50,344	54,239
Division 7	7,893	18,427	20,109	9,034	20,304	22,360	10,218	23,709	26,098
Division 8	9,486	24,049	25,885	10,505	26,805	29,417	9,816	28,428	31,263
Division 9	3,113	5,924	6,576	3,813	7,340	8,271	4,018	8,258	9,439
Division 10	6,605	31,046	31,640	6,663	34,903	35,306	6,973	38,791	39,407
Total	119,066	352,907	389,133	130,789	402,502	449,125	138,588	439.932	493,405

TABLE H-6

SELECTED STATISTICS OF NON-TAXABLE RETURNS OF INDIVIDUALS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY CENSUS DIVISION, 1957 TO 1967

Place of Residence	1957 Number of Returns	1957 Wages and Salaries	1957 Total Income	1958 Number of Returns	1958 Wages and Salaries	1958 Total Income	1959 Number of Returns	1959 Wages and Salaries	1959 Total Income	1960 Number of Returns	1960 Wages and Salaries	1960 Total Income
		($'000)	($'000)		($'000)	($'000)		($'000)	($'000)		($'000)	($'000)
Division 1	14,970	17,258	18,639	16,242	22,191	23,731	16,354	21,947	24,250	16,740	21,392	23,219
Division 2	2,170	2,554	2,693	1,730	2,293	2,463	1,721	2,223	2,410	2,360	3,063	3,190
Division 3	1,890	2,349	2,427	1,800	2,110	2,116	1,400	1,734	1,832	1,700	2,297	2,469
Division 4	2,320	2,243	2,687	2,290	2,908	3,301	2,040	2,584	2,692	2,400	2,947	3,374
Division 5	3,010	3,719	4,026	3,431	4,932	5,253	3,540	4,572	5,155	3,960	5,825	6,374
Division 6	3,030	3,687	3,952	3,360	5,042	5,170	3,382	5,551	5,932	3,440	5,287	5,795
Division 7	3,851	4,182	4,516	3,520	4,244	4,666	3,780	4,773	5,054	3,680	4,651	5,201
Division 8	4,170	4,380	4,700	3,291	3 866	4,071	4,240	4,599	5,330	3,880	4,600	5,070
Division 9	2,360	2,029	2,254	1,580	1,164	1,300	1,560	1,344	1,561	1,840	1,929	2,241
Division 10	580	712	741	760	940	954	480	431	443	420	393	393
Total	38,351	43,113	46,635	38,004	49,690	53,025	38,497	49,757	54,659	40,420	52,385	57,327

TABLE H-6 — (Continued)

Place of Residence	1961			1962			1963			1964		
	Number of Returns	Wages and Salaries	Total Income	Number of Returns	Wages and Salaries	Total Income	Number of Returns	Wages and Salaries	Total Income	Number of Returns	Wages and Salaries	Total Income
		($'000)	($'000)		($'000)	($'000)		($'000)	($'000)		($'000)	($'000)
Division 1	16,620	22,393	24,044	17,909	25,100	27,738	17,100	22,477	24,305	17,502	23,129	25,456
Division 2	2,040	2,407	2,798	2,060	3,178	3,414	1,880	2,831	2,943	1,932	2,575	2,908
Division 3	1,540	1,853	1,911	1,740	2,338	2,368	1,780	2,266	2,356	1,860	1,917	2,130
Division 4	2,140	2,481	2,867	2,400	3,477	3,779	2,240	3,173	3,582	2,603	3,758	4,193
Division 5	3,320	3,706	4,109	4,083	5,169	5,666	3,270	4,477	4,960	4,017	5,925	6,474
Division 6	2,700	3,306	3,696	2,571	3,382	3,663	2,640	3,848	4,150	2,489	3,673	3,991
Division 7	4,000	5,153	5,621	4,204	5,913	6,535	4,960	7,477	8,056	4,196	5,020	5,721
Division 8	4,400	5,728	6,138	4,541	6,278	6,882	4,420	5,733	6,272	5,608	7,269	7,890
Division 9	2,060	2,224	2,570	2,142	2,174	2,298	1,861	1,820	2,058	1,888	2,298	2,636
Division 10	640	607	641	750	927	977	1,380	1,701	1,701	715	615	671
Total	39,460	49,859	54,397	42,400	57,936	63,321	41,531	55,802	60,391	42,810	56,180	62,069

TABLE H-6 — (Continued)

Place of Residence	1965			1966			1967		
	Number of Returns	Wages and Salaries	Total Income	Number of Returns	Wages and Salaries	Total Income	Number of Returns	Wages and Salaries	Total Income
		($'000)	($'000)		($'000)	($'000)		($'000)	($'000)
Division 1	19,690	22,517	25,021	18,020	21,518	24,427	19,199	20,786	24,229
Division 2	2,161	2,642	2,853	2,239	3,343	3,687	1,918	1,894	2,119
Division 3	2,170	3,189	3,334	1,997	1,749	2,289	2,174	2,591	3,200
Division 4	2,414	3,226	3,514	2,529	3,761	4,049	2,495	2,189	2,656
Division 5	3,256	4,110	4,488	3,160	3,398	4,039	3,173	3,235	4,028
Division 6	2,628	2,922	3,320	3,524	4,229	4,766	3,702	4,630	5,075
Division 7	4,454	6,011	6,649	4,655	5,820	6,403	5,250	6,004	6,748
Division 8	4,598	6,338	6,945	4,756	6,061	7,032	3,966	5,345	6,071
Division 9	1,771	1,858	2,189	2,156	2,232	2,618	2,143	2,419	2,836
Division 10	1,116	1,334	1,440	1,177	1,168	1,151	1,118	1,047	1,101
Total	44,258	54,146	59,754	44,213	53,280	60,464	45,138	50,140	58,063

TABLE H-7

SELECTED STATISTICS OF TAXABLE RETURNS OF INDIVIDUALS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY CENSUS DIVISION, 1957 TO 1967

Place of Residence	1957				1958				1959			
	Number of Returns	Wages and Salaries	Total Income	Tax Payable	Number of Returns	Wages and Salaries	Total Income	Tax Payable	Number of Returns	Wages and Salaries	Total Income	Tax Payable
		($'000)	($'000)	($'000)		($'000)	($'000)	($'000)		($'000)	($'000)	($'000)
Division 1	26,309	82,630	93,294	7,469	24,791	80,135	91,489	6,884	25,922	87,241	100,308	8,480
Division 2	1,198	3,277	3,415	182	1,037	3,154	3,405	166	1,049	3,268	3,566	230
Division 3	1,219	3,385	3,653	207	1,315	3,846	4,153	202	1,328	3,912	4,244	244
Division 4	2,374	7,106	7,785	501	2,363	7,784	8,512	526	2,227	7,063	7,751	461
Division 5	6,143	23,822	25,577	2,091	4,985	18,168	19,803	1,405	4,668	18,250	19,598	1,538
Division 6	5,617	22,628	23,623	1,867	5,414	21,757	22,805	1,645	6,325	26,455	27,516	2,005
Division 7	1,626	4,707	5,048	272	1,813	5,365	5,715	276	1,721	5,133	5,701	332
Division 8	1,446	3,967	4,503	303	1,438	3,846	4,368	268	1,630	4,289	4,704	260
Division 9	498	1,324	1,579	105	465	1,167	1,305	77	553	1,325	1,395	66
Division 10	2,015	7,889	7,977	752	1,845	6,713	6,787	568	2,124	7,547	7,701	614
Total	48,445	160,735	176,454	13,749	45,466	151,935	168,342	12,017	47,547	164,483	182,483	14,230

TABLE H-7 — (Continued)

Place of Residence	1960				1961				1962			
	Number of Returns	Wages and Salaries	Total Income	Tax Payable	Number of Returns	Wages and Salaries	Total Income	Tax Payable	Number of Returns	Wages and Salaries	Total Income	Tax Payable
		($'000)	($'000)	($'000)		($'000)	($'000)	($'000)		($'000)	($'000)	($'000)
Division 1	26,914	92,262	107,278	9,778	28,246	99,188	114,760	10,135	29,067	98,132	114,865	10,246
Division 2	1,347	4,186	4,723	303	1,191	3,813	4,050	272	1,709	6,198	6,768	517
Division 3	1,307	3,916	4,121	225	1,932	5,956	6,339	350	1,712	5,445	5,866	391
Division 4	2,455	8,704	9,630	739	2,237	8,538	9,336	615	2,454	9,045	9,662	642
Division 5	5,743	22,096	24,656	2,042	6,371	26,206	28,828	2,480	6,211	25,019	27,116	2,134
Division 6	6,203	25,653	26,975	2,130	6,529	27,813	28,903	2,262	5,755	25,883	27,265	2,237
Division 7	2,114	6,067	6,510	322	2,135	7,105	7,713	410	2,263	6,802	7,769	505
Division 8	2,374	6,215	6,855	377	2,279	6,966	7,405	500	3,052	9,966	10,557	704
Division 9	1,022	2,545	2,809	140	523	1,147	1,289	71	941	2,804	3,168	217
Division 10	2,149	8,870	8,952	816	3,085	13,798	13,990	1,389	3,553	17,374	17,604	1,752
Total	51,628	180,513	202,509	16,871	54,528	200,529	222,612	18,484	56,722	206,668	230,642	19,344

TABLE H-7 — (Continued)

Place of Residence	1963 Number of Returns	1963 Wages and Salaries	1963 Total Income	1963 Tax Payable	1964 Number of Returns	1964 Wages and Salaries	1964 Total Income	1964 Tax Payable	1965 Number of Returns	1965 Wages and Salaries	1965 Total Income	1965 Tax Payable
		($'000)	($'000)	($'000)		($'000)	($'000)	($'000)		($'000)	($'000)	($'000)
Division 1	29,674	109,870	124,892	11,477	31,830	117,213	136,123	13,797	35,572	137,031	157,071	15,554
Division 2	1,629	5,568	5,940	358	2,023	6,707	7,217	522	2,532	9,268	9,988	671
Division 3	1,772	4,895	5,561	348	2,511	8,432	9,000	582	2,886	9,847	10,527	639
Division 4	2,647	9,153	9,802	710	2,642	9,105	9,814	681	2,407	9,074	9,867	681
Division 5	6,405	26,011	28,632	2,391	7,273	30,351	32,822	3,045	8,795	36,160	39,112	3,531
Division 6	6,256	26,455	27,804	2,056	7,063	29,986	31,858	2,711	7,458	33,476	35,828	3,086
Division 7	2,764	8,535	9,174	542	3,107	9,521	10,551	653	3,439	12,416	13,460	961
Division 8	3,599	11,899	12,885	910	4,165	14,081	15,359	1,170	4,888	17,711	18,940	1,413
Division 9	1,065	3,343	3,670	238	1,110	2,954	3,313	186	1,342	4,066	4,387	272
Division 10	4,965	25,698	26,029	2,885	4,424	23,734	24,071	2,777	5,489	29,712	30,200	3,418
Total	60,776	231,427	254,390	21,915	66,148	252,085	280,129	26,122	74,808	298,761	329,379	30,227

TABLE H-7 — (Continued)

Place of Residence	1966 Number of Returns	1966 Wages and Salaries	1966 Total Income	1966 Tax Payable	1967 Number of Returns	1967 Wages and Salaries	1967 Total Income	1967 Tax Payable
		($'000)	($'000)	($'000)		($'000)	($'000)	($'000)
Division 1	40,900	159,072	183,111	18,206	45,379	182,361	209,490	23,258
Division 2	3,555	10,398	12,957	828	3,883	12,655	14,735	1,129
Division 3	3,964	14,529	15,859	1,127	3,775	12,591	14,674	1,053
Division 4	2,725	9,847	10,565	706	3,276	11,821	13,313	1,059
Division 5	9,021	38,901	42,578	3,859	8,741	40,280	44,515	4,885
Division 6	9,140	42,405	45,441	4,109	9,848	45,714	49,164	5,005
Division 7	4,379	14,484	15,957	1,021	4,968	17,705	19,350	1,373
Division 8	5,749	20,744	22,385	1,692	5,850	23,083	25,192	2,269
Division 9	1,657	5,108	5,653	331	1,875	5,839	6,603	488
Division 10	5,486	33,735	34,155	4,147	5,855	37,744	38,306	5,304
Total	86,576	349,222	388,661	36,027	93,450	389,792	435,342	45,823

TABLE H-8

NUMBER OF TAXPAYERS, TOTAL INCOME AND TOTAL TAX, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY OCCUPATIONAL CLASSES, 1949 TO 1967

Occupation	1949 Number of Taxpayers	1949 Total Income ($'000)	1949 Total Tax ($'000)	1950 Number of Taxpayers	1950 Total Income ($'000)	1950 Total Tax ($'000)	1951 Number of Taxpayers	1951 Total Income ($'000)	1951 Total Tax ($'000)	1952 Number of Taxpayers	1952 Total Income ($'000)	1952 Total Tax ($'000)
Fishermen and Farmers	10	49	2	*	*	*	20	49	—	*	*	*
Business Employees	12,020	35,141	1,186	12,250	37,461	2,635	17,800	55,956	4,406	25,140	78,852	6,439
Federal Government Employees	1,220	3,095	90	1,670	4,350	240	1,730	5,030	396	1,890	6,120	475
Provincial Government Employees	1,070	2,541	61	1,510	3,501	219	1,860	4,242	249	2,870	6,697	446
Municipa. Government Employees	50	148	3	60	140	3	120	373	16	150	432	27
Accountants	*	*	*	*	*	*	10	71	9	*	*	*
Medical Doctors and Surgeons	100	764	51	100	1,216	322	100	755	135	*	*	*
Dentists	*	*	*	40	317	44	30	196	26	*	*	*
Lawyers and Notaries	20	122	8	30	159	17	60	395	57	*	*	*
Business Proprietors	850	4,395	296	970	4,516	441	1,090	5,243	693	1,210	5,799	839
Pensioners	30	92	3	30	57	1	10	20	1	*	*	*
All Other Occupations	1,590	4,480	189	1,930	6,045	527	3,020	9,649	928	3,450	12,553	1,549
Total All Occupations	16,960	50,827	1,889	18,590	57,762	4,449	25,850	81,979	6,916	34,710	110,453	9,775

TABLE H-8—(Continued)

Occupation	1953 Number of Taxpayers	1953 Total Income ($'000)	1953 Total Tax ($'000)	1954 Number of Taxpayers	1954 Total Income ($'000)	1954 Total Tax ($'000)	1955 Number of Taxpayers	1955 Total Income ($'000)	1955 Total Tax ($'000)
Fishermen and Farmers	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Business Employees	30,160	98,293	8,278	27,390	88,292	6,793	29,650	94,466	6,429
Federal Government Employees	2,400	7,471	518	2,850	9,215	572	2,800	9,155	603
Provincial Government Employees	3,310	7,471	460	2,930	7,362	485	2,840	7,738	572
Municipal Government Employees	220	678	34	330	913	46	320	1,103	65
Accountants	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Medical Doctors and Surgeons	180	1,822	335	120	1,131	204	*	*	*
Dentists	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Lawyers and Notaries	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Business Proprietors	1,430	7,631	1,208	1,650	7,963	992	2,030	10,720	1,480
Pensioners	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
All Other Occupations	3,820	13,170	1,237	6,360	19,961	1,717	7,240	22,926	1,737
Total All Occupations	41,520	136,536	12,070	41,630	134,837	10,809	44,880	146,108	10,886

TABLE H-8—(Continued)

Occupation	1956			1957			1958		
	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income	Total Tax	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income	Total Tax	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income	Total Tax
		($'000)	($'000)		($'000)	($'000)		($'000)	($'000)
Fishermen and Farmers	32	103	4	28	96	8	38	144	9
Business Employees	36,622	122,188	8,553	32,147	116,516	8,629	29,004	105,525	6,924
Federal Government Employees	2,181	7,519	526	3,373	12,200	886	3,088	12,371	805
Provincial Government Employees	3,463	8,902	555	4,896	13,423	845	3,379	10,551	692
Municipal Government Employees	145	366	22	447	1,425	80	404	1,338	63
Accountants	27	237	38	24	197	32	16	223	45
Medical Doctors and Surgeons	114	1,645	374	117	1,797	382	127	1,878	427
Dentists	19	228	41	24	203	34	33	306	45
Lawyers and Notaries	56	772	168	47	617	137	36	542	123
Business Proprietors	1,668	9,312	1,222	1,577	8,056	941	1,616	7,999	825
Pensioners	51	156	11	30	106	5	80	182	4
All Other Occupations	5,002	18,102	1,617	5,735	21,818	1,770	7,645	27,283	2,055
Total All Occupations	49,380	169,530	13,131	48,445	176,454	13,749	45,466	168,342	12,017

TABLE H-8—(Continued)

Occupation	1959			1960			1961		
	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income	Total Tax	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income	Total Tax	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income	Total Tax
		($'000)	($'000)		($'000)	($'000)		($'000)	($'000)
Fishermen and Farmers	47	173	8	61	146	6	40	263	26
Business Employees	33,993	128,767	9,357	32,265	123,614	9,418	35,401	142,451	11,135
Federal Government Employees	3,474	14,263	960	3,743	15,828	1,120	4,066	17,706	1,322
Provincial Government Employees	5,900	18,300	1,252	7,065	21,750	1,581	6,313	21,125	1,572
Municipal Government Employees	604	2,142	116	341	1,388	96	481	1,666	94
Accountants	20	279	58	40	467	87	18	329	73
Medical Doctors and Surgeons	98	1,792	438	120	2,306	601	102	2,224	575
Dentists	24	275	48	38	464	94	24	400	87
Lawyers and Notaries	41	782	203	100	1,157	268	43	934	255
Business Proprietors	1,535	8,462	991	1,917	10,512	1,213	2,155	10,927	1,258
Pensioners	202	598	26	200	743	41	360	1,240	64
All Other Occupations	1,609	6,650	773	5,738	24,134	2,346	5,525	23,347	2,023
Total All Occupations	47,547	182,483	14,230	51,628	202,509	16,871	54,528	222,612	18,484

TABLE H-8—(Continued)

Occupation	1962			1963			1964		
	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income	Total Tax	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income	Total Tax	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income	Total Tax
		($'000)	($'000)		($'000)	($'000)		($'000)	($'000)
Fishermen and Farmers	119	535	54	103	509	41	123	417	25
Business Employees	36,481	148,148	11,688	39,347	163,605	13,423	41,204	173,869	15,585
Federal Government Employees	4,026	17,003	1,195	3,961	18,287	1,412	4,129	19,399	1,685
Provincial Government Employees	6,786	21,681	1,507	7,717	24,815	1,779	6,175	21,210	1,747
Municipal Government Employees	682	2,246	120	760	2,936	198	1,120	4,832	363
Accountants	37	446	75	16	345	89	37	474	98
Medical Doctors and Surgeons	114	2,296	618	129	2,691	705	149	3,213	851
Dentists	42	536	105	68	831	151	41	621	128
Lawyers and Notaries	64	1,063	282	64	1,209	314	61	1,361	381
Business Proprietors	2,042	10,898	1,246	2,264	11,418	1,233	2,579	13,727	1,563
Pensioners	362	1,024	38	261	799	46	582	1,808	121
All Other Occupations	5,967	24,766	2,416	6,086	26,945	2,524	9,948	39,198	3,575
Total All Occupations	56,722	230,642	19,344	60,776	254,390	21,915	66,148	280,129	26,122

TABLE H-8—(Continued)

Occupation	1965			1966			1967		
	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income	Total Tax	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income	Total Tax	Number of Taxpayers	Total Income	Total Tax
		($'000)	($'000)		($'000)	($'000)		($'000)	($'000)
Fishermen and Farmers	91	349	21	698	3,188	271	715	2,728	206
Business Employees	48,038	209,769	18,415	56,699	256,197	22,996	58,823	276,019	28,520
Federal Government Employees	4,448	21,985	1,805	4,747	24,888	2,306	5,155	28,110	2,897
Provincial Government Employees	6,883	26,487	2,166	7,369	27,708	2,197	8,840	35,237	3,102
Municipal Government Employees	992	4,189	275	978	3,796	248	1,454	5,962	439
Accountants	40	477	94	39	572	120	37	604	165
Medical Doctors and Surgeons	162	3,567	934	159	3,670	971	143	4,009	1,188
Dentists	42	700	147	36	743	175	34	698	183
Lawyers and Notaries	54	1,446	435	48	1,317	384	60	1,638	525
Business Proprietors	3,053	17,604	2,027	3,102	16,992	1,885	3,288	18,783	2,303
Pensioners	506	1,687	104	858	3,168	222	1,172	3,877	305
All Other Occupations	10,499	41,119	3,804	11,843	46,422	4,252	13,729	57,677	5,990
Total All Occupations	74,808	329,379	30,227	86,576	388,661	36,027	93,450	435,342	45,823

---

* Included in "All Other Occupations" category.

TABLE H-9

SELECTED STATISTICS OF TAXATION RETURNS OF INDIVIDUALS, CORNER BROOK, 1956 TO 1967

ITEM	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
Number of taxable returns	4,328	4,250	3,637	3,254	4,091	4,502	4,748	4,849	5,266	6,264	6,096	5,697
					(Thousands of Dollars)							
Sources of Income												
Wages & salaries	15.848	17,761	14,152	13,484	17,023	19,663	19,877	20,507	23,278	27,295	27,853	28,707
Business income	649	585	474	316	523	921	363	825	551	788	821	732
Prof. income	320	223	408	394	392	455	618	821	728	720	766	828
Bond & bank interest	39	44	62	53	80	104	75	177	165	271	236	376
Other	431	288	298	301	691	477	459	473	555	694	1,242	1,313
Total income assessed	17,287	18,901	15,394	14,548	18,709	21,620	21,392	22,803	25,277	29,768	30,918	31,956
Exemptions & deductions												
Personal exemptions	8,497	8,408	7,438	6,755	8,547	9,599	10,354	10,377	10,699	12,460	12,444	11,219
Other	775	1,013	885	751	1,074	1,163	1,226	1,349	1,488	1,657	2,190	2,193
Total exemptions & deductions	9,272	9,421	8,323	7,506	9,621	10,762	11,580	11,726	12,187	14,117	14,634	13,412
Taxable income assessed	8,015	9,480	7.072	7,042	9,088	10,858	9,812	11,077	13,090	15,651	16,352	18,591
Total tax payable	1,413	1,672	1,204	1,228	1,660	2,026	1,748	2,093	2,567	2,958	3,033	3,874

TABLE H-10

SELECTED STATISTICS OF TAXATION RETURNS OF INDIVIDUALS, ST. JOHN'S, 1949 TO 1967

Item	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Number of taxable returns	7,230	8,120	10,070	12,940	14,870	15,670	17,680	17,164	17,797
					(Thousands of Dollars)				
Sources of Income:									
Wages and salaries	. .	20,423	26,689	35,296	41,780	45,430	50,875	51,065	56.502
Business income	. .	2,010	3,376	2,950	3,697	3,127	3,533	3,531	2,910
Prof. Income	. .	1,305	741	984	1,500	685	885	1,936	1,827
Bond and bank interest	. .	481	596	909	620	564	537	753	626
Other	. .	1,160	2,311	2,220	2,480	2,741	2,844	4,023	3,332
Total income assessed	22,638	25,379	33,713	42,359	50,077	52,547	58,674	61,308	65,197
Exemptions and deductions:									
Personal exemptions	12,337	13,575	17,152	22,591	25,847	27,257	30,567	29,464	30,693
Other	278	426	674	1,051	1,197	1,497	1,684	1,751	3,166
Total exemptions and deductions	12,615	14,001	17,826	23,642	27,044	28,754	32,251	31,215	33,859
Taxable income assessed	10,023	11,378	15,887	18,717	23,033	23,793	26,423	30,093	31.338
Total tax payable	1,056	2,261	3,563	4,280	5,133	4,883	4,852	5,677	5,803

TABLE H-10 — (Continued)

Item	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
Number of taxable returns	17,407	17,766	18,261	18,839	22,851	23,816	24,226	26,907	29,022	31,605
						(Thousands of Dollars)				
Sources of Income:										
Wages and salaries	57,192	62,336	62,692	66,142	77,939	89,531	90,816	105,902	118,799	132,373
Business income	2,981	3,213	3,852	4,096	3,916	4,028	4,251	4,884	4,711	5,100
Prof. Income	1,941	2,253	3,504	2,936	3,310	3,701	4,013	4,556	4,536	5,225
Bond and bank interest	713	970	1,015	1,250	1,684	1,370	1,726	1,864	2,225	2,621
Other	3,840	4,041	4,305	5,045	5,624	4,259	5,920	6,113	8,847	9,759
Total income assessed	66,667	72,813	75,368	79,469	92,473	102,889	106,726	123,320	139,118	155,078
Exemptions and deductions:										
Personal exemptions	31,792	32,832	33,339	35,064	42,942	46,058	44,688	50,312	53,405	55,096
Other	3,247	3,596	3,865	4,280	4,709	5,371	5,670	6,783	9,374	10,614
Total exemptions and deductions	35,039	36,428	37,204	39,344	47,651	51,429	50,358	57,095	62,779	65,710
Taxable income assessed	31,628	36,384	38,164	40,125	44,822	51,460	56,368	66,266	76,480	89,492
Total tax payable	5,544	6,852	7,697	7,900	8,800	10,204	11,654	13,249	15,205	19,093

TABLE H-11

DISTRIBUTION OF TAXABLE CORPORATION INCOME, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY INDUSTRY, 1957 TO 1967

	1957		1958		1959		1960		1961	
	($Millions	(Percent)	($Millions)	(Percent)	($Millions)	(Percent)	($Millions)	(Percent)	($Millions)	(Percent)
Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing, Mining, Quarrying and Oil Wells	2.3	7.5	1.0	3.1	1.5	4.5	2.0	4.2	3.1	6.4
Manufacturing	13.1	42.5	12.1	37.2	12.6	38.0	16.0	33.3	19.1	39.5
Construction	1.5	4.9	1.8	5.5	2.7	8.1	3.5	7.3	3.2	6.6
Transportation, Communications and Other Utilities	4.1	13.3	7.7	23.7	3.8	11.4	13.0	27.0	10.7	22.2
Wholesale and Retail Trade	5.4	17.5	5.7	17.5	7.0	21.1	7.8	16.2	6.9	14.3
Finance	4.0	13.0	3.9	12.0	3.7	11.1	5.3	11.0	5.2	10.8
Services	0.4	1.3	0.3	0.9	1.9	5.7	0.5	1.0	0.1	0.2
Total	30.8	100.0	32.5	100.0	33.2	100.0	48.1	100.0	48.3	100.0

TABLE H-11 — (Continued)

	1962		1963		1964		1965		1966		1967	
	($Millions)	(Percent)	($Millions)	(Percent)	($Millions)	(Percent)	($Millions)	(Percent)	($Millions)	(Percent)	($Millions)	(Percent)
Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing, Mining, Quarrying and Oil Wells	3.5	6.7	1.7	3.0	9.7	13.5	7.3	10.4	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.7
Manufacturing	18.8	36.2	20.4	36.0	19.5	27.1	16.0	22.9	15.5	21.9	7.1	12.2
Construction	3.0	5.8	5.9	10.4	3.8	5.3	4.4	6.3	5.6	7.9	5.3	9.1
Transportation, Communications and Other Utilities	14.3	27.5	14.7	25.9	20.4	28.4	22.0	31.4	21.7	30.6	16.7	28.8
Wholesale and Retail Trade	7.6	14.6	8.7	15.3	11.7	16.3	12.8	18.3	13.4	18.9	13.6	23.4
Finance	4.5	8.7	4.5	7.9	5.0	7.0	5.5	7.9	11.8	16.7	12.5	21.6
Services	0.3	0.6	0.8	1.4	1.8	2.5	2.0	2.9	2.4	3.4	2.4	4.1
Total	52.0	100.0	56.7	100.0	71.9	100.0	70.0	100.0	70.8	100.0	58.0	100.0

SECTION I

PRICE INDEXES

SECTION I

PRICE INDEXES

I- 1. **Total and Main Components of the Consumer Price Index, St. John's, By Month, 1951 to 1969**
Source: D.B.S. **Prices and Price Indices** 62-002, (table 11), **January, 1969** to **October, 1969** and Data Supplied By D.B.S., Prices Division.

Definitions and Explanations:

The present Consumer Price Index is based on 1961=100 and D.B.S. commenced publishing on this new base in January 1969. This new base replaces that of June 1951 = 100 which had been in effect since the Index was first tabulated in this Province. The present index may be converted to the old base by multiplying the data presented by the following conversion factors: All Items, 1.167; Food 1.113; Housing, 1.130; Clothing, 1.106; Transportation, 1.224; Health and Personal Care, 1.541; Recreation and Reading, 1.509; Tobacco and Alcohol, 0.984.

The Consumer Price Index is based on a sample survey of a given basket of commodities in St. John's and most items are covered on a monthly basis. Each item is then weighed according to a predetermined weighting system and tabulated to form part of the monthly index. Beginning in February 1962, the items included and their relative weights were based on a revision made by D.B.S. in 1957. Prior to this the index was based on weights established by D.B.S. in 1947-1948.

A variety of products are surveyed under each major category, mostly on a monthly basis. There are, approximately 90 items surveyed under Food with the major sub-categories being Restaurant Meals, Dairy Products, Cereal Products, Fats and Oils, Eggs, Meats, Fish and Poultry, Fruits and Vegetables, and Miscellaneous Groceries. Under Housing there are some 58 items with the main sub-categories being Rent, Home Ownership, Fuel and Lighting, Furniture, Appliances, Floor Coverings. Textiles, Utensils and Equipment, Supplies, and Services. In Clothing there are also approximately 58 items covered with the sub-categories being Men's Wear, Women's Wear, Children's Wear, Footwear, Piece Goods, Clothing Services, and Jewellery. Transportation is composed of about 16 items under three sub-headings; Automobile Operation, Local Transportation, and Travel. In the Health and Personal Care category there are approximately 29 items surveyed with the following sub-groups: Doctor, Dentist, Optical Care, Prepaid Medical Care, Pharmaceuticals, Supplies, and Services. Under Recreation and Reading there are 14 items covered and finally under Tobacco and Alcohol there are 4 items surveyed.

In the total index Food and Housing are given the greatest weight followed by Clothing, Transportation, Tobacco & Alcohol, Health & Personal Care, and Recreation & Reading.

TABLE I-1

TOTAL AND MAIN COMPONENTS OF THE CONSUMER PRICE INDEX, ST. JOHN'S, BY MONTH, 1951 TO 1969

(1961 = 100)

Year	Month	All Items	Food	Housing	Clothing	Transportation	Health and Personal Care	Recreation and Reading	Tobacco and Alcohol
1951	June	85.7	89.8	88.5	90.4	81.6	64.9	66.3	101.6
	July	86.8	92.6	88.8	91.4	81.6	64.9	66.3	101.6
	August	88.1	95.2	89.7	92.7	81.6	64.9	66.2	101.6
	September	88.0	94.4	90.0	92.8	81.6	64.9	67.0	101.6
	October	88.3	94.5	90.0	95.0	81.6	65.0	67.0	101.6
	November	88.4	94.3	90.5	95.1	81.6	65.0	67.0	103.6
	December	88.7	95.0	90.6	95.6	81.6	64.9	67.0	103.6
	Yearly Average	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1952	January	89.0	95.3	91.0	95.6	81.6	65.4	67.9	103.9
	February	88.9	94.3	91.4	95.3	81.6	65.4	67.9	103.9
	March	89.1	93.7	92.9	95.0	81.6	65.3	68.6	103.9
	April	88.9	93.3	93.0	94.2	82.6	65.7	68.5	103.9
	May	88.3	92.7	92.9	93.9	81.9	65.7	67.8	98.2
	June	88.0	91.8	92.7	93.6	81.9	65.7	67.8	98.2
	July	89.0	95.1	92.7	93.3	81.9	65.7	67.7	98.2
	August	90.2	98.5	92.7	93.2	81.9	65.8	67.8	98.2
	September	88.8	93.9	93.3	93.1	81.9	65.8	67.8	98.2
	October	88.3	92.5	93.3	92.9	81.9	65.9	67.8	98.2
	November	87.8	91.4	93.1	92.6	81.5	65.9	67.8	98.2
	December	87.7	91.1	93.1	92.3	81.5	65.9	67.8	98.2
	Yearly Average	88.7	93.6	92.7	93.8	81.8	65.7	67.9	100.1
1953	January	87.7	91.3	93.2	92.3	81.5	65.9	67.8	98.2
	February	87.7	90.6	93.1	92.4	81.5	67.0	67.8	98.2
	March	86.8	89.4	93.1	92.2	81.1	67.0	67.8	88.5
	April	87.0	89.3	93.2	91.9	82.9	67.9	67.9	88.5
	May	86.6	88.4	93.2	92.0	82.9	68.3	67.1	88.5
	June	86.7	88.6	93.2	92.1	82.9	68.3	66.6	88.5
	July	87.3	89.5	93.2	92.0	82.9	68.3	71.8	88.5
	August	88.2	91.5	93.5	92.1	83.7	68.3	71.8	88.5
	September	88.1	91.1	93.5	92.1	83.7	68.3	72.1	88.5
	October	88.1	91.1	93.5	92.1	83.7	68.4	72.1	88.5
	November	88.3	91.9	93.5	92.3	83.7	68.4	72.1	88.5
	December	88.0	91.0	93.4	92.0	83.7	68.4	72.1	88.5
	Yearly Average	87.6	90.3	93.3	92.1	82.9	67.9	69.8	90.1
1954	January	87.9	90.7	93.4	91.9	83.7	68.6	73.2	88.5
	February	87.7	90.2	93.3	92.0	83.3	69.0	73.2	88.5
	March	87.6	89.4	93.3	92.2	83.3	69.0	73.2	88.5
	April	87.4	88.9	93.3	92.4	83.4	69.2	73.2	88.5
	May	87.6	89.2	93.3	92.3	83.4	69.2	74.8	88.5
	June	87.8	89.8	93.3	92.5	83.8	69.2	74.8	88.5
	July	87.9	90.0	93.3	92.2	83.8	69.2	74.8	88.5
	August	89.5	94.3	93.2	92.3	83.8	70.9	74.8	88.5
	Septmber	88.6	91.8	93.1	92.2	83.8	71.0	74.8	88.5
	October	88.3	91.0	93.0	92.1	83.8	71.0	74.8	88.5
	November	88.1	90.7	92.8	92.0	83.8	71.0	74.8	88.5
	December	88.2	90.8	92.8	92.0	83.8	71.0	74.8	88.5
	Yearly Average	88.1	90.6	93.2	92.2	83.6	69.8	74.3	88.5

TABLE I-1 — (Continued)

Year	Month	All Items	Food	Housing	Clothing	Transportation	Health and Personal Care	Recreation and Reading	Tobacco and Alcohol
1955	January	87.9	90.8	91.9	92.0	83.8	71.1	74.8	88.5
	February	88.0	91.1	91.9	91.9	83.8	71.1	74.8	88.5
	March	88.2	91.2	91.8	91.6	87.6	71.1	74.8	88.5
	April	88.7	91.7	91.8	91.5	87.5	73.2	76.3	88.5
	May	90.0	95.3	92.0	91.4	88.0	73.1	76.3	88.5
	June	89.4	93.4	92.5	91.0	88.0	73.1	76.3	88.5
	July	89.5	93.0	93.3	91.0	88.0	73.9	75.5	88.5
	August	90.7	94.5	93.2	91.0	88.0	81.6	75.5	88.5
	September	90.1	92.4	93.5	91.0	88.2	81.6	75.5	88.5
	October	89.8	91.0	93.9	90.7	88.3	83.3	75.5	88.5
	November	89.6	90.5	93.9	90.7	88.3	83.3	75.5	88.5
	December	89.5	90.3	93.8	90.9	88.3	83.3	75.5	88.5
	Yearly Average	89.3	92.1	92.8	91.2	87.3	76.6	75.5	88.5
1956	January	89.7	90.7	93.8	90.9	88.3	83.3	75.5	88.5
	February	89.9	90.7	93.8	90.9	88.3	85.5	75.5	87.9
	March	90.0	90.8	93.9	91.1	88.3	85.5	75.5	87.9
	April	90.7	91.8	94.4	91.1	88.7	88.6	74.7	87.9
	May	91.3	92.6	94.5	91.1	88.7	88.6	79.3	87.9
	June	92.2	95.3	94.4	91.1	88.7	88.4	79.5	87.9
	July	92.6	96.3	94.9	91.2	88.7	88.4	79.5	87.9
	August	94.4	102.2	94.8	89.9	88.9	88.5	79.5	87.9
	September	91.9	94.2	95.1	90.4	88.9	88.5	79.6	87.9
	October	91.6	92.3	95.2	90.6	88.9	91.4	79.6	87.9
	November	91.7	92.5	95.3	90.6	88.9	91.4	78.9	87.9
	December	92.1	93.5	95.6	90.7	88.9	91.4	78.9	87.9
	Yearly Average	91.5	93.6	94.7	90.8	88.7	88.3	78.0	88.0
1957	January	92.3	94.1	95.8	91.0	88.9	91.4	78.1	87.9
	February	93.0	94.9	96.6	90.8	89.7	92.3	78.1	87.9
	March	93.2	95.4	96.7	91.4	89.6	92.4	78.1	87.9
	April	93.1	95.1	96.7	91.9	90.0	92.0	77.9	87.9
	May	93.7	96.3	96.9	92.0	90.0	92.0	77.9	87.9
	June	93.8	96.8	96.9	92.0	90.0	92.1	77.9	87.9
	July	93.9	97.1	97.0	92.0	90.0	92.1	77.9	87.9
	August	94.7	99.4	96.9	92.2	90.0	91.7	77.7	88.9
	September	94.4	98.3	97.2	92.3	90.0	91.7	77.9	88.9
	October	94.2	97.1	97.3	92.5	90.0	93.0	77.9	88.9
	November	94.1	96.8	96.8	92.8	90.0	93.1	77.9	90.8
	December	94.1	96.8	96.9	92.8	90.0	93.1	77.9	90.8
	Yearly Average	93.7	96.5	96.8	92.0	89.9	92.2	77.9	88.6
1958	January	94.4	96.5	97.1	92.1	90.0	93.1	85.5	90.8
	February	94.8	96.6	97.1	93.2	90.0	95.5	85.5	90.8
	March	94.9	96.7	97.1	93.2	90.0	95.5	85.5	90.8
	April	95.9	99.4	97.1	93.3	91.7	95.7	85.5	90.8
	May	96.2	100.3	96.9	93.3	92.1	95.7	86.7	90.8
	June	96.2	99.6	97.9	92.9	92.1	95.8	86.7	90.8
	July	96.6	100.4	97.9	93.5	92.1	95.8	86.7	90.8
	August	96.9	101.1	98.1	93.5	92.1	95.9	86.7	90.8
	September	96.4	99.6	98.1	93.5	92.1	95.9	86.8	90.8
	October	96.6	98.8	98.1	93.7	97.2	95.9	87.1	90.8
	November	96.5	98.4	98.3	93.4	97.7	95.9	87.1	90.8
	December	96.5	93.4	98.3	93.4	97.7	95.9	87.1	90.8
	Yearly Average	96.0	98.8	97.7	93.2	92.9	95.6	86.4	90.8

TABLE I-1 — (Continued)

Year	Month	All Items	Food	Housing	Clothing	Transportation	Health and Personal Care	Recreation and Reading	Tobacco and Alcohol
1959	January	96.5	98.6	98.3	92.9	97.7	95.9	87.1	90.8
	February	97.0	99.5	98.6	94.0	97.7	96.0	87.1	90.8
	March	97.2	100.0	98.6	94.0	97.7	96.0	87.1	90.8
	April	97.6	100.5	98.8	94.1	97.7	97.6	87.7	90.8
	May	97.9	100.4	99.0	94.2	98.0	97.6	87.7	96.7
	June	98.3	101.3	99.0	93.5	99.2	97.9	88.1	96.7
	July	98.5	102.1	98.9	94.2	99.2	97.9	88.1	96.7
	August	99.4	104.5	99.0	94.4	99.2	98.0	88.1	97.3
	September	98.5	101.3	99.1	94.5	99.2	98.0	87.9	97.3
	October	98.1	100.4	98.9	94.8	99.2	98.8	87.9	97.3
	November	98.2	100.3	99.0	95.0	99.2	98.8	88.2	97.3
	December	98.2	100.2	98.8	95.6	99.2	98.8	88.2	97.3
	Yearly Average	97.9	100.7	98.8	94.3	98.6	97.6	87.8	94.9
1960	January	98.3	100.2	99.4	95.7	99.2	98.8	88.2	97.3
	February	98.4	100.4	99.4	95.8	99.2	98.8	88.2	97.3
	March	98.1	100.2	98.3	96.4	99.0	98.8	88.2	97.3
	April	99.1	101.8	99.4	96.7	99.0	99.9	88.2	97.3
	May	99.3	102.3	99.5	97.3	99.0	99.9	88.2	97.3
	June	99.6	103.0	99.6	97.3	99.0	100.1	88.2	97.3
	July	99.8	101.7	100.5	98.7	99.5	100.3	88.7	99.6
	August	99.5	100.7	100.6	98.7	99.5	100.3	88.7	99.6
	September	98.4	97.5	100.2	99.0	99.7	100.3	88.7	99.6
	October	98.5	98.0	100.2	99.5	99.7	100.2	88.7	99.6
	November	99.3	97.8	100.2	100.1	99.9	100.2	100.2	100.2
	December	99.7	98.7	100.3	100.1	99.9	100.2	100.2	100.2
	Yearly Average	99.0	100.2	99.8	97.9	99.4	99.8	90.4	98.6
1961	January	99.6	98.7	100.3	99.7	99.9	100.1	100.2	100.2
	February	99.6	98.3	100.4	100.0	99.9	99.9	100.2	99.8
	March	99.8	99.2	100.3	100.1	100.1	99.9	100.2	99.8
	April	100.1	100.1	100.2	100.1	100.1	100.0	100.2	99.8
	May	100.0	99.9	100.1	100.1	100.1	100.0	100.2	99.8
	June	100.3	100.6	100.1	100.1	100.1	99.9	100.2	99.8
	July	100.2	100.6	99.9	100.1	100.1	99.9	100.2	99.8
	August	101.0	103.4	99.7	99.8	100.1	100.1	99.9	100.2
	September	100.0	100.6	99.5	99.8	99.8	100.1	99.7	100.2
	October	99.8	99.8	99.6	99.9	99.8	100.1	99.7	100.2
	November	99.7	99.3	100.0	99.9	99.8	100.1	99.7	100.2
	December	99.8	99.2	100.3	100.1	99.8	100.1	99.7	100.2
	Yearly Average	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1962	January	99.7	99.2	100.4	99.2	99.8	100.1	99.7	100.2
	February	99.9	99.4	100.4	99.7	99.8	100.1	99.7	100.5
	March	100.0	99.5	100.4	100.4	99.8	100.1	99.7	100.5
	April	100.6	100.8	100.3	101.1	100.5	100.1	100.3	100.5
	May	100.8	101.1	100.3	100.9	101.5	100.6	100.8	100.5
	June	100.6	100.3	100.3	101.2	101.5	100.7	100.8	100.5
	July	100.5	99.7	100.4	100.9	101.6	100.7	101.1	100.5
	August	101.7	103.1	100.4	100.9	101.6	100.8	101.3	102.7
	September	101.5	101.6	101.2	101.7	101.6	100.8	101.5	102.7
	October	101.2	100.7	101.3	101.2	101.6	100.8	100.7	102.7
	November	101.2	101.0	101.4	100.6	100.8	100.4	100.8	102.7
	December	101.2	100.9	101.4	101.3	100.9	100.4	100.8	102.7
	Yearly Average	100.8	100.6	100.7	100.7	100.9	100.5	100.6	101.4

TABLE I-1 — (Continued)

Year	Month	All Items	Food	Housing	Clothing	Transportation	Health and Personal Care	Recreation and Reading	Tobacco and-Alcohol
1963	January	101.4	101.2	101.5	101.3	100.8	100.6	101.3	102.7
	February	102.0	102.9	101.5	101.4	100.7	100.8	101.3	102.7
	March	102.2	103.6	101.6	101.5	100.7	100.8	101.2	102.7
	April	102.4	103.9	101.8	101.7	100.8	101.2	100.9	102.7
	May	102.2	103.5	101.7	101.6	100.7	101.6	100.9	102.7
	June	102.8	104.9	101.9	101.8	100.9	101.8	100.9	102.7
	July	103.6	106.9	102.2	101.7	100.9	101.7	102.1	102.7
	August	104.3	109.0	102.1	101.7	100.9	101.8	102.1	102.7
	September	103.0	105.1	102.3	101.9	100.8	101.9	102.2	102.7
	October	103.1	104.8	102.3	102.6	100.8	103.8	101.7	102.7
	November	103.5	105.7	102.5	102.6	100.8	104.0	101.7	102.7
	December	103.1	105.4	102.2	102.7	98.9	104.2	101.7	102.7
	Yearly Average	102.8	104.8	101.9	101.9	100.7	102.0	101.5	102.7
1964	January	103.0	105.7	101.9	102.7	98.6	104.2	100.2	102.7
	February	103.5	106.4	102.0	102.7	99.3	106.4	100.3	103.3
	March	103.2	105.3	102.2	102.7	99.3	106.4	100.3	103.3
	April	103.1	105.0	102.5	102.9	99.3	106.5	98.4	103.3
	May	103.7	104.9	102.6	103.2	99.3	106.6	98.4	110.6
	June	103.7	105.0	102.7	103.3	98.9	106.7	98.5	110.6
	July	104.5	106.5	102.6	103.3	98.9	106.7	98.3	116.2
	August	105.0	107.9	102.7	103.3	98.9	106.5	98.3	116.2
	September	104.5	106.2	102.8	103.8	99.0	106.5	97.6	116.2
	October	104.4	105.1	102.7	104.5	99.1	106.5	97.6	118.2
	November	104.3	104.6	102.8	104.6	99.1	107.0	97.6	118.3
	December	104.5	105.0	102.8	104.8	98.6	107.1	99.8	118.3
	Yearly Average	103.9	105.7	102.5	103.4	99.0	106.4	98.8	111.4
1965	January	104.5	105.4	102.8	104.2	98.9	107.3	99.7	118.3
	February	105.0	106.9	102.7	104.3	98.9	107.3	99.1	117.8
	March	105.1	107.0	102.7	105.4	98.9	107.5	99.1	117.8
	April	105.1	106.9	102.8	105.4	98.9	107.5	99.1	117.8
	May	105.2	107.0	102.9	105.5	98.9	107.3	99.1	117.8
	June	105.6	108.4	102.9	105.4	99.0	107.1	99.1	117.8
	July	105.8	109.2	102.9	105.3	99.1	107.1	99.1	117.8
	August	106.7	111.4	103.0	105.7	99.2	107.5	99.1	118.0
	September	105.5	107.7	103.1	105.7	99.3	107.7	98.5	118.0
	October	105.3	107.1	103.3	105.5	99.2	107.9	98.4	118.0
	November	105.8	108.4	103.4	105.4	99.1	108.4	98.3	118.0
	December	105.9	108.6	103.4	105.8	99.1	108.4	98.3	118.0
	Yearly Average	105.5	107.6	103.0	105.3	99.0	107.6	98.9	117.9
1966	January	106.3	110.0	103.4	105.6	99.3	108.4	98.1	118.0
	February	106.6	110.5	103.1	105.9	99.5	108.6	99.3	118.0
	March	106.9	111.1	103.2	107.0	99.8	108.6	99.8	118.0
	April	107.4	112.3	103.2	107.1	99.9	108.6	99.8	118.0
	May	107.6	112.8	103.3	107.2	100.1	109.0	100.0	118.0
	June	108.2	114.2	103.6	107.4	100.2	108.9	100.0	118.0
	July	108.2	113.9	103.9	107.4	100.4	108.8	99.9	118.0
	August	108.9	116.0	104.1	107.6	99.6	108.9	100.2	118.8
	September	108.4	114.2	104.1	107.9	99.8	108.8	99.1	119.8
	October	108.4	113.4	104.4	109.2	99.7	109.1	99.1	119.8
	November	109.1	112.9	106.2	111.2	99.6	110.1	99.2	119.8
	December	109.0	112.5	106.2	111.6	99.8	109.9	99.3	119.8
	Yearly Average	108.0	112.8	104.1	108.0	99.8	109.0	99.5	118.7

TABLE I-1 — (Continued)

Year	Month	All Items	Food	Housing	Clothing	Transportation	Health and Personal Care	Recreation and Reading	Tobacco and Alcohol
1967	January	108.8	113.8	106.2	106.5	99.9	109.9	98.9	119.8
	February	108.5	112.8	106.2	106.8	99.3	110.2	100.3	120.0
	March	109.5	112.8	106.3	113.0	100.0	110.2	100.5	121.4
	April	110.3	112.8	106.8	114.9	100.9	115.3	101.1	122.2
	May	110.7	113.2	107.0	114.8	103.0	116.8	101.4	122.4
	June	110.7	113.0	106.9	114.9	103.3	116.4	101.6	122.4
	July	110.9	112.6	108.1	114.7	103.5	116.6	102.2	122.4
	August	112.2	116.5	108.1	113.9	103.3	116.8	102.4	122.4
	September	112.1	115.6	108.3	115.5	103.2	116.5	102.8	122.4
	October	112.1	114.3	108.6	115.8	102.9	124.3	103.2	122.4
	November	112.1	113.7	108.7	117.4	102.9	124.1	103.3	122.5
	December	112.3	113.1	108.8	117.6	103.5	124.1	102.5	127.5
	Yearly Average	110.9	113.7	107.5	113.8	102.2	116.7	101.7	122.3
1968	January	112.8	114.3	108.6	117.2	104.1	123.8	102.7	128.3
	February	113.2	115.3	108.7	117.8	104.3	123.8	104.4	128.3
	March	113.6	115.3	109.0	119.5	105.1	123.8	104.7	128.3
	April	115.2	115.1	109.8	120.8	107.3	125.8	105.3	141.5
	May	115.7	115.7	110.0	121.1	107.8	126.2	106.2	141.5
	June	116.1	116.5	110.1	122.3	108.5	126.0	106.2	141.5
	July	116.7	118.2	110.2	122.6	108.7	125.8	106.3	141.5
	August	118.2	121.5	111.0	122.6	108.9	126.2	106.3	142.2
	September	117.5	119.0	111.3	122.6	109.1	126.4	107.6	142.2
	October	117.0	117.3	111.2	123.1	108.8	126.3	107.8	142.2
	November	117.2	117.3	111.5	123.2	109.1	127.6	108.1	142.4
	December	117.7	117.8	112.8	123.5	109.1	127.5	108.1	142.4
	Yearly Average	115.9	117.0	110.4	121.3	107.6	125.8	106.2	138.5
1969	January	117.2	117.9	112.9	117.7	109.5	127.7	107.9	142.4
	February	117.8	117.6	113.0	121.5	110.8	128.2	108.7	142.4
	March	118.2	117.4	113.0	125.2	111.2	128.0	108.8	142.4
	April	118.7	118.8	113.1	125.4	111.3	128.4	108.9	143.6
	May	119.0	119.0	113.1	125.9	111.8	128.8	109.1	143.6
	June	119.9	121.3	113.3	126.6	111.7	128.8	110.0	143.6
	July	120.0	121.5	113.4	126.6	111.8	128.6	110.2	143.6
	August	120.6	123.9	113.3	126.7	110.4	128.7	110.6	143.8
	September	120.3	122.5	113.4	127.0	110.5	128.6	111.3	143.8
	October	119.9	121.5	113.6	126.4	110.5	128.1	111.3	143.8

SECTION J

AGRICULTURE

SECTION J

AGRICULTURE

J- 1. **Number and Area of Census Farms and Commercial Farms, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Census Division, 1961 and 1966**

Source: D.B.S. Census of Canada, 1966 Special Bulletin, Agriculture, 96-631, (table 3).

Definitions and Explanations:

Census Farms:

A census farm is defined as an agricultural holding of one acre or more with sales of agricultural products, during the 12-month period prior to the census, of $50 or more.

Commercial Farms:

A commercial farm is defined as a census-farm with values of sales of agricultural products, during the 12-month period prior to the census, of $2,500 or more (excluding "institutional farms", etc.).

It should be noted that variations in agricultural production and prices of agricultural products affect the number of commercial farms. Between 1960 and 1965 the farm index of prices of agricultural products for Canada increased from 250.0 to 282.1.

Census Division:

See Map I.

J- 2. **Selected Statistics of Census Farms, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Census Years 1951 to 1966**

Source: D.B.S. Census of Canada, 1966, Agriculture Newfoundland, Volume III (3.2), June 1968, 96-602, (table 2), Page 2-1.

Definitions and Explanations:

Census Farms:

See Table J-1.

Farm-Population:

All persons living in a dwelling situated on a census farm as defined in the census, were considered to be farm population, regardless of their occupation. In the case of institutions located on a census farm, only the manager hired agricultural workers and members of their households were included with this population.

Census Farm Areas:

Crown lands, usually pasture land, which were operated under a lease arrangement with Federal, Provincial or Municipal governments are reported as part of the farming operation of the person to whom the land was leased. However, land which was used under a per head grazing permit or fee is not included.

Large areas of timber land or other non-agricultural land held by a census farm operator, but operated apart from the farm business, are excluded.

Operator:

This term is used in the Census of Agriculture to designate the person who is directly responsible for the agricultural operation of the holding, whether as owner, tenant or hired manager. As only one operator is listed for each census farm, the number of operators is the same as the number of census farms. If, for example, the holding was operated as a partnership, only one partner was considered to be the operator.

Tenure of Operator:

Agricultural holdings are classified by tenure depending on whether the operator owns, rents or manages the census farm. A fully owned holding means the operator holds the title or deed to all the land he operates, or has a purchase agreement for same. It does not necessarily mean that the property is free of debt. The term "partly owned-partly rented" refers to instances where the operator owns only part of the land he operates and rents or leases the remainder. When the operator manages the whole census farm for someone else, it is classed as managed.

If the holding is only partly managed, then for tenure purposes, the managed portion is considered to be owned. For example, a census farm, which is partly managed and partly rented, is classed as partly owned-partly rented.

Leased land is included with rented land.

Use of Land:

All census farm land is classified according to use, with each acre included in only one of the categories:

Improved land—The area of improved land consists of the total of the areas reported for the four land categories listed below, namely, area under crops, improved pasture, summer fallow, and other improved land.

Area under crops–Included in this item is the total area of cropland sown or to be sown for harvest. It is the total area of all field crops, and fruits, vegetables, nursery and greenhouse products. Because some crops are reported in fractions of an acre there may be slight differences between the sum of the individual crop acreages and the total cropland. Where intercropping or double cropping is practised, the land area was to be reported only once in the category "area under crops", but the areas of each crop were included with the individual crop acreages.

Improved Pasture–All land which has been cultivated and seeded to pasture and was used for grazing is included in this item. Natural prairie or hay land that was pastured after the crop had been removed is not included.

Summer Fallow--Land from which no crop was to be harvested but which was to be cultivated, or worked during the year for weed control and/or for moisture conservation is included in this category. Areas which were sown to a crop with the intention of ploughing the crop under as green manure were enumerated as summer fallow, but land ploughed or cultivated in the summer after a crop (such as hay or fall rye) had been harvested, was to be enumerated as cropland.

Other improved land–This item includes the area of barnyards, home gardens, lanes and roads on census farms. It also includes areas of cultivated land that were lying idle, being neither summer-fallowed nor cropped, and areas of new breaking that had not been seeded to a crop. Acreages from which sod is being sold for lawn sodding purposes are also included in this item.

Woodland--This includes census farm woodlots, land leased for cutting, sugar bush and cutover land with young growth which has or will have value as timber, fuelwood or Christmas trees. The area of trees planted for windbreakers was also to be included. It excludes large timber tracts which are run as a separate business from the census farm.

Other unimproved land–Areas of natural pasture or hay land that had not been cultivated, brush pasture, grazing or waste land, slough, marsh and rocky land, etc., are all included in this item.

Total Capital Value:

This is the value of census farm capital: land and buildings, machinery and equipment (including automobiles), livestock and poultry. Census farm operators were asked to give a value for land and buildings, farm machinery and equipment on their holding regardless of ownership. The value reported was to be an estimate of the market value, not the original, replacement or assessed value.

The value of land and buildings was to be the value of the property when being used for agricultural purposes. For areas surrounding cities or towns, the real estate value (for subdivision, industrial, or other non-agricultural purposes) of the census farm property was not to be reported.

The value to be reported for farm machinery was the present market value–that is, the amount for which the machinery and equipment would sell if there was a willing buyer and a willing seller, and not a forced sale. It might be explained as the price the machine would likely bring, in its present condition, at an auction sale or the amount the operator would be willing to pay for the machine if he was buying one of the same make, age and condition. The original value or replacement value was not to be reported unless it conformed with the market value.

The total value of machinery and equipment includes the value of items not reported separately as well as the value of the machines which are reported separately.

Values for the livestock and poultry reported in the census were compiled from data on average farm values for the various types of livestock and poultry obtained by the Agriculture Division of the Dominion Bureau of Statistics in a special sample survey.

Machinery and equipment – The number and value was to be reported for agricultural machines on the holding at the census date, regardless of whether the machines were owned by the operator or someone else. Old machines no longer being used were not to be reported. Equipment owned in partnership was to be reported on the census farm where it was located.

J- 3. Census Farms, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Total Capital Value, 1951, 1961 and 1966

Source: D.B.S. **Census of Canada, 1951, Volume VI, Part I,** (table 38); **1961 Agriculture, Newfoundland (96-531), Volume V, Part I,** (table 18); **1966 Agriculture Newfoundland (96-602), Volume III, (3.2); June 1968,** (table 22).

Definitions and Explanations:

See J-1 and J-2.

J- 4. Average Capital Value of Census Farms, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Capital Structure and Region, 1951, 1961 and 1966

Source: Derived from D.B.S. **Census of Canada, 1951, Volume VI, Part I,** (table 30); **1961, Agriculture Newfoundland, Volume V, Part I, 96-531,** (table 18), **1966 Agriculture Newfoundland, Volume III,** (3.2), 96-602, (table 22).

Definitions and Explanations:

See J-1 and J-2.

Areas:

Avalon Peninsula—Comprises Census Division 1

West Coast – Comprises Census Divisions 4 and 5

Bonavista and Notre Dame – Comprises Census Divisions 7 and 8

Census Divisions:

See Map I.

J- 5. Commercial Farms, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Type, 1961 and 1966

Source: D.B.S. **Census of Canada, 1966, Agriculture,** Newfoundland, 96-602, (table 3).

Definitions and Explanations:

Commercial Farms:

See Table J-1.

Type of Farm:

Dairy:

51.0 per cent or more of the total sales of agricultural products obtained from dairy products; or

40.0 to 50.9 per cent of total sales of agricultural products obtained from dairy products, provided that the sale of dairy products together with the sale of cattle and calves amount to 51.0 per cent or more of total sales of agricultural products.

Cattle, hogs, sheep (excluding farms qualifying as dairy):

51.0 per cent or more of total sales of agricultural products obtained from the sale of cattle, hogs and sheep (including wool).

Poultry:

51.0 per cent or more of total sales of agricultural products obtained from the sale of poultry and poultry products.

Field crops, other than small grains:

51.0 per cent or more of total sales of agricultural products obtained from the sale of field crops, other than grains. Crops included are hay and forage crops (including forage crop seed), potatoes, sugar beets, other roots, tobacco and field crops not elsewhere specified.

Fruits and vegetables:

51.0 per cent or more of total sales of agricultural products obtained from the sale of fruits and vegetables (including vegetable seed, but excluding potatoes and turnips).

Forestry:

51.0 per cent or more of total sales of agricultural products obtained from the sale of forest products. Maple products are not included.

Miscellaneous specialty:

51.0 per cent or more of total sales of agricultural products obtained from any one of the groups of products listed below:

fur-bearing animals and pelts;
honey and beeswax;
maple products;
nursery and greenhouse products;
horses;
other agricultural products such as goats and goat milk.

Mixed:

Livestock combination – 51.0 per cent or more of the total sales of agricultural products obtained from the sale of livestock and livestock products. Items included are those included in the specialty group of dairy, cattle, hogs, sheep, and poultry.

Field crops combination — 51.0 per cent or more of the total sales of agricultural products obtained from the sale of all field crops. Items included are those included in the specialty groups of wheat; small grains; and fieldcrops, other than small grains.

Other combinations – This is a residual group and includes all farms not qualifying for any of the above types.

J- 6. **Census Farms, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Acreage, For Census Years 1951, 1956, 1961 and 1966**

Source: D.B.S. **Census of Canada, 1951, Volumes VI, Part I,** (table 16), **1956 Agriculture, Newfoundland,** (table 9), **1966, Agriculture, Newfoundland, Volume III** (3.2), 96-602, (table 1).

Definitions and Explanations:

See J-1 and J-2.

J- 7. **Livestock and Poultry on Census Farms, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Census Years 1951, 1956, 1961 and 1966**

Source: D.B.S. **Census of Canada, 1966, Agriculture, Newfoundland,** 96-602, (table 8).

Definitions and Explanations:

See J-1.

J- 8. **Value of Major Agricultural Products Sold By Census Farms, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Region, 1950, 1960 and 1965**

Source: Derived from D.B.S. **Census of Canada, 1951, Volume VI, Part 1,** (table 28), **1961 Agriculture, Newfoundland, Volume V, Part 1,** 96-531, (table 20), **1966 Agriculture, Newfoundland, Volume III** (3.2), **June 1968,** 96-602, (table 23).

Definitions and Explanations:

See J-1 and J-4.

Value of agricultural products sold:

Includes the value of sales of all agricultural products sold from each census farm including products traded or exchanged, whether received by the operator or some other person. For tenant-operated farms, the landlord's share of products sold is included. Products of an institutional farm used by the institution were considered sold.

Agricultural sales are reported for the preceding calendar year or for the 12-month period ending May 31 of the census year.

When no sales data were reported, such as in the case of crop failure or census farms operated for the first time in the census year 1966, an estimate of sales was usually made based on reported crop and livestock inventories.

TABLE J-1

NUMBER AND AREA OF CENSUS FARMS AND COMMERCIAL FARMS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY CENSUS DIVISION, 1961 AND 1966

	CENSUS FARMS				COMMERCIAL FARMS			
	Number		Area		Number		Area	
Census Division	1961	1966	1961	1966	1961	1966	1961	1966
Total	1,752	1,709	54,561	49,513	281	301	17,940	21,292
Division No. 1	962	971	20,796	22,155	160	171	10,272	10,810
Division No. 2	65	118	675	1,050	10	15	232	503
Division No. 3	4	2	23	3	—	—	—	—
Division No. 4	315	269	24,430	16,293	36	30	3,976	4,390
Division No. 5	62	53	3,399	3,896	18	22	1,479	2,483
Division No. 6	16	20	717	552	9	9	470	408
Division No. 7	187	140	2,605	3,191	28	26	968	1,721
Division No. 8	97	104	1,602	2,117	20	26	543	953
Division No. 9[1]	44	32	314	256	—	2	—	24
Division No. 10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

[1] Includes 1 farm in Census Division No. 10.

TABLE J-2

SELECTED STATISTICS OF CENSUS FARMS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR CENSUS YEARS 1951 TO 1966

Item	Unit	1951	1956	1961	1966
Population					
Total population	(NUMBER)	361,416	415,074	457,853	493,396
Population on census-farms	(NUMBER)	19,975	13,055	11,090	9,236
Percentage living on census-farms	(PERCENT)	5.5	3.1	2.4	1.9
Census Farms					
Number of census farms	(NUMBER)	3,626	2,387	1,752	1,709
Areas					
Total land area of Newfoundland and Labrador	(ACRES)	91,548,800	91,548,800	91,548,800	91,548,800
Area in census-farms	(ACRES)	85,040	71,814	54,561	49,513
Percentage of total land area in census farms	(PERCENT)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Area by tenure of operator:					
owner	(ACRES)	72,061	64,436	44,051	37,859
tenant	(ACRES)	2,332	319	1,417	898
part owner, part tenant	(ACRES)	7,166	4,730	6,815	6,844
manager	(ACRES)	3,481	2,329	2,278	3,912
Total area owned	(ACRES)	79,770	69,573	50,531	45,973
Total area rented	(ACRES)	5,270	2,241	4,030	3,540
Use of Agricultural Land					
Improved land	(ACRES)	28,981	24,234	20,455	20,566
under crops	(ACRES)	20,271	15,968	12,919	12,409
pasture	(ACRES)	5,885	5,739	4,097	5,320
summer fallow	(ACRES)	. .	92	145	258
other improved land	(ACRES)	2,825	2,435	3,294	2,579
Unimproved land	(ACRES)	56,059	47,580	34,106	28,947
woodland	(ACRES)	37,394	26,919	19,802	13,750
other unimproved land	(ACRES)	18,665	20,661	14,304	15,197
Capital					
Total capital value	(DOLLARS)	19,656,779	. .	23,937,400	30,353,400
land and buildings	(DOLLARS)	14,658,139	. .	19,006,200	24,030,300
machinery and equipment	(DOLLARS)	1,416,655	. .	2,944,500	3,454,700
livestock and poultry	(DOLLARS)	3,581,985	. .	1,986,700	2,868,400
Expenditures					
Expenditures for agricultural wages (cash labour)	(DOLLARS)	459,817[1]	496,179	744,170	910,660

---

[1] Includes board.

TABLE J-3

CENSUS FARMS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY TOTAL CAPITAL VALUE, 1951, 1961 AND 1966

Total Capital Value	Number of Farms		
	1951	1961	1966
(DOLLARS)			
Under 950	363	29	157
950— 1,949	992	142	—
1,950— 2,949	827	137	132
2,950— 3,949	439	—	102
3,950— 4,949	205	122	91
4,950— 7,449	388	123	224
7,450— 9,949	96	270	137
9,950—14,949	167	178	287
14,950—24,949	94	300	265
24,950—49,949	35	241	196
49,950 and over	20	210	118
Total farms reporting	3,626	1,752	1,709

TABLE J-4

AVERAGE CAPITAL VALUE OF CENSUS FARMS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY CAPITAL STRUCTURE AND REGION, 1951, 1961 AND 1966

Capital Structure	Province	Avalon Peninsula	West Coast	Bonavista & Notre Dame	Other
			(Average per Farm in Dollars)		
Land and Buildings					
1951	4,040	4,312	4,074	2,423	3,249
1961	10,848	13,457	8,868	6,957	5,749
1966	14,061	16,899	12,201	10,070	7,187
Machinery and Equipment					
1951	391	391	433	258	329
1961	1,681	1,629	1,949	1,769	1,086
1966	2,021	2,008	2,312	2,407	1,007
Livestock and Poultry					
1951	988	875	1,185	690	1,408
1961	1,134	1,169	1,324	637	1,417
1966	1,678	1,754	1,746	983	2,109
Total Capital[1]					
1951	5,421	5,577	5,691	3,371	4,986
1961	13,663	16,254	12,141	9,362	8,252
1966	17,761	20,661	16,259	13,460	10,303

---

[1] Figures may not add because of rounding.

TABLE J-5

COMMERCIAL FARMS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY TYPE, 1961 AND 1966

Type of Farm	1961		1966	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Dairy	73	25.9	75	24.9
Cattle, hogs, sheep (excluding dairy farms)	19	6.8	41	13.6
Poultry	57	20.3	72	23.9
Field crops, other than small grains	65	23.1	70	23.2
Fruits and vegetables	12	4.3	6	2.0
Forestry	3	1.1	2	.7
Miscellaneous specialty	21	7.5	21	7.0
Mixed	31	11.0	14	4.7
Total	281	100.0	301	100.0

TABLE J-6

CENSUS FARMS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY ACREAGE, FOR CENSUS YEARS 1951, 1956, 1961 AND 1966

Size of Farm	1951	1956	1961	1966
		(Number)		
Under 3 Acres	51	77	225	363
3— 9 Acres	1,884	1,073	640	590
10— 69 Acres	1,400	986	677	590
70— 129 Acres	169	136	111	83
130— 179 Acres	60	64	45	39
180— 239 Acres	39	25	28	22
240— 399 Acres	17	19	19	12
400— 559 Acres	4	2	4	5
560— 759 Acres	—	2	1	1
760—1,119 Acres	2	2	1	2
1,120—1,559 Acres	—	—	—	—
1,600 Acres and over	—	1	1	2
Total	3,626	2,387	1,752	1,709

TABLE J-7

LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON CENSUS FARMS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR CENSUS YEARS 1951, 1956, 1961 AND 1966

Livestock:	1951	1956	1961	1966
		(Number)		
Horses	2,874	1,715	1,125	1,061
Cattle	7,944	8.085	7,320	8,554
Hogs	1,712	1,820	1,554	7,307
Sheep	17,519	18,540	15,320	14,381
Poultry:				
Hens and Chickens	73,714	105,783	227,929	417,836
Turkeys	1,553	2.084	2,468	3,264
Ducks	614	533	521	458
Geese	548	307	467	966

TABLE J-8

VALUE OF MAJOR AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD BY CENSUS FARMS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY REGION, 1950, 1960 AND 1965

Item	Year	Province[1]	Avalon Peninsula	West Coast	Bonavista Notre Dame Bay	Other
			(Dollars)			
Potatoes, roots and other field crops	1950	480,562	245,041	137,602	78.172	19,747
	1960	672,790	291,180	142,320	208,020	31,270
	1965	700,460	291,060	163,950	222,210	23,240
Vegetables	1950	216,551	97,775	95,014	12,953	9,468
	1960	208,140	95,880	56,130	33,940	16,240
	1965	125,370	53,870	28,700	25,120	17,680
Greenhouse and Nursery Products	1950	79,863	68,413	. .	. .	. .
	1960	95,390	95,390	. .	. .	. .
	1965	79,480	. .	. .	. .	. .
Cattle	1950	511,761	362,664	93,728	14,865	40,504
	1960	489,100	339,100	81,620	50,600	10,390
	1965	855,290	691,920	68,420	32,160	62,790
Horses, Sheep and Wool	1950	83,975	39,084	28,780	5,054	10,220
	1960	73,210	33,950	22,530	8,100	6,010
	1965	105,790	46,400	32,110	13,910	11,610
Pigs	1950	88,343	67,935	12,662	3,657	3,717
	1960	107,810	85,520	16,650	5,000	640
	1965	414,220	376,660	31,440	4,110	2,010
Poultry and Eggs	1950	299,428	244,553	44,512	2,988	7,375
	1960	1,199,210	949,430	193,040	104,170	114,070
	1965	430,560	2,177,810	188,930	190,180	200,740
Dairy Products	1950	951,694	750,563	116,700	9,442	74,989
	1960	951,830	729,410	126,770	25,270	68,350
	1965	2,802,520	822,040	291,540	49,130	43,930
Other Products	1950	204,166	80,271	90,082	27,194	2,452
	1960	490,700	397,480	44,530	13,370	1,740
	1965	1,206,640	384,640	21,700	20,450	900
Total	1950	2,916,343	1,956,299	619,080	154,325	168,472
	1960	4,288,180	3,017,340	683,590	448,470	248,070
	1965	6,720,330	4,844,400	826,790	557,270	360,890

---

[1] Area data may not add to provincial total because of confidentiality of data in some census divisions.

SECTION K

FISHERIES

SECTION K

FISHERIES

SEA FISHERIES AREAS OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

The Dominion Bureau of Statistics has divided the Province of Newfoundland and Labrador into 15 geographic areas for the purpose of reporting fishery statistics. These areas are described below in terms of the communities included in each area.

See Map 2.

Area

A. Cape Norman inclusive to Cape St. John exclusive.

B. Cape St. John inclusive to Cape Freels inclusive.

C. Cape Freels exclusive to Cape Bonavista exclusive.

D. Cape Bonavista inclusive to Grate's Point exclusive.

E. Grate's Point inclusive to Cape St. Francis exclusive.

F. Cape St. Francis inclusive to Cape Race exclusive.

G. Cape Race inclusive to Cape St. Mary's exclusive.

H. Cape St. Mary's inclusive to Point Crewe exclusive.

I. Point Crewe inclusive to Pass Island inclusive.

J. Pass Island exclusive to Cape Ray inclusive.

K. Cape Ray exclusive to Cape St. George exclusive.

L. Cape St. George inclusive to Cape St. Gregory exclusive.

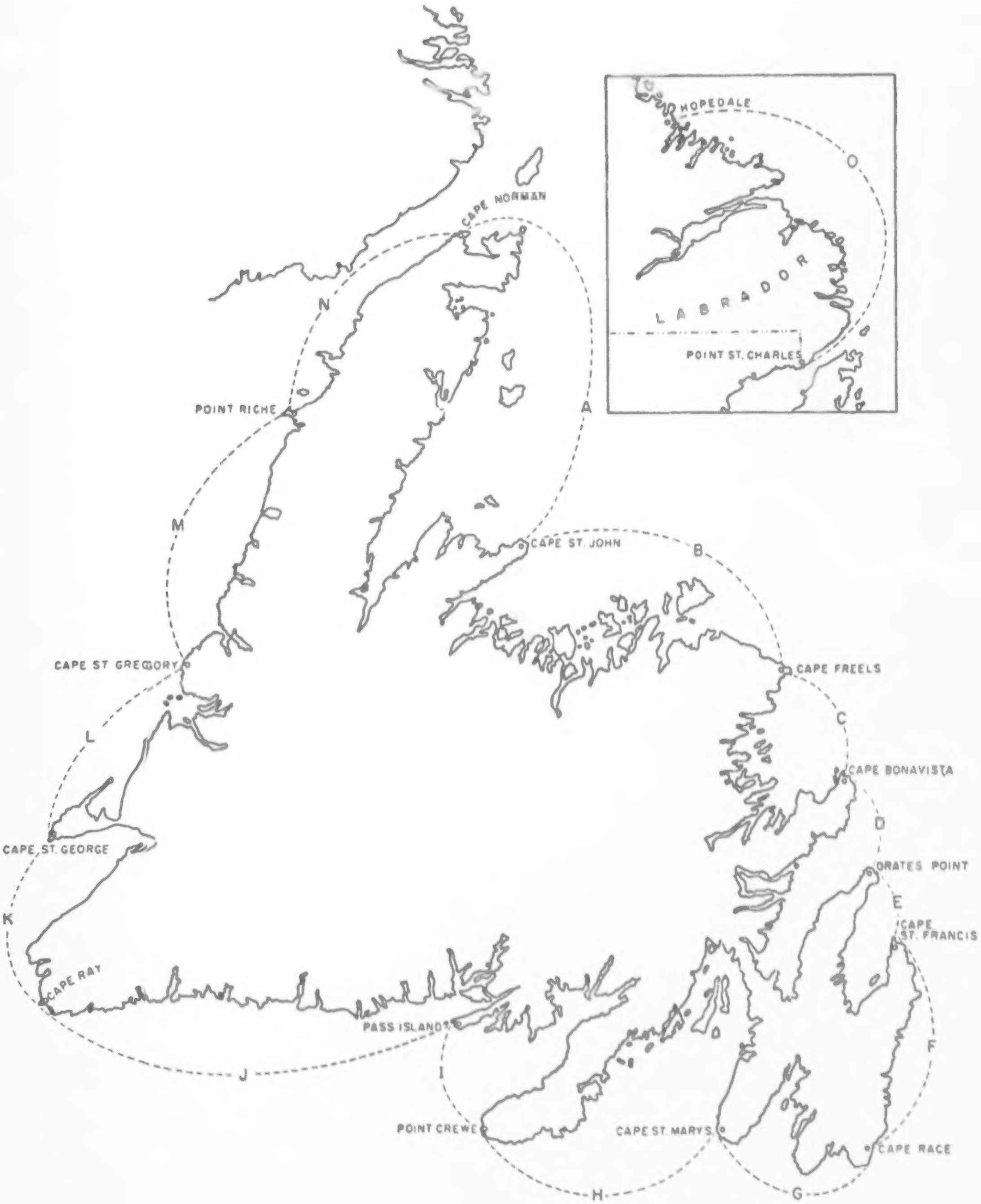
M. Cape St. Gregory inclusive to Pointe Riche inclusive.

N. Point Riche exclusive to Cape Norman exclusive.

O. Point St. Charles inclusive to Hopedale inclusive.

MAP 2

SEA FISHERIES AREAS OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR


HOPEDALE
O
LABRADOR
POINT ST. CHARLES
CAPE NORMAN
N
A
POINT RICHE
M
CAPE ST. JOHN
B
CAPE ST GREGORY
L
CAPE FREELS
C
CAPE BONAVISTA
D
CAPE ST. GEORGE
GRATES POINT
E
CAPE ST. FRANCIS
K
CAPE RAY
F
PASS ISLAND
J
I
POINT CREWE
CAPE ST. MARYS
CAPE RACE
H
G

K- 1. Quantity of Fish Landings, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Species, 1952 to 1968

Source: D.B.S. Fisheries Statistics, Newfoundland, 24-202, 1956 to 1967, (table 2); D.B.S. Fisheries Statistics of Canada, 24-201, 1953 and 1954, (table 2).

Definitions and Explanations:

Conversion factors used to convert landings to the common landed form as shown in this table are as follows:

Cod, haddock, pollock and catfish:	
To gutted head-on from round	.82
To gutted head-on from gutted head-off	1.219512
To gutted head-on from split	1.45
To gutted head-on from salt bulk light salted	2.0
To gutted head-on from salt bulk heavy salted	2.2
Halibut:	
To gutted head-on from gutted head-off	1.05
Tuna and Swordfish:	
To gutted head-on from round	.74
Salmon and Redfish:	
To round from gutted headed-on	1.1
To round from gutted head-off	1.2
Scallops:	
To shucked from in shell	.125

K- 2. Value of Fish Landings, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Species, 1952 to 1968

Source: D.B.S. Fisheries Statistics, Newfoundland, 24-202, 1956 to 1967, (table 2); D.B.S. Fisheries Statistics of Canada, 24-201, 1953 and 1954, (table 2); Data for 1968 supplied by the Economics Branch, Federal Department of Fisheries, St. John's, Newfoundland.

K- 3. Quantity of Fish Products, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Type, 1956 to 1968

Source: D.B.S. Fisheries Statistics, Newfoundland, 24-202, 1957 and 1958, (table 4); 1959 to 1967, (table 3); Data for 1968 supplied by the Economics Branch, Federal Department of Fisheries St. John's, Newfoundland.

K-4. Value of Fish Products, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Type, 1956 to 1968

Source: D.B.S. Fisheries Statistics, Newfoundland, 24-202, 1957 and 1958, (table 4); 1956 to 1967, (table 3); Data for 1968 supplied by Economics Branch, Federal Department of Fisheries, St. John's, Newfoundland.

K- 5. Capital Equipment Employed in Primary Fishing Operations, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Type, 1954 to 1968

Source: D.B.S. Fisheries Statistics, Newfoundland, 24-202, 1956 to 1967, (table 4); D.B.S. Fisheries Statistics of Canada, 24-201, 1954, (table 4); Data for 1968 supplied by Economics Branch Federal Department of Fisheries, St. John's, Newfoundland.

K- 6. Value of Capital Equipment Employed in Primary Fishing Operations, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Type, 1954 to 1968

Source: D.B.S. Fisheries Statistics, Newfoundland, 24-202, 1956 to 1967, (table 4); D.B.S. Fisheries Statistics of Canada, 24-201, 1954, (table 4); Data for 1968 supplied by Economics Branch, Federal Department of Fisheries, St. John's, Newfoundland.

K- 7. Exports and Value of Salted Cod, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1804 to 1968

Source: Data supplied by Economics Branch, Federal Department of Fisheries, St. John's, Newfoundland.

K- 8. Full-Time Inshore Fisheries Employment, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Area, 1957 to 1968

Source: Data supplied by Economics Branch, Federal Department of Fisheries, St. John's, Newfoundland.

Definitions and Explanations:

Full-time fishermen are defined as those who are engaged in the fishery for over 10 months of the year; part-time as those who are engaged in the fishery for a period of over five and up to 10 months; and casual as those who are engaged in the fishery for less than five months. "Engaged in the fishery" includes, not only time spent in catching fish, but also time spent on shore preparing boats and fishing equipment, processing fish, repairing shore installations, and performing other unpaid activities connected with the fishery; and also time spent receiving unemployment insurance payments if such payments are earned as a result of fishing activities.

K- 9. **Part-Time Inshore Fisheries Employment, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Area, 1956 to 1968**
Source: Data supplied by Economics Branch, Federal Department of Fisheries, St. John's, Newfoundland.
Definitions and Explanations:
See K-8.

K-10. **Casual Inshore Fisheries Employment, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Area, 1962 to 1968**
Source: Data supplied by Economics Branch, Federal Department of Fisheries, St. John's, Newfoundland.
Definitions and Explanations:
See K-8.

K-11. **Full-Time Offshore Fisheries Employment, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Area, 1956 to 1968**
Source: Data supplied by Economics Branch, Federal Department of Fisheries, St. John's, Newfoundland.
Definitions and Explanations:
See K-8.

TABLE K-1

QUANTITY OF FISH LANDINGS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY SPECIES, 1952 TO 1968

Species	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968P
(Thousands of Pounds)																	
Sea fish, total	577,602	525,359	637,956	577,954	621,580	575,825	464,024	562,228	573,771	503,079	549,341	594,961	583,381	616,661	679,787	791,375	961,350
Groundfish, total	443,932	408,542	518,593	467,238	507,788	487,134	386,689	492,893	497,441	432,412	491,802	523,614	497,678	534,942	571,930	567,033	618,057
Catfish (gutted head on)	281	332	273	269	326	390	513	667	479	677	602	904	930	1,763	2,193	2,437	3,205
Cod (gutted head on)	383,368	341,301	441,435	376,650	398,251	401,574	300,085	415,208	406,335	328,052	374,552	402,926	369,601	345,204	344,540	320,164	370,915
Haddock (gutted head on)	9,070	14,489	42,817	51,597	62,264	44,007	30,760	28,004	25,620	40,886	38,883	13,323	10,241	6,146	3,821	3,563	2,382
Halibut (gutted head on)	297	353	326	439	620	651	414	472	466	662	1,346	834	932	777	1,014	844	866
Plaice and greysole (round)	18,942	22,042	12,478	19,167	22,656	22,927	26,914	31,349	43,414	34,764	37,789	53,806	69,527	98,546	113,339	128,188	135,953
Pollock (gutted head on)	444	21	319	166	201	180	257	557	679	826	1,245	1,469	881	522	642	497	280
Redfish (round)	30,562	28,914	19,754	17,503	21,744	16,100	25,469	14,756	19,016	24,952	35,815	48,220	41,674	66,752	76,375	78,015	76,443
Turbot (gutted head on)	968	1,090	1,191	1,447	1,726	1,305	2,099	1,633	1,256	1,385	1,312	1,728	3,585	14,955	29,859	32,667	26,887
Other (various)	—	—	—	—	—	—	178	247	176	208	258	404	307	277	147	658	1,126
Pelagic and estuarial, total	96,533	78,872	68,610	64,622	62,873	50,611	53,102	31,811	32,907	28,498	29,341	33,478	34,580	42,361	76,267	192,659	327,374
Capelin (round)	33,810	32,238	31,720	30,654	30,487	26,347	21,874	13,753	15,454	11,253	9,806	11,844	10,748	10,544	10,684	7,617	7,303
Eels (round)	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	47	44	26	7	—	—	—
Herring (round)	53,772	37,384	32,040	28,840	29,164	21,957	28,738	15,404	15,059	12,405	15,486	17,738	18,824	28,497	61,923	180,472	315,940
Mackerel (round)	5,107	5,666	2,152	3,255	1,316	287	53	—	2	2,235	1,324	605	1,823	422	280	195	432
Salmon (round)	3,414	3,088	2,354	1,751	1,645	1,965	2,154	2,345	2,089	2,093	2,239	2,677	2,792	2,561	3,078	4,007	3,180
Smelts (round)	54	105	34	118	95	55	12	23	109	95	55	49	29	20	35	51	17
Swordfish (various)	1	—	6	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1	2	92	. .	—	—	—	—
Trout (round)	366	381	303	. .	.	. .	. .	. .	162	317	379	399	338	291	192	315	435
Other (various)	9	10	1	—	166	—	271	286	31	98	3	30	—	19	75	2	67
Molluscs and crustaceans, total	11,493	14,671	20,210	21,033	21,989	10,047	6,346	10,093	15,703	23,705	5,237	9,492	27,631	20,992	14,551	18,390	4,318
Lobster (in shell)	3,724	4,477	5,242	5,509	4,824	4,197	4,697	3,746	4,508	3,921	4,154	4,494	4,510	3,736	3,483	3,118	3,985
Mussels (shucked)	—	—	—	—	. .	2	2	2	1	. .	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
Scallops (shucked)	148	179	239	49	15	40	63	. 56	24	6	20	26	193	57	8	50	98
Squid (round)	7,621	10,011	14,728	15,475	17,150	5,808	1,584	6,289	11,170	19,778	1,063	4,972	22,928	17,199	11,060	15,222	2
Other	—	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	211
Viscera, Total	25,644*	23,274*	30,543*	25,061	28,930	28,033	17,887	27,431	27,720	18,464	22,961	28,377	23,492	18,366	17,039	13,293	11,601
Cod livers	. .	. .	. .	25,061	28,930	28,030	17,887	27,431	27,720	18,463	22,960	28,372	23,489	18,365	17,039	13,293	11,601
Halibut livers	. .	. .	. .	—	—	3	—	—	—	1	1	5	3	1	—	—	—
Other	. .	. .	. .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(Number)																	
Whales	3,174*	3,598*	2,331*	6,628	9,878	7,910	896	1,763	1,970	6,285	195	240	2,886	1,558	1,081	1,207	646
Seals	105,245*	106,336*	67,357*	55,561	77,586	46,182	55,427	32,029	37,559	41,204	59,753	77,767	45,720	79,954	51,515	41,887	39,749

* Data supplied by the Economics Branch, Federal Department of Fisheries, St. John's.

TABLE K-2

VALUE OF FISH LANDINGS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY SPECIES, 1952 TO 1968

Species	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968P
								(Thousands of Dollars)									
Total Landings	. .	. .	. .	14,162	15,091	13,671	11,313	14,529	15,858	14,923	17,457	20,423	22,873	24,101	26,575	28,922	28,841
Sea fish, total	12,928	12,014	14,704	14,028	14,885	13,468	11,092	14,434	15,714	14,718	17,225	20,086	21,978	23,176	25,886	28,116	28,007
Groundfish, total	10,261	9,146	11,790	10,788	11,833	10,879	8,557	11,719	12,692	11,808	14,166	16,341	17,574	18,881	21,144	21,901	20,934
Catfish	8	10	8	8	10	11	15	20	14	19	18	26	27	52	65	74	93
Cod	8,560	7,421	9,751	8,252	8,882	8,709	6,360	9,688	10,344	9,028	10,945	12,913	13,691	13,460	14,590	11,205	13,657
Haddock	250	455	1,190	1,392	1,070	1,000	713	668	592	1,052	1,031	423	361	247	164	156	111
Halibut	59	64	52	70	76	98	59	77	65	111	200	161	191	163	171	167	141
Plaice and greysole	567	513	293	569	624	637	750	854	1,185	946	1,036	1,517	2,059	2,886	3,341	4,380	4,288
Pollock	5	—	3	1	2	1	3	5	7	8	15	19	13	8	10	11	6
Redfish	764	609	398	380	448	340	521	306	412	564	840	1,156	1,086	1,611	1,818	1,950	1,808
Turbot	48	74	95	116	121	83	134	98	71	78	78	90	112	450	951	914	812
Other	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	2	2	3	6	4	4	1	14	18
Pelagic and estuarial, total	1,661	1,477	1,241	1,190	1,028	974	965	990	1,029	1,119	1,268	1,511	1,506	1,484	2,111	3,662	4,400
Capelin	169	122	159	153	152	149	132	103	108	88	75	101	96	86	94	62	65
Eels	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	. .	—	3	2	2	—	—	—	—
Herring	673	325	366	369	331	255	237	203	249	186	235	292	239	311	720	1,867	2,922
Mackerel	116	287	114	178	74	14	3	—	. .	133	60	26	107	23	15	11	19
Salmon	682	705	584	476	451	550	557	656	641	661	835	1,011	1,017	1,023	1,245	1,675	1,364
Smelts	6	11	3	14	12	6	1	2	12	9	6	5	1	2	4	5	2
Swordfish	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	18	—	—	—	—	—
Trout	14	27	14	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	18	40	53	54	44	38	31	42	24
Other	1	—	—	—	8	. .	35	26	1	2	—	2	—	1	2	. .	4
Molluscs and crustaceans, total	1,006	1,391	1,673	1,670	1,555	1,241	1,337	1,368	1,633	1,551	1,492	1,865	2,592	2,573	2,409	2,380	2,521
Lobster	819	1,149	1,331	1,414	1,292	1,139	1,273	1,223	1,402	1,252	1,465	1,758	2,130	2,281	2,183	2,055	2,423
Mussels	—	—	—	—	. .	. .	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	. .	—	8
Scallops	75	90	120	24	7	15	21	18	6	2	6	8	77	27	4	22	69
Squid	112	152	222	232	256	87	42	126	224	297	21	99	385	265	222	303	. .
Other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	. .	—	—	—	—	. .	. .	21
Viscera, total	—	—	—	380	469	374	233	357	360	240	299	369	306	238	222	173	152
Cod livers	—	—	—	380	469	374	233	357	360	240	299	369	306	238	222	173	152
Halibut livers	—	—	—	—	—	. .	—	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	—	—	—
Other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whales	. .	. .	. .	74	141	115	54	38	28	72	5	4	33	22	140	440	666
Seals*	. .	. .	. .	60	65	88	167	57	116	133	227	333	862	903	549	366	168

TABLE K-3

QUANTITY OF FISH PRODUCTS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY TYPE, 1956 TO 1968

Item	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968p
Fresh round or dressed ('000 lb.)	7,670	11.793	12,394	12,142	11,781	14,703	8,319	8,604	8,886	12,816	8,544	8,372	8,866
Frozen round or dressed ('000 lb.)	531	304	533	928	808	1,173	10,228	1,278	2,737	4,240	5,379	3,663	4,631
Fresh fillets ('000 lb.)	1,905	1,385	1,602	1,508	1,522	2,055	3,422	4,125	2,691	1,622	2,147	1,156	1,517
Frozen fillets ('000 lb.)	34,305	24,723	28.617	27,839	23,824	24,777	29,767	27,824	29,249	34,602	50,118	50,236	59,341
Frozen blocks and sticks ('000 lb.)	27,590	27,406	25,367	30,744	33,623	39,232	42,413	50,003	52,771	69.529	66,466	50.204	67,000
Smoked round or dressed ('000 lb.)	202	473	586	1,155	810	889	805	647	661	414	401	309	338
Smoked fillets ('000 lb.)	378	199	53	14	50	7	7	—	—	—	84	13	93
Green salted ('000 lb.)	55,794	57,148	41,978	77,609	83,488	51,828	63,128	54,189	45,127	46,090	44,213	62,356	18,400
Dried salted ('000 lb.)	41,921	41,130	23,306	25,150	24,454	20,924	22,903	29,465	25,395	14,329	14,924	14,104	31,945
Boneless salted ('000 lb.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	393	—	—	124	24	48
Pickled and vinegar-cured dressed (Barrels)	17,068	20,836	14,036	13,893	13,366	13,891	10,761	10,548	12,739	9,534	13,931	9,983	8,666
Pickled and vinegar-cured fillets (Barrels)	16,591	7,612	8,661	8,761	6,675	10,502	11,216	12,054	15,029	14,926	20,227	17,373	9,153
Canned (cod, salmon, other) (Cases)	. .	5,810	4,430	9,688	8,940	4,791	2,630	1,653	1,375	1,482	1,928	1,919	1,822
Bait ('000 lb.)	50,781	34,747	9.198	12,246	18.034	19,762	1,062	22,499	35.804	27,729	22,502	24,432	10,061
Meal (Tons)	. .	. .	. .	. .	8,019	9,654	10,962	11,513	12,939	17,464	20,596	29,455	48,301
Oil (Gallons)*	1,296,782	1.116,444	882,029	889.930	902.543	516,311	650,483	801,641	627,051	511,574	8,217*	21,417*	32,474*
Fresh in shell ('000 lb.)	—	—	—	—	—	3,755	4,011	4,290	4,394	3,615	3,395	3,054	4,043
Fresh shucked ('000 lb.)	—	—	—	—	—	6	20	26	194	58	8	50	87
Canned (lobster, other) (Cases)	—	—	—	—	—	193	160	231	179	168	103	101	390

*For the years 1966, 1967 and 1968 quantity is expressed in '000 lb

TABLE K-1

VALUE OF FISH PRODUCTS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR,

BY TYPE, 1956 TO 1968

Item	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968p
	(Thousands of Dollars)												
Fresh round or dressed	2,812	3.649	3.927	3,667	4,077	1,814	1,843	2,088	2,171	2,613	3,088	3,271	3,433
Frozen round or dressed	226	83	208	233	346	616	1,028	601	1,509	1,612	1,907	1,608	1,556
Fresh fillets	391	290	371	379	321	463	796	1,021	717	469	696	362	527
Frozen fillets	6,870	5.032	6,407	6,811	5,915	6,242	7,511	7,235	7,728	9,527	14,486	13.789	15,985
Frozen blocks and sticks	5,011	5,021	5.103	6,053	6,626	8,202	9,270	11,665	11,771	17,302	16,437	11,082	14,708
Smoked round or dressed	27	61	67	158	115	117	111	96	97	57	52	39	52
Smoked fillets	92	51	14	4	14	2	2	—	—	—	30	4	35
Green salted	3,238	3,572	2,830	6,636	6,825	6,219	8,522	7,589	6,780	8,257	9,172	14,716	4,048
Dried salted	5,615	5,512	3,173	4,142	4,030	3,620	4,581	6,482	5,841	3,711	4,029	4,231	8,136
Boneless salted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	140	—	—	46	10	19
Pickled and vinegar cured dressed	402	441	438	369	407	371	327	374	502	366	474	451	311
Pickled and vinegar cured fillets	469	179	248	279	214	346	325	328	421	406	526	545	246
Canned (cod, salmon, other)	. .	133	90	133	128	70	58	39	57	52	31	107	100
Bait	1,020	465	362	405	872	1,006	41	610	1,271	1,028	718	944	234
Meal	. .	. .	. .	. .	762	1,014	1,261	1,382	1,553	2,534	3,280	4,260	6,571
Oil	1,264	1,015	696	780	722	347	421	548	422	390	658	1,507	2,180
Fresh in shell	—	—	—	—	—	2,122	2,266	2.789	3,339	3,279	3,110	2.706	3,778
Fresh shucked	—	—	—	—	—	3	9	13	105	39	5	34	130
Canned (lobster, other)	—	—	—	—	—	16	12	20	16	18	9	10	6

TABLE K-5

CAPITAL EQUIPMENT EMPLOYED IN PRIMARY FISHING OPERATIONS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY TYPE, 1954 TO 1968

Item	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968p
								(Number)							
Trawlers	11	. .	12	12	16	19	22	24	26	36	38	45	47	62	60
Draggers	24	. .	18	16	11	7	7	6	5	6	6	10	6	8	7
Danish seiners	. .	. .	8	6	6	8	6	4	5	4	3	—	—	—	—
Purse seiners	. .	. .	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	3	3	3	5	5	5
Long liners:															
25 tons and over	. .	. .	28	29	29	29	29	33	29	30	31	32	37	44	82
10 to 24 tons	. .	. .	13	15	25	51	56	47	58	85	112	139	198	266	331
Boats:															
Sail and row	6,006	. .	4,683	4,875	5,585	5,863	6,504	6,664	6,999	6,954	6,906	6,817	5,892	5,138	4,439
Gasoline and diesel	7,541	. .	7,083	7,909	8,736	8,700	9,073	9,411	10,102	10,811	11,391	11,573	11,210	10,916	10,451
Other boats	. .	. .	27	33	38	42	. .	. .	55	46	47	50	55	49	12
Gear:															
Herring gill nets	. .	. .	8,970	9,790	10,756	10,564	11,205	11,503	11,745	11,628	12,012	12,407	10,386	9,797	8,746
Mackerel gill nets	. .	. .	325	340	454	420	323	360	442	370	376	441	338	362	434
Salmon drift nets	44	. .	999	1,096	51	61	41	493	70	82	146	185	312	546	745
Salmon trap nets	3,108	. .	937	562	492	493	633	1,280	1,394	728	792	820	1,024	635	505
Salmon gill nets	. .	. .	7,932	8,770	10,300	10,441	11,289	10,239	11,316	12,197	14,308	14,178	14,580	15,834	16,144
Herring seines	. .	. .	202	236	273	272	268	395	249	227	191	262	211	209	192
Capelin seines	. .	. .	415	531	562	543	647	634	645	594	583	640	556	499	403
Mackerel seines	. .	. .	209	248	236	211	217	250	244	187	276	202	267	120	106
Smelt gill nets	. .	. .	216	307	297	280	297	187	190	202	29	111	84	—	—
Cod nets	. .	. .	3,283	2,065	2,285	2,411	3,763	3,667	6,737	14,736	23,648	29,526	29,805	38,560	38,909
Cod traps	. .	. .	2,590	3,061	3,371	3,370	3,675	3,806	4,088	4,089	4,380	4,508	4,041	3,938	3,758
Lines of trawl	. .	. .	105,476	121,098	137,163	132,656	124,302	139,520	135,938	149,138	150,442	151,826	142,971	138,345	116,366
Hand lines	17,477	. .	17,262	22,071	23,994	24,548	26,933	27,208	28,216	31,463	28,937	29,634	28,334	24,402	21,450
Lobster traps	285,715	. .	305,970	316,277	371,798	988	397,540	448,537	450,358	491,227	550,340	589,280	558,735	549,240	518,692
Lobster pounds	. .	. .	2,248	1,877	2,207	3,169	3,533	3,908	5,031	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mechanical squid jiggers	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	454
Shore installations:															
Piers and wharves	8,502	. .	2,401	3,527	3,600	3,660	3,807	3,521	2,427	2,108	1,808	1,767	1,673	1,701	1,486
Fish and smoke houses	5,539	. .	2,249	2,569	2,980	2,518	2,880	3,032	3,871	4,095	4,142	3,657	3,749	3,721	3,490
Flakes	6,350	. .	7,310	7,931	8,037	7,662	7,593	6,266	6,531	6,407	6,492	5,118	5,804	5,672	4,168
-Stages	. .	. .	5,794	4,966	6,379	6,407	6,550	6,681	6,078	5,924	5,793	5,866	5,495	5,022	4,678

TABLE K-6

VALUE OF CAPITAL EQUIPMENT EMPLOYED IN PRIMARY FISHING OPERATIONS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY TYPE, 1954 TO 1968

Item	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968p
							(Thousands of Dollars)								
Total value*	. .	. .	15,673	17,076	18,253	18,293	19,668	19,382	20,811	25,574	28,382	38,509	43,524	64,702	70,277
Trawlers	2,440	. .	2,328	2,328	3,012	3,235	4,419	4,074	4,574	7,817	8.941	13,858	17,543	37,467	42,277
Draggers	2,111	. .	2,203	2,108	1,131	644	684	352	333	389	376	640	329	660	620
Danish seiners	. .	. .	280	228	225	231	197	82	108	77	—	—	—	—	—
Purse seiners	. .	. .	125	125	155	131	145	102	60	58	78	96	1,029	1,010	985
Long liners:															
25 tons and over	. .	. .	505	519	548	660	775	713	789	724	789	769	1,009	1,176	1,840
10 to 24 tons	. .	. .	78	84	180	290	391	358	445	776	1,168	1,514	2,237	3,531	4,154
Boats:															
Sail and row	232	. .	206	221	255	255	284	303	342	366	361	373	327	278	246
Gasoline and diesel	3,455	. .	3,644	4,107	4,687	4,965	4,617	5,021	5,469	6,283	6,953	7,362	7,284	6,892	7,492
Other boats	. .	. .	58	282	289	300	—	—	284	255	261	530	910	1,219	798
Gear:															
Herring gill nets	. .	. .	305	320	356	344	371	368	378	376	395	487	407	383	343
Mackerel gill nets	. .	. .	15	28	37	32	31	20	25	16	22	26	19	17	24
Salmon drift nets	3	. .	32	33	4	4	3	30	4	5	9	20	34	60	85
Salmon trap nets	1,805	. .	120	146	164	171	261	417	464	264	277	299	334	225	142
Salmon gill nets	. .	. .	490	497	550	567	600	558	615	662	788	1,201	1,171	1,249	871
Herring seines	. .	. .	93	97	110	105	106	131	86	78	66	153	119	118	117
Capelin seines	. .	. .	48	62	79	68	89	104	107	96	97	153	132	118	96
Mackerel seines	. .	. .	81	100	103	85	74	79	80	59	100	117	158	99	68
Smelt gill nets	. .	. .	7	5	5	3	3	2	2	2	. .	2	1	—	—
Cod nets	. .	. .	43	51	62	62	111	118	246	708	885	1,453	1,492	2,033	1,981
Cod traps	. .	. .	1,757	1,895	2,094	2,193	2,413	2,408	2,511	2,502	2,687	3,670	3,258	3,198	3,036
Lines of trawl	. .	. .	322	357	411	401	377	413	403	439	461	486	486	472	398
Hand lines	31	. .	31	26	30	31	36	27	28	33	31	49	45	39	34
Lobster traps	805	. .	842	826	984	1,134	1,049	1,223	1,227	1,347	1,468	1,909	1,839	1,108	1,726
Lobster pounds	. .	. .	9	7	7	10	11	16	20	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	7
Mechanical squid jiggers	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	47
Other	98	. .	101	226	169	78	104	67	16	19	35	3	119	181	94
Shore installations:															
Piers and wharves	1,247	. .	264	535	597	409	433	419	303	288	268	453	429	436	385
Fish and smoke houses	1,097	. .	313	392	399	348	421	352	430	433	409	944	955	990	873
Flakes	276	. .	380	384	369	343	370	367	360	357	376	460	482	425	367
Stages	. .	. .	993	1,087	1,241	1,194	1,293	1,258	1,102	1,127	1,021	1,482	1,376	1,318	1,182

*Columns do not always add to total because of the unavailability of data for various items.

TABLE K-7

EXPORTS AND VALUE OF SALTED COD, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1804 TO 1968

Year	Amount of Exports[1] (Hundredweights)	Total Value (Thousands of Dollars)	Year	Amount of Exports[1] (Hundredweights)	Total Value (Thousands of Dollars)
1804	664,277	2,584	1846	879,973	2,420
1805	625,519	2,127	1847	837,973	2,346
1806	772,809	2,628	1848	920,366	2,347
1807	674,810	2,213	1849	1,175,167	2,820
1808	576,132	2,103	1850	1,089,182	2,560
1809	810,219	2,957	1851	1,017,152	2,339
1810	884,474	3,122	1852	972,952	2,218
1811	923,540	3,260	1853	922,718	2,676
1812	711,059	3,456	1854	774,117	2,477
1813	891,360	7,051	1855	1,107,388	3,211
1814	947,762	5,071	1856	1,268,334	3,742
1815	1,086,266	5,551	1857	1,392,322	4,845
1816	1,046,626	4,071	1858	1,038,089	3,685
1817	1,023,462	3,111	1859	1,222,244	4,559
1818	1,008,642	2,451	1860	1,338,202	4,416
1819	924,237	4,658	1861	1,238,373	3,715
1820	901,159	2,523	1862	1,269,837	4,444
1821	897,345	2,243	1863	999,089	4,196
1822	881,476	1,939	1864	1,016,294	4,319
1823	864,741	2,248	1865	961,339	3,845
1824	873,426	1,922	1866	886,690	4,123
1825	973,464	2,044	1867	1,005,088	3,518
1826	963,942	2,217	1868	888,063	2,975
1827	900,000	1,800	1869	1,104,106	4,196
1828	900,000	1,800	1870	1,170,176	4,493
1829	924,237	1,848	1871	1,167,488	4,565
1830	948,400	1,992	1872	1,116,843	4,244
1831	755,667	1,662	1873	1,316,785	5,109
1832	619,177	1,362	1874	1,595,827	6,718
1833	683,536	1,846	1875	1,144,196	3,913
1834	806,265	2,338	1876	1,068,471	5,139
1835	712,588	1,924	1877	1,034,101	4,240
1836	851,454	2,384	1878	1,035,013	4,037
1837	786,946	2,203	1879	1,387,779	4,441
1838	724,515	2,029	1880	1,383,511	4,427
1839	865,377	2,423	1881	1,535,573	6,142
1840	915,795	2,766	1882	1,391,107	5,982
1841	1,009,725	2,898	1883	1,532,023	5,822
1842	1,007,980	2,691	1884	1,457,637	5,539
1843	936,202	2,528	1885	1,284,710	3,983
1844	852,162	2,301	1886	1,344,180	4,033
1845	1,000,233	2,801	1887	1,080,024	4,104

TABLE K-7 — (Continued)

Year	Amount of Exports[1] (Hundredweights)	Total Value (Thousands of Dollars)	Year	Amount of Exports[1] (Hundredweights)	Total Value (Thousands of Dollars)
1888	1,175,720	4,938	1928	1,573,748	11,541
1889	1,076,507	4,521	1929	1,293,502	11,824
1890	1,040,916	3,851	1930	1,252,479	11,531
1891	1,244,834	4,855	1931	1,147,108	7,725
1892	1,049,310	3,620	1932	1,111,007	5,030
1893	1,060,335	3,817	1933	1,193,969	5,092
1894	1,107,696	3,644	1934	1,192,123	5,673
1895	1,312,608	3,833	1935	1,218,790	6,118
1896	1,135,817	2,794	1936	1,233,216	4,940
1897	1,145,540	3,230	1937	1,049,695	4,463
1898	1,226,336	4,439	1938	911,917	4,733
1899	1,300,622	3,450	1939	1,101,155	5,315
1900	1,233,107	5,167	1940	992,393	5,069
1901	1,288,755	5,503	1941	974,976	6,289
1902	1,429,274	5,631	1942	800,947	8,730
1903	1,360,373	5,945	1943	716,025	8,957
1904	1,196,814	. .	1944	892,666	12,218
1905	. .	. .	1945	813,319	12,364
1906	1,481,205	. .	1946	1,025,119	16,358
1907	. .	. .	1947	1,010,862	15,274
1908	1,509,269	. .	1948	985,144	16,562
1909	1,732,387	. .	1949	952,630	15,840
1910	1,502,269	7,308	1950	917,227	14,245
1911	1,182,720	6,545	1951	855,344	12,488
1912	1,388,178	8,002	1952	757,771	11,389
1913	1,408,582	7,987	1953	628,888	9,697
1914	1,247,314	8,072	1954	711,527	11,569
1915	1,094,242	7,332	1955	811,629	11,330
1916	1,421,321	10,394	1956	525,072	7,351
1917	1,568,020	12,877	1957	613,350	9,200
1918	1,821,206	18,330	1958	538,876	6,003
1919	1,681,770	24,317	1959	577,056	10,778
1920	1,788,015	22,672	1960	599,609	12,855
1921	1,363,792	13,335	1961	503,937	9,839
1922	1,592,082	11,696	1962	523,191	13,102
1923	1,483,087	10,136	1963	750,418	14,211
1924	1,264,674	8,484	1964	431,096	10,765
1925	1,165,097	10,446	1965	294,851	7,757
1926	1,366,461	12,065	1966	300,620	8,718
1927	1,589,841	12,057	1967	347,606	11,071
			1968	323,644	11,054

---

[1] Quantity expressed in equivalent light dry weight.

TABLE K-8

FULL-TIME INSHORE FISHERIES EMPLOYMENT, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY AREA, 1957 TO 1968

Area	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968
						(Number of Persons)						
A	1,742	1,923	2,061	1,839	1,773	1,702	1,676	1,768	1,406	1,390	1,249	1,292
B	2,668	2,744	2,823	2,789	2,849	2,148	2,263	2,663	2,355	1,992	2,006	1,879
C	985	1,111	1,010	1,091	849	802	892	1,001	884	794	874	854
D	1,715	1,665	1,486	1,328	1,316	821	1,197	1,285	1,396	1,232	962	916
E	836	886	877	936	851	786	902	1,241	902	521	605	872
F	855	920	943	878	815	870	848	904	913	794	668	612
G	360	465	469	505	450	555	560	528	479	475	418	246
H	1,542	1,617	1,603	1,631	1,536	1,477	1,519	1,397	1,266	1,073	947	709
I	527	508	551	504	304	456	472	508	416	379	324	245
J	653	737	644	656	247	579	597	625	584	525	460	440
K	117	149	190	182	180	44	127	126	26	10	25	9
L	246	274	312	314	169	170	105	129	22	15	36	36
M	79	106	78	59	48	12	324	266	211	114	41	59
N	442	609	615	496	487	499	564	571	602	570	613	593
O	825	1,092	1,252	1,393	1,629	1,648	1,892	2,023	1,867	1,827	1,707	1,296
Total	13,592	14,806	14,914	14,601	13,503	12,569	13,938	15,035	13,329	11,711	10,935	10,058

TABLE K-9

PART-TIME INSHORE FISHERIES EMPLOYMENT, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY AREA, 1956 TO 1968

Area	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968
							(Number of Persons)						
A	188	160	192	106	179	176	341	321	283	454	410	243	111
B	439	353	390	390	362	659	843	975	1,000	966	962	900	863
C	264	215	326	314	427	538	324	255	310	605	541	355	307
D	98	40	30	81	162	201	529	416	144	327	229	404	274
E	121	139	117	127	201	264	136	196	262	336	319	352	342
F	29	17	70	83	142	174	227	213	291	264	199	247	254
G	25	—	66	55	98	118	60	46	40	122	45	52	60
H	81	7	72	69	161	235	56	43	127	203	188	212	161
I	70	48	41	43	8	47	153	164	130	134	111	140	162
J	115	103	150	117	74	134	159	163	178	160	145	161	145
K	157	187	200	200	182	202	105	176	141	136	236	299	228
L	283	322	406	359	239	266	52	178	225	184	202	196	153
M	332	325	454	497	413	407	247	145	203	207	258	370	349
N	97	154	248	243	280	274	198	175	169	190	230	192	175
O	132	62	10	—	—	11	36	49	17	76	19	68	478
Total	2,431	2,132	2,772	2,684	2,928	3,706	3,466	3,515	3,529	4,364	4,094	4,191	4,062

TABLE K-10

CASUAL INSHORE FISHERIES EMPLOYMENT, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY AREA, 1962 TO 1968

(Number of Persons)

Area	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968
A	—	28	5	—	—	—	88
B	632	560	267	330	500	507	542
C	278	249	267	410	447	453	351
D	318	83	293	107	196	138	165
E	529	555	573	509	563	507	531
F	145	206	233	236	292	197	186
G	28	58	49	46	39	78	162
H	324	397	362	218	281	280	246
I	44	86	142	79	98	83	109
J	33	184	116	158	146	133	271
K	237	315	340	390	384	481	613
L	264	282	311	370	324	307	340
M	212	110	111	125	112	146	170
N	67	65	86	60	61	71	73
O	59	—	43	—	76	4	74
Total	3,170	3,178	3,198	3,038	3,519	3,485	3,921

TABLE K-11

FULL-TIME OFFSHORE FISHERIES EMPLOYMENT, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY AREA, 1956 TO 1968

(Number of Persons)

Area	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968
A	6	3	3	9	13	12	—	4	8	—	4	4	16
B	7	7	7	7	4	9	4	24	32	8	—	8	49
C	78	71	69	51	58	53	40	44	40	61	49	41	62
D	—	6	9	12	10	22	4	15	8	17	17	14	42
E	30	33	4	33	39	45	7	8	8	—	28	77	101
F	49	49	49	45	45	45	45	45	60	60	75	75	6
G	34	34	--	3	4	3	4	—	—	—	7	56	52
H	98	89	114	120	141	116	131	121	141	201	217	346	404
I	132	112	125	145	148	154	151	215	280	316	298	320	306
J	184	184	198	213	230	260	212	271	267	293	234	241	229
K	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	26	22
L	29	35	54	64	61	50	14	24	18	14	7	18	21
M	—	—	—	6	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
N	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
O	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Total	647	623	632	708	762	772	612	771	862	970	962	1,226	1,314

SECTION L

FORESTRY

SECTION L

FORESTRY

L- 1. **Principal Statistics of Pulp and Paper Mills, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1967**

Source: D.B.S. **Pulp and Paper Mills,** 36-204, **1955,** p. H-7, (table B); **1957,** p. H-7, (table B); **1959,** p. 12, (table 1); **1961,** p. 13, (table 1B); **1963,** p. 5, (table 1A); **1965,** p. 5, (table 1); **1966,** p. 1, (table 1); **Pulp and Paper Mills Preliminary Bulletin, May 1969,** 36-204; Data for 1949 to 1953 and the Number and Wages of Production and Related Workers from 1949 to 1960 supplied by D.B.S., Forestry Statistics Section, Manufacturing and Primary Industries Division.

Definitions and Explanations:

From 1949 to 1956 the statistics are based on the Standard Industrial Classification and "Activity" concept. From 1957 to 1960 the statistics are based on the Revised Standard Industrial Classification and "New Establishment" concept. From 1961 to 1967 the statistics are based on the Revised Standard Industrial Classification and "New Establishment Concept" and total activity concept. Thus from 1961 onward sales and distribution workers and non-manufacturing production workers (new construction by own employees, for example) are included for the first time as a result of the implementation of the total activity concept.

While the revised Standard Industrial Classification has only been in effect since 1961, the data on the "Principal Statistics of Pulp and Paper Mills" has been revised back to 1957 in the 1961 booklet. Prior to 1957 the data is on the original concepts. For a full description of the changes embodied in the Standard Industrial Classification see the explanatory note under "Manufacturing", or consult the **Standard Industrial Classification Manual,** Catalogue No. 12-501.

For the years 1949, 1950, 1951, and 1953 in Table L-1, three establishments are shown. At that time, in addition to the two present pulp and paper mills, a pulp mill was also established at Bishops Falls which pumped the raw pulp overland from Bishops Falls to the mill in Grand Falls.

The man-hours of production and related workers in manufacturing activity represent total man-hours paid (total hours at work during the calendar year plus hours not worked but nevertheless paid for, such as paid vacations, sick leave, statutory holidays, etc.).

For further definitions and explanations see N-1.

L- 2. **Principal Statistics of Sawmills and Planing Mills, Newfoundland Labrador, 1957 to 1967**

Source: D.B.S. **Manufacturing Industries of Canada,** 31,204, **1962, 1964** and **1965,** (Subsection 2). Data for 1966 and 1967 supplied by D.B.S., Manufacturing and Primary Industries Division.

Definitions and Explanations:

See L-1, N-1 and N-7.

Note that the statistics on planing mills are only included from 1962 onward. From 1957 to 1961 the Principal Statistics only include sawmill statistics.

Working owners and partners are not being included in the statistics of employees and salaries and wages. There may be some duplication in numbers when a person owns more than one establishment and is reported as a working owner on each census return.

Withdrawals of working owners are defined as amounts withdrawn by owners or partners for normal living expenses excluding withdrawals for payment of income tax.

L- 3. **Principal Statistics of the Logging Industry, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1963 to 1967**

Source: D.B.S. **Logging,** 25-201, **1965,** p. 12, (table 1A); **1966** and **1967,** p. 5, (table 1).

Definitions and Explanations:

See L-1, L-2 and N-1.

A logging establishment is a unit which is engaged in logging and related activities (such as felling, bucking, skidding, hauling, trucking, booming, towing, etc.). In most cases the establishment coincides with the firm. However, firms that have more than one establishment are requested to submit a separate census of logging report for each logging establishment which can meet the reporting requirements under the definition of an "establishment".

The number of establishments represents the number of operating units that are principally engaged in logging activities. These units do not represent the total number engaged in logging operations. Numerous logging operations are conducted by establishments classified to other industries (e.g., the sawmill industry) and by farmers and other individuals.

Employees:

The average number of production and related workers engaged in logging is calculated by dividing the reported number of man-days paid during the year by 270. The number of man-hours paid is calculated on the basis of 9 hours per day. It should be noted that the division of hours paid into production and related workers payrolls results in average hourly earnings and does not represent hourly wage rates which are collected and published by the Department of Labour and which are based on selected occupations.

The value added by logging does not coincide with the value added shown in table F-4 because of the difference in the treatment of stumpage. In this table stumpage is treated as an input for the purchase of raw materials (standing timber), whereas, in F-4 stumpage is treated as a tax and is not extracted.

L- 4. **Estimated Forest Production, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Product, 1949 to 1967**

Source: D.B.S. **Logging**, 25-201, **1965**, p. 24, (table 14); **1966**, p. 17, (table 14).

Definitions and Explanations:

To convert the quantity reported or estimated into a common denominator the following formulas are used:

Product	**Conversion Factors** Equivalent Volume in Cu. Ft.
Logs and bolts (thousands of board feet)	200
Pulpwood (rough cords)	85
Fuelwood (cords)	80
Round mining timber (cords)	85
Fence posts (number)	1.2
Fence rails (number)	1

L- 5. **Pulp and Paper Mills, Employment and Payrolls, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1961 to 1967**

Source: D.B.S. **Pulp and Paper Mills**, 36-204, **1962**, p. 13, (table 2); **1963-1964**, p. 11, (table 8); **1965-1966**, p. 7, (table 8); D.B.S. **Pulp and Paper Mills Preliminary Bulletin, May 1969**, 36-204-P, Data for 1961 supplied by D.B.S., Forestry Statistics Section, Manufacturing and Primary Industries Division.

Definitions and Explanations:

Production and Related Workers In Manufacturing Activity:

Production and related workers in manufacturing activities include those engaged in production and assembling activities, and employees engaged in maintenance, repair, janitorial and watchmen services and line supervisors (working foremen) engaged in similar work to that of the employees they supervise. Production and related workers engaged in manufacturing activity are reported as those receiving pay during the last pay period of each month, an average for the year being obtained by summing the monthly figures and dividing by 12. This procedure is followed even though the establishment did not operate in all months in order to arrive at equivalent annual full-time employment.

The man-hours of production and related workers in manufacturing activity represents total man-hours paid. This includes total hours at work during the calendar year, plus hours not worked but nevertheless paid for, such as paid vacations, sick leave, statutory holidays, etc.

It should be noted that the division of hours paid into production and related workers' payrolls, results in average hourly earnings and does not represent hourly wage rates which are collected and published by the Department of Labour and which are based on selected occupations.

Other:

Other production and related workers refer to employees on manufacturing establishments' payrolls engaged in activities such as construction undertaken for the use of these establishments, some outside piece-workers employed in certain industries, logging employees who are reported as part of the manufacturing establishment and any other production workers who are not engaged in manufacturing-type operations.

Administrative and Office Employees:

Administrative and office employees includes all executive and supervisory officials such as presidents, vice-presidents, comptrollers, secretaries, treasurers, etc., together with managers, professional, technical and research employees, superintendents and factory supervisors above the line supervisor or working foreman level, and clerical staffs. Also included are employees in activities such as advertising, credit collections, purchasing, personnel, legal, medical, etc.

Sales and Distribution:

Sales and distribution workers include office personnel whose salaries are charged to selling expenses, travelling salesmen, driver salesmen, delivery truckdrivers and their helpers, etc. It may also include some sales employees who are reported as part of a manufacturing establishment but are not working at the establishment's location. The figures exclude persons working on a commission basis who are not considered regular employees of the establishment.

Total Employees:

Total employees include all employees in the above categories including employees located at separately situated head offices and auxiliary units.

Salaries and Wages:

Salaries and wages refer to gross earnings of employees before deductions for income tax and employees contributions to social services such as sickness, accident, and unemployment insurance, pensions, etc. They include all salaries, wages, bonuses, and profits shared with employees, the value of room and board where provided, commissions (paid to regular employees only) as well as any other allowance forming part of the worker's earnings. Payments for overtime are included .

L- 6. **Production of Softwood and Hardwood Lumber, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1967**

Source: D.B.S. **Sawmills and Planing** Mills, 35-204, **1952,** p. A-22, (table 6); **1953-1955,** p. A-22, (table 7); **1957,** p. A-26, (table 7); **1959,** p. 18, (table 7); **1960,** p. 16, (table 3); **1961,** p. 25, (table 4); **1963,** p. 26, (table 8A); **1965-1966,** p. 22, (table 14); Data for 1949, 1950 and 1967 supplied by D.B.S., Forestry Statistics Section, Manufacturing and Primary Industries Division.

L- 7. **Tenure of Productive Forest Lands, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1959 to 1963**

Source: D.B.S. **Canadian Forestry Statistics,** 25-202: **1959,** p. 7, (table 2); **1961,** p. 7, (table 2); **1963/64.** p. 6, (table 2).

L- 8. **Value of Pulp and Paper Exports, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Type, 1953 to 1968**

Source: A.D.B. Report, **Forestry in the Atlantic Provinces, 1953 to 1965,** (table 4-21). The data for 1966 to 1968 was supplied by the Newfoundland Forest Service.

L- 9. **Number of Sawmills Licenced and Sawmill Production, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1934 to 1968**

Source: Data supplied by Newfoundland Forest Service.

Definitions and Explanations:

This table is not comparable with table L-2. Table L-2 shows only those establishments primarily engaged in sawing and planing lumber and those producing ties, spoolwood, lath and other mill products. This table shows the record of all licences issued, and the amount of lumber produced. Anyone who cuts lumber in Newfoundland is required to have a licence. Many of the people who produce lumber use it for their own purposes, or sell it privately, and therefore, do not come under the classification of an "establishment". Thus the number of sawmill licences issued is much greater than the number of establishments shown in Table L-2.

L-10. **Selected Forestry Revenue, Government of Newfoundland and Labrador, Fiscal Years 1961-62 to 1968-69.**

Source: Data supplied by Newfoundland Forestry Service.

TABLE L-1

PRINCIPAL STATISTICS OF PULP AND PAPER MILLS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1967

	Manufacturing Activity								Total Activity		
		Production and Related Workers									
Year	Establishments	Number	Man Hours Paid	Wages	Cost of Fuel and Electricity	Cost of Materials and Supplies	Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture	Value Added	Employees	Salaries and Wages	Value Added
	(Number)		(Thousands)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)	(Number)	($'000)	($'000)
1949	3	2,576	. .	8,713	2,622	20,005	45,839[1]	23,212	. .	11,748	. .
1950	3	2,317	. .	8,852	2,318	20,125	49,056[1]	26,623	. .	11,630	. .
1951	3	2,777	. .	11,086	2,650	23,134	59,959[1]	34,175	. .	14,832	. .
1952	2	3,043	. .	12,038	2,576	22,597	61,532[1]	35,887	. .	15,163	. .
1953	3	3,044	. .	12,213	2,326	23,658	61,436[1]	35,453	. .	15,802	. .
1954	2	3,056	. .	15,106	2,471	25,307	62,233[1]	34,455	. .	18,744	. .
1955	2	2,973	. .	12,683	3,849	26,099	62,616[1]	32,668	. .	16,598	. .
1956	2	2,930	. .	13,439	5,232	28,030	68,085	35,444	. .	17,407	. .
Basis: Revised Standard Industrial Classification and New Establishment Concept.											
1957	2	2,980	. .	15,307	5,597	27,629	63,303	30,608	3,419	18,426	. .
1958	2	2,553	. .	12,019	5,355	26,736	61,003	29,702	2,971	15,098	. .
1959	2	2,654	. .	12,644	4,888	26,608	62,508	29,784	3,085	15,943	. .
1960	2	2,655	5,514	13,449	5,038	28,774	67,986	34,504	3,082	16,859	. .
1961	2	2,672	5,959	15,236	5,171	29,893	73,725	39,225	3,305	19,608	39,369
1962	2	2,472	5,715	14,325	5,331	27,815	68,427	36,507	3,127	18,769	36,862
1963	2	2,451	5,477	13,864	5,271	27,876	70,436	36,502	2,988	18,015	36,731
1964	2	2,497	5,728	14,860	5,957	30,200	75,475	39,115	3,015	19,192	39,513
1965	2	2,521	5,630	15,525	5,923	30,819	74,115	37,680	2,970	19,394	37,802
1966	2	2,629	5,960	18,906	6,054	33,621	83,056	42,136	3,142	23,260	42,296
1967	2	2,642	5,807	19,749	6,259	32,040	73,387	36,346	3,152	24,405	36,554

---

[1] The years 1949 to 1955 are on the basis of value of production, rather than value of shipments.

TABLE L-2

PRINCIPAL STATISTICS OF SAWMILLS AND PLANING MILLS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1967

Year	Establishments	Manufacturing Activity						
		Production & Related Workers			Cost of Fuel & Electricity	Cost of Materials & Supplies Used	Value of Shipments & Goods of Own Manufacture	Value Added—Manfacturing Activity
		Number	Man Hours Paid	Wages				
	(Number)		(Thousands)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)
1957	277	120	. .	184	51	796	1,704	. .
1958	234	84	. .	163	37	790	1,431	600
1959	278	132	. .	178	37	820	1,489	632
1960	210	66	. .	130	31	707	1,280	542
1961	162	198	447	462	59	1,462	2,680	1,203
1962	143	179	456	460	65	1,406	2,510	996
1963	117	178	432	474	59	1,271	2,289	952
1964	100	129	309	331	54	919	1,888	816
1965	87	124	300	333	59	1,387	2,154	873
1966	68	173	399	475	64	589	1,427	797
1967p	58	227	533	704	42	617	2,015	1,150

TABLE L-2 — (Continued)

Year	Total Activity									
	Employees							Total Cost of Materials, Supplies & Goods for Re-Sale	Total Value of Shipments & Other Revenues	Value Added—Total Activity
	Administrative, Office and Other Non-Manufacturing Employees			Working Owners and Partners		Total Employees				
	Male	Female	Salaries	Number	With-drawals	Number	Salaries & Wages			
			($'000)		($'000)		($'000)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)
1957	371	—	191	. .	. .	491	376	. .	. .	. .
1958	286	—	44	. .	. .	370	206	. .	. .	. .
1959	251	—	103	. .	. .	383	281	. .	. .	. .
1960	96	—	90	. .	. .	162	220	. .	. .	. .
1961	61	6	180	159	250	265	642	1,859	3,174	1,307
1962	40	7	152	172	229	226	612	1,853	3,143	1,162
1963	35	5	141	122	128	218	615	1,711	2,811	1,036
1964	26	5	108	106	114	160	439	1,371	2,514	997
1965	27	8	111	96	120	159	444	2,370	3,327	1,119
1966	32	9	138	74	111	214	612	2,538	3,760	1,341
1967p	14	5	69	55	101	246	773	1,004	2,607	1,355

TABLE L-3

PRINCIPAL STATISTICS OF THE LOGGING INDUSTRY, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1963 TO 1967

	Logging Activity								Total Activity				
		Production and Related Workers							Working Owners and Partners				
Year	Establishments	Number	Man Hours Paid	Wages	Cost of Fuel and Electricity	Cost of Materials and Supplies	Value of Shipments	Value Added	Number	Withdrawals	Employees	Salaries and Wages	Value Added
			(Thousands)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)		($'000)	Number	($'000)	($'000)
1963	61	2,388	5,792	9,426	659	5,064	24,355	15,780	38	86	2,653	11,066	17,316
1964	52	3,092	7,521	12,844	1,097	6,733	27,012	18,608	39	104	3,352	14,403	19,665
1965	43	2,986	7,250	13,014	1,161	6,856	29,639	21,076	25	87	3,263	14,759	21,792
1966	49	2,742	6,651	12,839	1,139	5,233	30,740	23,157	26	98	3,043	14,749	24,254
1967	40	2,343	5,691	12,296	1,110	5,082	28,077	19,969	24	89	2,631	14,365	20,452

TABLE L-4

ESTIMATED FOREST PRODUCTION, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY PRODUCT, 1949 TO 1967

Product	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Quantity Reported or Estimated									
Logs and Bolts (THOUSANDS OF BOARD FEET)	43.262	50,011	54,200	55,788	49,338	36,240	48,304	48,139	49,793
Pulpwood (CORDS)	652,024	869,982	979,130	776,241	935,555	835,081	963,194	878,913	793,387
Fuelwood (CORDS)	353,498	338,971	318,148	297,810	293,936	258,000	252,951	251,180	248,315
Poles and Piling (THOUSANDS OF CUBIC FEET)	168	204	207	117	181	230	252	247	130
Round mining timber (CORDS)	46,779	11,863	9,463	11,421	4,895	7,737	2,200	1,800	1,500
Fence Posts (NUMBER)	82,160	81,377	80,544	79,811	79,029	78,246	78,739	75,000	60,000
Fence Rails (NUMBER)	28,059	27,533	27,010	26,495	25,983	25,476	24,979	25,000	10,000
Miscellaneous Roundwood (THOUSANDS OF CUBIC FEET)	127	141	256	—	231	—	120	24	44
Equivalent Volume in Merchantable Timber				(Thousands of cubic feet)					
Logs and Bolts	8,652	9,983	10,825	11,145	9,855	7,173	9,585	9,628	9,959
Pulpwood	55,422	73,948	83,226	65,980	79,522	70,982	81,871	74,708	67,438
Fuelwood	28,280	27,118	25,452	23,825	23,515	20,640	20,236	20,094	19,865
Poles and Piling	168	204	207	117	181	230	252	247	130
Round mining timber	4,444	1,127	899	1,085	465	735	209	171	142
Fence Posts	99	98	97	96	95	94	94	90	72
Fence Rails	28	28	27	27	26	26	25	25	10
Miscellaneous Roundwood	127	141	256	—	231	—	120	24	44
Total	97,220	12,647	120,989	102,275	113,890	99,880	112,392	104,987	97,660

TABLE L-4 — (Continued)

Product	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
Quantity Reported or Estimated										
Logs and Bolts (THOUSANDS OF BOARD FEET)	40,341	45,000	50,000	42,562	32,716	43,100	38,000	26,255	29,560	29,103
Pulpwood (CORDS)	628,576	763,684	1,134,000	820,665	610,000	756,000	868,229	929,427	946,526	808,003
Fuelwood (CORDS)	277,616	275,000	250,000	243,000	200,000	200,000	180,000	176,495	171,500	153,000
Poles and Piling (THOUSANDS OF CUBIC FEET)	31	38	75	75	71	75	108	150	160	39
Round mining timber (CORDS)	1,300	1,500	1,500	1,450	1,000	—	—	1,870	—	—
Fence Posts (NUMBER)	50,000	50,000	50,000	52,000	50,000	35,000	40,000	34,600	30,800	15,000
Fence Rails (NUMBER)	10,000	10,000	50,000	45,000	40,000	30,000	45,000	30,000	30,000	5,000
Miscellaneous Roundwood (THOUSANDS OF CUBIC FEET	42	6	—	—	—	—	—	57	100	100
Equivalent Volume in Merchantable Timber					(Thousands of cubic feet)					
Logs and Bolts	8,068	9,000	10,000	8,512	6,543	8,620	7,600	5,251	5,912	5,281
Pulpwood	53,429	64,913	96,390	69,757	51,850	64,260	73,799	79,001	80,455	68,170
Fuelwood	22,209	22,000	20,000	19,440	16,000	16,000	15,200	14,120	13,720	12,240
Poles and Piling	31	38	75	75	71	75	108	150	160	39
Round mining timber	110	128	127	123	85	—	—	159	—	—
Fence Posts	60	600	60	62	60	42	48	42	37	18
Fence Rails	10	10	50	45	40	30	45	30	30	5
Miscellaneous Roundwood	42	6	—	—	—	—	—	57	100	100
Total	83,959	96,695	126,702	98,014	74,649	89,027	96,800	98,810	100,414	86,393

TABLE L-5

PULP AND PAPER MILLS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLLS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1961 TO 1967

	Employees										Salaries and Wages				
	Production and Related Workers				Administrative and Office		Sales and Distribution		Total		Production and Related Workers				
	Manufacturing		Other												
Year	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Manufacturing	Other	Administrative and Office	Sales and Distribution	Total
			(Number)									(Thousands of dollars)			
1961	2,648	24	65	36	435	89	5	3	3,153	152	15,236	449	3,878	45	19,608
1962	2,459	13	89	37	431	90	6	2	2,985	142	14,325	571	3,830	43	18,769
1963	2,439	12	62	13	379	76	5	2	2,855	103	13,864	383	3,727	41	18,015
1964	2,484	13	72	3	361	73	7	2	2,924	91	14,860	450	3,830	52	19,192
1965	2,508	13	43	3	324	70	7	2	2,882	88	15,525	275	3,544	50	19,394
1966	2,615	14	49	3	370	81	8	2	3,042	100	18,906	327	3,971	55	23,260
1967	2,628	14	48	3	368	81	8	2	3,052	100	19,749	384	4,211	62	24,405

TABLE L-6

PRODUCTION OF SOFTWOOD AND HARDWOOD LUMBER, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1967

Year	Softwood	Hardwood	Total
	(Thousands of Board Feet)		
1949	33,741	319	34,060
1950	44,177	1,105	45,282
1951	40,507	1,436	41,943
1952	53,167	1,933	55,100
1953	47,422	1,500	48,922
1954	29,154	1,562	30,716
1955	31,812	879	32,691
1956	30,902	189	31,091
1957	38,203	413	38,616
1958	27,793	1,089	28,882
1959	36,964	898	37,862
1960	28,232	388	28,620
1961	33,195	1,696	34,891
1962	28,722	233	28,955
1963	35,949	227	36,176
1964	29,906	61	29,967
1965	25,992	8	26,000
1966	26,293	—	26,293
1967	28,717	—	28,717

TABLE L-7

TENURE OF PRODUCTIVE FOREST LANDS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1959, 1961 AND 1963

	1959		1961		1963	
	Labrador	Island of Newfoundland	Labrador	Island of Newfoundland	Labrador	Island of Newfoundland
			(Thousands of Acres)			
Occupied forest lands:						
Provincial Crown:						
Leases and licences	5,433	4,106	5,433	4,324	12,300	4,324
Permits and sales	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sub-total	5,433	4,106	5,433	4,324	12,300	4,324
Privately-owned:						
Farm woodlots (Based on 1951 census)	—	37	—	37	—	20
Other private lands	—	1,283	—	1,098	—	1,098
Sub-total	—	1,320	—	1,135	—	1,118
Total occupied forest lands	5,433	5,426	5,433	5,459	12,300	5,442
Unoccupied forest lands:						
Provincial Crown	5,925	2,739	7,929	2,860	1,062	2,868
Total unoccupied forest lands	5,925	2,739	7,929	2,860	1,062	2,868
Total productive forest lands	11,358	8,165	13,362	8,319	13,362	8,310

TABLE L-8

VALUE OF PULP AND PAPER EXPORTS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY TYPE, 1953 TO 1968

Year	Newsprint	Sulphite	Pulpwood	Other	Total
			(Thousands of Dollars)		
1953	56,299	4,214	2,632	—	63,145
1954	55,124	4,877	3,218	—	63,219
1955	62,634	6,436	3,066	201	72,337
1956	65,716	6,785	2,822	912	76,235
1957	61,901	6,283	2,952	587	71,723
1958	59,214	5,325	1,395	659	66,593
1959	61,411	4,792	2,239	1,138	69,580
1960	. .	. .	. .	. .	73,788
1961	71,648	4,242	2,840	1,870	80,600
1962	67,184	4,602	2,789	711	75,286
1963	72,256	3,866	2,283	1,405	79,810
1964	74,060	5,083	3,705	4,214	87,062
1965	74,710	4,354	3,942	4,349	87,355
1966	83,559	3,698	3,985	3,382	94,624
1967	77,029	844	3,500	4,661	86,034
1968	78,737	—	2,940	1,204	82,881

TABLE L-9

NUMBER OF SAWMILLS LICENCED AND SAWMILL PRODUCTION, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1934 TO 1968

Year	Production			Sawmills Licenced
	Crown Land	Private Land	Total	
	(Board Feet)	(Board Feet)	(Board Feet)	(Number)
1934	. .	. .	14,655,019	. .
1935	. .	. .	24,476,695	. .
1936	. .	. .	28,373,327	. .
1937	. .	. .	31,568,697	. .
1938	. .	. .	29,439,340	. .
1939	. .	. .	30,865,690	. .
1940	. .	. .	27,264,985	. .
1941	. .	. .	42,383,785	. .
1942	30,102,297	10,057,703	40,160,000	. .
1943	35,713,906	18,532,324	54,246,230	. .
1944	38,751,860	17,942,503	56,694,363	. .
1945	34,224,268	16,609,964	50,834,232	. .
1946	39,650,865	23,425,249	63,076,114	. .
1947	41,638,367	26,676,472	68,314,839	. .
1948	34,538,133	25,172,745	59,710,878	. .
1949	27,975,383	18,286,251	46,261,634	. .
1950	33,478,455	13,119,386	46,597,841	. .
1951	32,735,769	16,349,757	49,085,526	. .
1952	41,488,028	17,528,716	59,016,744	1,343
1953	49,016,138	12,695,427	61,711,565	. .
1954	40,000,000	18,000,000	58,000,000	1,409
1955	34,500,000	8,500,000	43,000,000	1,419
1956	33,557,559	8,280,545	41,838,104	1,600
1957	39,789,610	7,115,686	46,905,296	1,631
1958	27,923,881	6,761,773	34,685,654	1,654
1959	27,271,257	12,102,849	39,374,106	1,591
1960	26,336,552	9,859,377	36,195,929	1,353
1961	26,017,740	12,503,337	38,521,077	1,352
1962	24,931,453	7,784,536	32,715,989	1,301
1963	29,183,720	10,577,337	39,761,057	1,324
1964	23,252,302	8,787,945	32,040,247	1,217
1965	18,369,086	7,871,271	26,240,357	1,128
1966	19,514,567	7,778,547	26,293,114	1,000
1967	21,437,101	7,279,557	28,716,658	1,041
1968p	18,360,346	5,592,830	23,953,116	1,027

TABLE L-10

SELECTED FORESTRY REVENUE, GOVERNMENT OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FISCAL YEARS

1961-62 TO 1968-69

Fiscal Year	Sawmill Licences	Timber Rental	Timber Stumpage	Cutting Permits	Total Revenue
			(Dollars)		
1961-62	28,317	31,382	87,099	—	146,798
1962-63	27,014	31,367	80,465	7,594	146,440
1963-64	25,004	31,053	114,138	6,406	176,601
1964-65	26,702	31,046	138,429	5,451	201,628
1965-66	21,740	31,052	164,457	4,376	221,625
1966-67	21,330	31,083	129,442	4,468	186,323
1967-68	21,672	31,072	176,525	4,108	233,377
1968-69	23,547	31,078	121,180	4,478	180,283

SECTION M

MINING

SECTION M

MINING

M- 1. **Quantities and Values of Minerals Produced, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Type, 1949 to 1968**
Source: D.B.S. **Canada Year Book, 1952-53,** pp. 512 to 514; **1959,** p. 531, (table 10); **1967,** pp. 551 to 553; D.B.S. **General Review of the Mining Industry,** 26-201, **1953 to 1963,** p. A-12, (table 6); D.B.S. **Preliminary Report of Mineral Production,** 26-203, **1966,** pp. 13, 14, 21, 24, 30 and 43, (tables 5, 17, 20, 35 and 68); **1967,** pp. 12 and 14, (table 5); **1968,** pp. 8, 10, 12 and 14, (tables 4 and 5); Data for 1949 supplied by D.B.S., Manufacturing and Primary Industries Division, Energy and Minerals Section.

M- 2. **Value of Mineral Production, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Main Groups, 1949 to 1968**
Source: D.B.S. **Canada Year Book, 1952-53,** pp. 512 to 514; D.B.S. **General Review of the Mineral Industries,** 26-201, **1953 to 1955,** p. A-12; **1957,** pp. A-6 to A-8 and A-12; **1958 to 1963,** pp. A-6 to A-8, (table 2); D.B.S. **Preliminary Report of Mineral Production,** 26-203, **1965 to 1967,** (table 5); **1968,** (tables 4 and 5); Data for 1949 supplied by D.B.S., Manufacturing and Primary Industries Division, Energy and Minerals Section.

M- 3. **Principal Statistics of the Mineral Industry, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1968**
Source: D.B.S. **General Review of the Mineral Industries,** 26-201, **1953,** p. A-24, (table 21); **1957,** p. A-26, (table 23); **1961,** p. A-26, (table 24); **1963,** p. A-11, (table 5), p. A-30, (table 24), pp. A-32 and 33, (tables 26 and 27); D.B.S. **Preliminary Report of Mineral Production,** 26-203, **1964** to **1968,** (tables 4 and 5); Data for years 1961 to 1965 supplied by D.B.S., Manufacturing and Primary Industries Division, Energy and Minerals Section; Data for "Employees and Wages and Salaries" for 1966 to 1968 estimated by Department of Mines, Agriculture and Resources, Government of Newfoundland and Labrador.

M- 4. **Annual Expenditures on Mineral Exploration and Mine Development, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1968**
Source: Data supplied by Department of Mines, Agriculture and Resources, Government of Newfoundland and Labrador.

M- 5. **Employees and Earnings, Mining Industry, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Mineral Classes, 1949 to 1965**
Source: D.B.S. **General Review of the Mining Industry,** 26-201, **1953,** p. A-24, (table 21); **1955,** pp. A-26 and A-29, (tables 22 and 26); **1957,** p. A-29, (table 27); **1959,** pp. A-28 and A-31, (tables 25 and 28); **1961,** p. A-30, (table 29); **1962,** pp. A-34 and A-38, (tables 24 and 29); **1963,** pp. A-30 and A-34, (tables 24 and 29); **1964** and **1965,** p. A-36, (table 29).

TABLE M-1

QUANTITIES AND VALUES OF MINERALS PRODUCED, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY TYPE, 1949 TO 1968

Year	Copper		Gold		Iron Ore		Lead		Silver		Zinc		Fluorspar	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	(Tons*)	(Dollars)	(Ounces)	(Dollars)	(Tons*)	(Dollars)	(Tons*)	(Dollars)	(Ounces)	(Dollars)	(Tons*)	(Dollars)	(Tons*)	(Dollars)
1949	3,617	1,444,837	9,268	333,684	1,657,888	7,947,914	18,608	5,880,191	585,026	434,382	31,909	8,454,091	58,077	1,405,033
1950	3,221	1,508,910	9,254	352,115	1,169,545	5,851,188	17,918	5,178,320	575,524	465,138	30,539	9,558,647	55,595	1,290,361
1951	2,899	1,606,233	8,515	313,778	1,724,991	9,145,960	16,444	6,051,427	534,519	505,388	28,469	11,330,799	67,925	1,966,477
1952	2,959	1,689,079	8,595	294,551	1,653,878	8,668,192	18,059	5,847,571	638,524	533,295	30,517	10,656,475	81,283	2,484,943
1953	2,814	1,684,862	7,654	263,451	2,686,481	14,201,842	17,702	4,576,211	648,389	544,712	28,002	6,698,029	87,693	2,631,698
1954	3,481	2,029,876	6,528	222,409	3,758,526	21,749,304	18,526	4,939,054	742,120	617,867	30,002	7,188,595	118,065	2,946,896
1955	3,052	2,250,672	6,337	218,753	7,206,883	45,701,801	17,855	5,135,085	701,792	618,840	28,636	7,817,635	127,384	2,678,641
1956	3,108	2,574,274	8,213	282,938	8,463,572	55,620,755	22,788	7,068,813	957,125	858,350	34,680	10,293,055	139,801	3,395,061
1957	4,535	2,625,986	9,755	327,280	8,174,779	57,898,102	24,512	6,843,665	1,196,414	1,045,307	35,698	8,631,847	. .	1,662,602
1958	14,751	7,499,372	13,381	454,686	5,390,775	38,226,828	23,980	5,118,339	1,267,078	1,099,950	33,870	7,370,102	. .	1,483,368
1959	14,989	8,876,570	13,411	450,207	6,105,819	42,974,837	22,457	4,765,328	1,125,110	987,622	31,674	7,753,838	. .	1,749,903
1960	13,863	8,398,362	13,515	458,834	7,611,365	54,673,717	24,022	5,131,091	1,271,126	1,130,158	34,208	9,133,517	. .	1,820,769
1961	15,752	9,195,817	14,429	511,652	7,611,340	59,889,125	21,968	4,485,938	1,145,105	1,079,376	34,638	8,722,020	. .	1,951,800
1962	17,308	10,731,154	13,966	522,468	7,986,910	67,753,153	25,330	5,025,529	1,181,648	1,376,620	32,541	7,874,869	. .	1,870,184
1963	14,012	8,827,797	12,318	465,004	9,683,004	99,601,987	23,392	5,146,264	981,005	1,357,711	34,485	8,814,473	. .	1,976,006
1964	13,615	9,095,013	16,717	631,067	12,763,575	137,038,680	25,415	6,831,452	1,089,748	1,525,647	38,982	11,047,407	. .	2,254,060
1965	14,823	11,147,108	23,657	892,555	14,500,495	156,888,970	21,916	6,793,882	1,086,978	1,521,769	36,187	10,928,579	. .	2,677,413
1966	19,394	17,415,394	25,667	967,903	16,546,189	188,603,259	21,754	6,500,156	1,097,425	1,535,298	34,160	10,316,461	. .	1,890,768
1967	21,965	20,897,555	27,258	1,028,989	16,981,567	207,408,813	19,940	5,583,296	1,073,153	1,858,701	34,851	10,099,901	. .	2,097,391
1968p	21,860	21,029,782	22,757	858,166	20,917,979	262,501,000	22,359	6,045,784	1,110,000	2,572,980	35,751	10,081,682	. .	2,473,500

*Ton = 2000 lbs.

TABLE M-1 — (Continued)

Year	Gypsum		Pyrophyllite		Clay Products		Asbestos		Cement		Sand and Gravel		Stone	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	(Tons*)	(Dollars)	(Tons*)	(Dollars)	(Tons*)	(Dollars)	(Tons*)	(Dollars)	(Tons*)	(Dollars)	(Tons*)	(Dollars)	(Tons*)	(Dollars)
1949	—	—	—	—	. .	25,450	—	—	—	—	1,416,202	999,598	392,263	635,975
1950	—	—	—	—	. .	31,089	—	—	—	—	1,619,389	780,315	469,651	787,228
1951	—	—	—	—	. .	32,183	—	—	—	—	1,483,951	648,346	466,440	792,319
1952	8,660	54,881	—	—	. .	29,285	—	—	22,068	529,750	1,654,471	936,013	475,704	768,326
1953	26,531	117,208	—	—	. .	39,500	—	—	69,271	1,345,073	1,908,187	1,023,622	391,633	647,469
1954	26,653	124,385	9	230	. .	33,042	—	—	70,615	1,330,018	2,105,522	1,096,883	359,350	619,474
1955	46,459	175,829	7	120	. .	49,338	—	—	81,905	1,492,990	3,142,226	1,660,984	333,982	595,655
1956	37,000	186,727	1,379	12,077	. .	47,145	—	—	83,902	1,660,300	2,490,580	1,686,320	327,943	604,094
1957	29,465	121,800	5,686	47,328	. .	29,500	—	—	58,277	1,185,078	2,796,273	1,681,394	318,373	582,374
1958	36,307	114,510	7,454	109,551	. .	58,282	—	—	50,992	1,079,071	4,062,985	1,484,160	282,139	536,535
1959	37,720	148,617	14,443	200,275	. .	68,000	—	—	71,253	1,291,516	4,825,724	2,306,864	352,231	583,419
1960	34,346	141,668	20,225	262,925	. .	83,435	—	—	93,160	1,688,664	3,912,533	3,069,395	380,843	644,588
1961	40,699	101,696	24,425	404,059	. .	75,890	—	—	86,549	1,789,980	3,383,724	2,777,393	322,820	633,963
1962	83,992	284,564	22,794	343,210	. .	142,000	—	—	96,916	1,985,524	4,250,942	3,504,594	227,707	445,091
1963	232,259	766,298	31,783	176,745	. .	92,120	20,390	3,320,064	92,460	1,848,347	4,640,993	4,276,626	382,260	827,465
1964	331,990	893,481	32,816	492,240	. .	99,038	51,315	6,355,578	90,453	1,833,743	4,657,737	3,501,694	285,357	553,553
1965	142,655	1,088,531	30,134	452,010	. .	72,717	65,626	8,825,182	93,777	1,987,220	4,258,678	3,785,071	174,985	496,590
1966	459,685	1,173,401	40,548	608,220	. .	172,700	57,097	9,301,204	63,541	1,632,982	3,599,421	3,584,261	153,000	318,000
1967	439,156	1,068,604	. .	443,640	. .	199,570	63,725	10,499,143	82,217	1,744,284	3,143,938	3,086,688	240,000	300,496
1968p	454,955	1,091,392	. .	630,000	. .	144,885	69,000	11,900,000	95,000	1,411,985	2,633,889	2,260,819	456,854	661,854

TABLE M-2

VALUE OF MINERAL PRODUCTION, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY MAIN GROUPS, 1949 TO 1968

Year	Metallic Minerals	Non-Metallic Minerals	Structural Materials	Total
			(Dollars)	
1949	24,495,099	1,405,033	1,683,483	27,583,615
1950	22,914,618	1,290,361	1,619,068	25,824,047
1951	28,953,585	1,966,477	1,490,381	32,410,443
1952	27,689,163	2,539,824	2,283,326	32,512,313
1953	27,969,110	2,748,906	3,062,606	33,780,622
1954	36,747,105	3,071,511	3,079,417	42,898,033
1955	61,742,786	2,921,203	3,798,967	68,462,956
1956	76,698,185	3,652,962	3,997,859	84,349,006
1957	77,372,187	1,831,730	3,478,346	82,682,263
1958	60,099,277	1,737,429	3,158,048	64,994,754
1959	65,808,402	2,098,795	4,249,799	72,156,996
1960	78,925,679	2,225,362	5,486,082	86,637,123
1961	83,883,928	2,457,555	5,277,226	91,618,709
1962	93,283,793	2,497,958	6,077,209	101,858,960
1963	124,213,236	6,538,913	7,044,558	137,796,707
1964	166,169,266	9,995,362	5,988,028	182,152,656
1965	188,172,863	13,043,166	6,341,598	207,557,627
1966	225,338,474	12,973,669	5,707,943	244,020,086
1967	246,911,563	14,122,548	5,331,038	266,365,149
1968p	303,089,394	16,094,892	4,479,543	323,663,829

TABLE M-3

PRINCIPAL STATISTICS OF THE MINERAL INDUSTRY, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1968

Year	Employees	Salaries and Wages	Gross Value of Production	Net Value Added By Processing[1]
	(Number)	(Dollars)	(Dollars)	(Dollars)
1949	3,807	8,926,150	27,583,615	17,471,590
1950	3,558	7,763,217	25,824,047	20,162,905
1951	4,114	10,984,035	32,410,443	25,331,153
1952	4,585	13,835,288	32,512,313	20,900,527
1953	4,541	15,567,726	33,780,622	22,003,003
1954	4,239	14,453,655	42,898,033	27,904,242
1955	4,273	14,768,358	68,462,956	43,810,350
1956	5,032	19,058,143	84,349,006	52,661,275
1957	4,316	17,143,748	82,682,263	44,335,072
1958	4,024	16,848,281	64,994,754	35,241,070
1959	3,566	14,307,275	72,156,996	44,481,687
1960	4,001	19,023,157	86,637,123	49,053,221
Basis: Revised Standard Industrial Classification and New Establishment Concept.[2]				
1961	4,149	21,534,000	76,387,000	54,975,000
1962	4,072	21,979,000	80,222,000	56,165,000
1963	4,389	25,840,000	117,016,000	78,090,000
1964	4,826	29,659,000	147,362,000	99,364,000
1965	6,609	42,054,000	172,330,000	103,368,000
1966	6,500[3]	40,000,000[3]	244,020,086	. .
1967	5,100[3]	39,300,000[3]	266,365,149	. .
1968	5,800[3]	45,645,000[3]	323,663,829	. .

---

[1] Gross Value less cost of fuel, electricity, process supplies, containers, ores, freight and treatment charges.

[2] See "Section N" (Manufacturing) for explanations.

[3] Estimates made by Department of Mines, Agriculture and Resources, Government of Newfoundland and Labrador.

TABLE M-4

ANNUAL EXPENDITURES ON MINERAL EXPLORATION AND MINE DEVELOPMENT, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1968

		Mineral Exploration			
Year	**Total**	**Federal**	**Provincial**	**Private**	**Mineral Investment**
			(Dollars)		
1949	5,581,938	51,000	49,000	736,029	4,745,909
1950	6,014,511	62,000	39,000	1,892,017	4,021,494
1951	22,664,672	121,000	213,000	1,512,392	20,818,280
1952	30,058,729	167,000	255,000	2,972,078	26,664,651
1953	51,040,514	275,000	190,000	1,500,642	49,074,872
1954	22,947,030	86,000	183,000	1,540,365	21,137,665
1955	18,863,761	63,000	135,000	3,285,249	15,380,512
1956	22,810,824	36,000	117,000	3.711,990	18,945,834
1957	17,041,107	86,000	156,000	5,363,127	11,435,980
1958	16,772,573	93,000	168,000	11,568,238	4,943,335
1959	43,169,457	65,000	133,000	15,665,459	27,305,998
1960	46,920,547	103,000	63,000	4,921,079	41,833.468
1961	63,420,900	116,000	81,000	4,036,770	59,187.130
1962	124,369,467	91,000	73,000	5,061,304	119.144,163
1963	76,888,531	120,000	87,000	1,815,626	74,865.905
1964	69,607,221	94,000	82,000	2,626.321	66,804,900
1965	24,644,069	158,500	160,000	3,075,805	21,249,764
1966	53,692,463	185,259	352,000	8,098,989	45,056,215
1967	52,316,353	210,472	278,000	8,004,458	43,823,423
1968	21,483,292	80,000	290,900	7,828,198	13,284,194

TABLE M-5

EMPLOYEES AND EARNINGS, MINING INDUSTRY, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY MINERAL CLASSES, 1949 TO 1965

Year	Metallic Minerals		Non-Metallic Minerals		Structural Materials		Total	
	Employees	Earnings	Employees	Earnings	Employees	Earnings	Employees	Earnings
	(Number)	(Dollars)	(Number)	(Dollars)	(Number)	(Dollars)	(Number)	(Dollars)
1949	2,951	7,194,779	279	562,379	277	1,168,992	3,507	8,926,150
1950	2,518	5,945,703	298	631,386	742	1,186,128	3,558	7,763,217
1951	3,040	8,627,632	377	1,003,575	697	1,352,828	4,114	10,984,035
1952	3,413	10,920,929	512	1,294,043	660	1,620,316	4,585	13,835,288
1953	3,296	12,111,918	498	1,421,012	747	2,034,796	4,541	15,567,726
1954	3,147	10,725,316	441	1,562,365	651	2,165,974	4,239	14,453,655
1955	3,095	10,750,186	512	1,605,473	666	2,412,697	4,273	14,768,356
1956	3,706	15,343,787	506	1,511,599	820	2,202,757	5,032	19,058,143
1957	3,836	15,529,357	360	1,196,338	498	1,748,913	4,694	18,474,608
1958	3,744	15,897,311	210	764,255	425	1,238,290	4,379	17,899,856
1959	3,217	13,057,630	229	846,731	418	1,467,415	3,864	15,371,776
1960	3,564	17,475,559	330	1,208,793	107	338,805	4,001	19,023,157
1961	3,847	19,302,75[illegible]	347	1,334,588	99	330,647	4,293	20,967,991
1962	3,857	19,079,5[illegible]	319	1,268,565	92	264,764	4,268	20,612,908
1963	4,377	26,030,172	453	2,090,940	93	286,499	4,923	28,407,611
1964	4,137	26,091,000	X	X	X	X	4,826	29,659,000
1965	5,879	38,094,000	X	X	X	X	6,609	42,054,000

SECTION N

MANUFACTURING

SECTION N

MANUFACTURING

N- 1. **Selected Statistics, All Manufacturing Industries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1967**

Source: D.B.S. **Manufacturing Industries of Canada, 31-204, 1962, 1964 and 1965,** (subsection 2); Data for 1966 and 1967 supplied by D.B.S., Manufacturing and Primary Industries Division.

Definitions and Explanations:

D.B.S. provides the following explanation of concepts and definitions concerning manufacturing industries.

General:

The Census of Manufactures is an annual mail survey covering Canada's Manufacturing Industries. It is based on the Standard Classification of Industries and full details concerning the system may be found in the **Standard Industrial Classification Manual,** Catalogue No. 12-501 which is available from the Queen's Printer or the Dominion Bureau of Statistics. In summary, the Classification as it relates to the manufacturing industries provides for a breakdown into 140 industries arranged in 20 major industry groups. Of the 140 (3 digit) industries, 18 are further broken down into 56 (4 digit) sub-classes. They cannot all be published separately by province, however, because of the confidential nature of the data in certain provinces.

The reporting unit for the Census is designated as the establishment (see definition of "Establishment" in following section) and a return is requested from every establishment classified to a manufacturing industry. Although respondents are required to submit reports covering the calendar year, financial year reports other than the calendar year are accepted in instances where respondents find it impossible to supply calendar year data from accounting records. When an establishment is operated for only part of a year a report is required covering the period of operation.

Since 1960 the following major changes have been implemented in the Census of Manufactures: (a) a revised Standard Industrial Classification (b) a new establishment definition and (c) an extension of the establishment definition to cover the non-manufacturing activities of manufacturing establishments. For a complete description of the procedures followed in establishing the revised series, reference should be made to the Explanatory Notes included in the 1960, 1961 and 1962 industry publications. The statistical framework within which the Census of Manufactures is now carried out is based on the following concepts and definitions which have been developed as part of a general programme to achieve a fully integrated system of economic statistics.

Establishments:

A manufacturing establishment is typically a factory, mill or plant principally engaged in manufacturing activities. The majority of such establishments are firms but many firms have more than one establishment. Such firms are requested to submit a separate Census of Manufactures report for each manufacturing establishment which can meet the reporting requirements embodied in the following definition of the "Establishment":

"The smallest unit which is a separate operating entity capable of reporting the following principal statistics:

Materials and supplies used
Goods purchased for resale as such
Fuel and power consumed
Number of employees and salaries and wages
Man-hours worked and paid
Inventories
Shipments or sales"

Each establishment is required to report on all the activities carried out within its accounting boundaries (except income from investments such as rent, interest and dividends) and data on the different activities (manufacturing, trading in goods not of own manufacture, construction by own labour force, revenue from services, etc.) are requested to be reported separately. It should be noted that the statistics for separate activities are not completely consistent since some respondents cannot distinguish in their records, materials, shipments and inventories relating solely to their own manufacturing activities. For example, inventory of goods purchased for resale may not be distinguishable from inventory of own manufactured goods. Complete consistency, therefore, can be obtained only at the "all operations" (total activity) level and for studies or statistical measures requiring accurate coordinated data, the "total" statistics should be used.

The number of establishments represents the number of operating units that are principally engaged in the activities of the manufacturing industries to which they have been classified. These units do not necessarily represent the total number engaged in the production of a commodity mainly produced in a certain industry. Some commodities are produced as secondary products in other manufacturing and non-manufacturing industries. It should be noted that head offices and auxiliary units which are surveyed separately are not included in the establishment count, (see following notes on head offices and auxiliary units).

Employees:

(a) Production and related workers—Manufacturing activities

In addition to those engaged in production and assembling activities, they include those employed in storing, inspecting, handling, packing, warehousing, etc. They also include employees engaged in maintenance, repair, janitorial and watchman services and line supervisors (working foremen) engaged in similar work to that of the employees they supervise.

(b) Production and related workers—Non-manufacturing activities

Such employees include those on manufacturing establishments' payrolls engaged in activities such as construction undertaken for the use of these establishments, some outside piece-workers employed in certain industries, logging employees who are reported as part of a sawmilling establishment and any other production workers who are not engaged in manufacturing-type operations.

(c) Administrative and office employees

This category includes all executive and supervisory officials such as presidents, vice-presidents, comptrollers, secretaries, treasurers, etc., together with managers, professional, technical and research employees, superintendents and factory supervisors above the line supervisor or working foreman level, and clerical staffs. Also included are employees in activities such as advertising, credit collections, purchasing, personnel, legal, medical, etc. It should be noted that prior to 1961 this category also included working owners and partners. Also included in this category are employees located at head offices or auxiliary units separately located from the establishment; these are generally included in the figures for the province in which they are located.

(d) Sales and distribution workers

This category includes office personnel whose salaries are charged to selling expense, travelling salesmen, driver salesmen, truckdrivers and their helpers, etc. It may also include some sales employees who are reported as part of a manufacturing establishment but are not working at the establishment's location. These are generally broken down by province in cases where more than 15 employees are involved in any one province. The figures exclude persons working on a commission basis who are not considered regular employees of the establishment.

(e) Total employees

This total comprises the foregoing categories including employees located at separately located head offices and auxiliary units. The numbers of employees included under categories (b), (c), and (d) are reported in the form of annual averages and represent as closely as possible full time employment, adjustments are made when reported figures indicate the existence of part time or seasonal employment. In all the above categories, figures on employment refer to the calendar year whether or not other establishment statistics can only be reported on a fiscal year other than the calendar year.

Salaries and Wages:

Salaries and wages refer to gross earnings of employees before deductions for income tax and employees contributions to social services such as sickness, accident and unemployment insurance, pensions, etc. They include all salaries, wages, bonuses, profits shared with employees, the value of room and board where provided, commissions (paid to regular employees only) as well as any other allowance forming part of the worker's earnings. Payments for overtime are included. Figures on salaries and wages refer to the calendar year.

Fuel and Electricity:

Figures for fuel refer to amounts actually used (including fuel used in cars, trucks, locomotives, etc.) not to purchases unless the quantities are substantially the same. Any fuel and electricity produced by establishments for internal consumption are not included in the total cost. Values represent laid down cost at the establishment including freight, duty, etc. Although fuel and electricity used is considered part of manufacturing activity it should be noted that it also includes relatively small amounts used in non-manufacturing activities since these cannot be reported separately.

Materials and Supplies:

(a) Manufacturing activities

Figures represent quantities and laid down cost values, at the establishment, of materials, supplies and purchased components owned and used during the year in manufacturing activities and related processes. These statistics represent only commodity items or physical goods (cost of services or overhead charges such as advertising, insurance, depreciation, etc. are not included) whether purchased from others or received as transfers (in the form of materials, components or semi-processed goods) from other establishments of the reporting company. Included are maintenance and repair supplies not chargeable to fixed assets accounts and any amounts charged by other establishments for work done on materials owned by the reporting establishment. Cost of repairs or maintenance done by outside contractors and cost of returnable containers are not included.

(b) Non-Manufacturing activities

1. Purchases for re-sale as such

Figures represent cost of materials or products purchased from others by the reporting establishment (or received as transfers from other establishments of the reporting company) for re-sale as such in the same condition as purchased. Included are any finished products received on consignment from other countries.

2. Other materials and supplies used

Figures represent the cost of materials and supplies, if any, used in new construction and in the production of machinery and equipment (for the use of the reporting establishment) by the establishment's own employees. Included are materials used for any capital repairs and alterations carried out by the establishment's employees. Amounts paid to outside contractors for construction and repair work are not included nor is the cost of purchased machinery and equipment. Also included is the cost of office supplies not chargeable to fixed assets accounts and the cost of such other items of materials and supplies used as food, beverages and supplies for establishment-operated cafeterias and lunch counters, first aid and medical supplies, laboratory supplies, etc.

Shipments:

(a) General

The figures represent revenue from all production, sales, services and related activities of reporting establishments with shipments valued in canadian dollars at the point at which the establishment relinquishes control. The unsold portion at year end of consignment shipments in Canada is treated as inventory and not as shipments but all shipments to foreign countries for which the form B13 "Customs Canada Export" has been completed, are treated as shipments.

In those industries where work on principal products extends over a relatively long period, (Fabricated Structural Metal Industry, Aircraft and Parts Manufacturers, Railroad Rolling Stock Industry and Shipbuilding and Repair Industry) the value of production rather than the value of shipments is recorded. There are certain establishments in other industries which also operate on a basis of progress payments. For these establishments, shipments also adjusted to work put in place on the basis of the net change in progress payments over the year.

(b) Shipments of goods of own manufacture

These figures represent shipments of goods made from own materials either in the reporting establishments or by other manufacturers on the basis of a charge to the reporting establishments for work done. Included are revenue from repair and custom work, amounts received in payment for work done on materials owned by other establishments and the cost (book value) of any goods shipped on a rental basis.

All products and byproducts of own manufacture shipped from the establishment are covered, including transfer shipments to sales outlets, distributing warehouses or to other manufacturing plants of the reporting firm, when such units are treated as separate establishments. The value of shipments are net of returned goods, discounts, returns, allowances, sales tax and excise taxes and duties, returnable containers and charges for outward transportation by common or contract carriers. Transportation or delivery expense incurred by the reporting establishment's own carriers are included.

(c) Shipments of goods not of own manufacture

These figures represent the net selling value at establishment (net of discounts, returns, allowances, sales taxes and excise duties and taxes and transportation charges by common or contract carriers) of all products or materials (including products transferred from other establishments of the reporting firm) sold as such in the same condition as purchased or received as transfers. For those industries which ship such goods on a rental basis, the value of shipments represents the book value of these goods. All sales of consignment goods from other countries are included.

(d) Other revenue

Figures represent the book value of fixed assets, if any, (new construction and machinery and equipment including major repairs, alterations, additions, modifications, installation and assembly work) produced during the year for the use of reporting establishment by the establishment's own employees and for which depreciation accounts are maintained. Included also are any revenues from the sale of electricity and from any operations performed by the establishment's own employees, such as revenue from goods produced or purchased for rental (the book value of such goods are included as part of shipments of goods of own manufacture or shipments of goods not of own manufacture), servicing revenues, commissions on sales (when not included in value of sales), revenue for company-operated cafeterias and lunch counters and revenue from outside installation or construction work not related to the establishment's own products, sale of used materials (excluding sale of used fixed assets) research and development work, etc. As mentioned previously the figures do not include non-operating revenue such as rent, dividends, interest, etc.

Value Added:

(a) By manufacturing activities

Figures are compiled by deducting the cost of manufacturing materials, supplies, etc. and fuel and electricity consumed from the value of shipments of goods of own manufacture adjusted for changes in the value of inventories of finished goods and goods in process.

(b) By non-manufacturing activities

The figures are compiled by deducting the cost of goods purchased for re-sale (adjusted for changes in the value of inventories of goods purchased for re-sale) and the cost of non-manufacturing materials and supplies used from the value of shipments of goods not of own manufacture, plus other revenue.

(c) By total activities

The figures consist of value added by manufacturing activities plus value added by non-manufacturing activities. This total value added figure may, in some cases, be less than value added by manufacturing activities as a result of expenditures associated with non-manufacturing exceeding revenues from such activities or because of a decrease in inventory of goods not of own manufacture exceeding the mark-up on the sale of such goods.

N- 2. **Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Total–Food and Beverage Industries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1967**

Source and Definitions:

See N-1.

The following industries are included in this category:

Meat Products Industries:

Slaughtering and Meat Processors—Establishments primarily engaged in operating abattoirs, meat packing plants, or in manufacturing prepared meats and meat specialities from purchased carcasses. Important products of establishments classified in this industry are fresh meats, cured and smoked meats, fresh and cured sausages, canned meats, and animal oils and fats.

Poultry Processors—Establishments primarily engaged in killing, dressing, packing or canning poultry.

Dairy Products Industries:

Dairy Factories—Establishments primarily engaged in manufacturing natural cheese of all kinds; creamery butter; both butter and cheese; condensed, canned or powdered milk; ice cream, frozen deserts such as sherbets and ices, and ice cream mix; pasteurized and bottled fresh milk. Establishments that pasteurize and bottle milk are included in this industry whether or not they sell the milk at retail.

Process Cheese Manufacturers—Establishments primarily engaged in manufacturing process cheese, cheese pastes and spreads.

Fish Products Industry:

Fish Products Industry—Establishments primarily engaged in canning, filleting, freezing and curing fish, molluscs or crustaceans or producing fish meal or marine oil. Establishments primarily engaged in processing marine vegetable products are included.

Fruit and Vegetable Canners and Preservers:

Fruit and Vegetable Canners and Preservers—Establishments primarily engaged in manufacturing canned and dried fruits and vegetables, fruit and vegetable juices, soups, preserves, jams and jellies, pickles, cider and sauces. Included also are establishments primarily engaged in quick-freezing of fruits and vegetables and processing in SO_2.

Grain Mills:

Feed Manufacturers—Establishments primarily engaged in the production of poultry, turkey, hog, cattle, fur-bearing animal, dog and cat feeds. The feeds contain ground or rolled grains, mill feeds, animal and vegetable proteins, minerals, essential vitamins and antibiotics. Local mixing and custom grinding of grains (feed mills) are included in this industry.

Flour Mills—Establishments primarily engaged in milling flour from grain.

Breakfast Cereal Manufacturers – Establishments primarily engaged in manufacturing prepared breakfast foods such as: corn, wheat and bran flakes; rolled oats; and other cereals either pre-cooked or to be cooked.

Bakery Products Industries:

Biscuit Manufacturers — Establishments primarily engaged in manufacturing biscuits, crackers, pretzels and similar "dry" bakery products including ice cream cones.

Bakeries – Establishments primarily engaged in manufacturing bread, cakes, pastries and similar "perishable" bakery products.

Other Food Processors:

Confectionery Manufacturers – Establishments primarily engaged in manufacturing candies, chocolates, cocoa products, chewing gum and other confectionery such as salted nuts and popcorn.

Sugar Refineries – Establishments primarily engaged in manufacturing cane sugar, beet sugar, sugar syrups, molasses and beet-pulp.

Vegetable Oil Mills – Establishments primarily engaged in manufacturing vegetable oils and their by-products, such as linseed, soybean and cocoanut oil, oilcake meal and linseed meal.

Miscellaneous Food Industries – Establishments primarily engaged in manufacturing baking powder, flavouring extracts and syrups, malt, milled rice, self-rising and blended flours, macaroni and spaghetti, starch and its products jelly powders, yeast, prepared coconut, powdered eggs, frozen eggs, "health foods", peanut butter and other food specialties not elsewhere classified.

Beverage Manufacturers:

Soft Drink Manufacturers — Establishments primarily engaged in manufacturing non-alcoholic beverages and carbonated mineral waters or concentrates and syrups for the manufacture of carbonated beverages.

Distilleries – Establishments primarily engaged in producing alcoholic beverages such as whisky, brandy, rum and gin. This industry includes establishments primarily engaged in manufacturing ethyl alcohol whether or not the alcohol is ultimately used to make potable spirits .

Breweries – Establishments primarily engaged in manufacturing ale, beer, porter, stout and other malt liquors.

Wineries – Establishments primarily engaged in producing wines.

N- 3. **Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Fish Products Industry, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1967**

Source and Definitions:

See N-1 and N-2.

N- 4. **Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Bakery Products Industries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1967**

Source and Definitions:

See N-1 and N-2.

N- 5. **Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Soft Drink Manufacturers, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1967**

Source and Definitions:

See N-1 and N-2.

N- 6. **Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Other Food Processors, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1967**

Source and Definitions:

See N-1 and N-2.

N- 7. **Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Total–Wood Products, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1967**

Source and Definitions:

See N-1.

The following industries are included in this category:

Sawmills and Planing Mills: Establishments primarily engaged in sawing lumber (boards, timbers, dimension stock), spoolwood, lath and other mill products such as shingles, cooperage stock and box shook from logs or bolts; in dressing and working lumber to produce standard matched, shiplapped or patterned products.

Sash, Door and Other Millwork Plants: Establishments primarily engaged in manufacturing mill products such as sash, doors, window and door frames, interior woodwork, mouldings, and hardwood flooring. This industry also includes establishments primarily engaged in manufacturing precut or prefabricated wooden buildings or prefabricated panels for buildings or in manufacturing laminated beams and structures.

Veneer and Plywood Mills: Establishments primarily engaged in producing plywood or veneer.

Wooden Box Factories – Establishments primarily engaged in manufacturing wooden boxes, crates fruit and vegetable baskets. This industry includes establishments making box shook from sawn lumber.

Coffin and Casket Industry — Establishments primarily engaged in the manufacture of coffins, caskets and other morticians' supplies.

Miscellaneous Wood Industries – Establishments primarily engaged in wood preservation; in wood turning and in manufacturing wood products not elsewhere classified. Principal products are beekeepers' and poultrymen's supplies, excelsior, woodenware (clothes pins, washboards, stepladders, pails and tub) sanitary woodwork and particle board. Establishments primarily engaged in manufacturing cooperage such as barrels, casks, kegs, and other containers made of staves are included in this industry.

N-8. **Selected Statitics of Manufacturing Industries, Sawmills and Planing Mills, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1967**

Source and Definitions:

See N-1 and N-7.

N-9. **Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Pulp and Paper Mills, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1967**

Source and Definitions:

See N-1.

The following industries are included in this category:

Pulp and Paper Mills – This industry includes pulp mills producing chemical or mechanical woodpulp; and combined pulp and paper mills and paper mills manufacturing newsprint, book and writing papers. Kraft paper, paperboard or building and insulation board. Barking mills engaged in producing barked or rossed pulpwood are included in this industry.

N-10. **Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Total–Printing, Publishing and Allied Industries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1967**

Source and Definitions:

See N-1.

The following industries are included in this category:

Commercial Printing: Establishments primarily engaged in the production of commercial and/or job printing regardless of the printing method or process used (letterpress, including flexographic-planographic or lithographic; intaglio or gravure; stencil printing or silk screen; etc.).

Platemaking, Typesetting and Trade Bindery Plants: Establishments (trade shops) primarily engaged in providing specialized services to the printing and publishing trades, advertising agencies or others: the making of image bearing photographic films, plates and printers dies of all types; doing typesetting; making binders or covers, doing hand or machine bindery work and allied post-printing converting or finishing operations.

Publishing Only: This industry includes establishments primarily engaged in publishing only and which do no printing. The term "publishing", as applied in this industry, includes publishing of books, newspapers, periodicals, almanacs, maps, guides and similar products.

Publishing and Printing: Establishments primarily engaged in publishing and printing newspapers, periodicals, books, almanacs, maps, guides and the like.

N-11. **Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Commercial Printing Industries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1967**

Source and Definitions:

See N-1 and N-10.

N-12. **Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Total–Non-Metallic Mineral Products, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1967**

Source and Definitions:

See N-1.

The following industries are included in this category:

Cement Manufacturers — Establishment's primarily engaged in manufacturing hydraulic cement, including Portland, natural masonry and pozzolana cements.

Lime Manufacturers – Establishments primarily engaged in manufacturing quicklime, hydrated lime and dead-burned dolomite.

Gypsum Products Manufacturers – Establishments primarily engaged in manufacturing plaster, plaster board and other products composed wholly or chiefly of gypsum.

Concrete Products Manufacturers – Establishments primarily engaged in manufacturing concrete products such as building blocks, brick, sewer pipe, tanks, poles and septic tanks. Establishments primarily engaged in manufacturing sand-lime brick and blocks are included.

Ready-Mix Concrete Manufacturers – Establishments primarily engaged in mixing and delivering ready-mix concrete.

Clay Products Manufacturers – Establishments primarily engaged in manufacturing clay brick, roofing, floor and wall tiles, sewer pipe, and other structural clay products. Establishments primarily engaged in manufacturing clay products such as pottery, chinaware, and porcelain insulators are also included.

Refractories Manufacturers – Establishments primarily engaged in manufacturing fire brick, crucibles and other heat resisting clay products such as glasshouse tank blocks, stoppers, floaters, and rings. This industry also includes establishments primarily engaged in manufacturing non-clay refractories and crucibles.

Stone Products Manufacturers – Establishments primarily engaged in cutting, shaping and finishing stone for building and other purposes. Important products of this industry include monuments and tombstones, dimension stone for buildings, slate blackboards and stone furniture.

Mineral Wool Manufacturers – Establishments primarily engaged in manufacturing mineral wool from materials such as limestone, slag and glass.

Asbestos Products Manufacturers – Establishments primarily engaged in manufacturing asbestos textiles, packings, brake linings, gaskets, asbestos building materials and other commodities composed wholly or chiefly of asbestos.

Glass and Glass Products Manufacturers – Establishments primarily engaged in manufacturing flat glass, plate glass, glass containers, glassware, ovenware, glass, brick, fibrous glass products except textile fabrics, mirrors, stained, leaded and ornamented glass, glass novelties and other articles made from glass. This industry includes establishments primarily engaged in etching or painting glass or glassware.

Abrasive Manufacturers – Establishments primarily engaged in manufacturing abrasive grinding wheels of emery, carborundum and other natural or artificial materials, abrasive sticks, stones, bricks, paper and cloths and buffing and polishing wheels. This industry includes the manufacture of primary abrasive materials such as fused alumina and silicon carbide.

Other Non-Metallic Mineral Products Industries – Establishments primarily engaged in manufacturing miscellaneous non-metallic mineral products not elsewhere classified, such as mica products, expanded vermiculite, expanded perlite and roofing granules.

TABLE N-1
SELECTED STATISTICS, ALL MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1967

Year	Establishments	Manufacturing Activity: Production & Related Workers: Male	Production & Related Workers: Female	Production & Related Workers: Wages	Cost of Fuel & Electricity	Cost of Materials & Supplies Used	Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture	Value Added—Manufacturing Activity
	(Number)	(Number)	(Number)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)
1957	465	6,958	996	25,375	7,268	52,148	113,730	. .
1958	422	6,550	903	22,150	6,864	50,751	114,070	56,751
1959	468	6,627	872	23,077	6,509	52,985	116,664	56,128
1960	396	6,914	896	24,937	6,783	57,980	126,981	63,490
1961	338	6,903	906	26,671	7,035	60,177	135,893	69,273
1962	330	6,877	821	27,000	7,455	67,020	143,859	72,805
1963	307	7,075	926	27,613	7,626	72,050	155,208	73,977
1964	299	6,981	940	28,882	8,304	78,346	165,801	78,988
1965	287	7,529	1,048	31,724	8,701	84,490	174,532	82,407
1966	262	8,197	1,178	38,512	8,990	92,576	194,102	93,043
1967p	263	8,311	1,078	40,627	9,265	93,980	186,056	86,689

TABLE N-1 — (Continued)
Total Activity

Year	Employees: Administrative, Office and Other Non-Manufacturing Employees: Male	Administrative, Office and Other Non-Manufacturing Employees: Female	Administrative, Office and Other Non-Manufacturing Employees: Salaries	Total Employees: Number	Total Employees: Salaries & Wages	Total Cost of Materials, Supplies, & Goods for Re-Sale	Total Value of Shipments & Other Revenues	Value Added—Total Activity
	(Number)	(Number)	($'000)	(Number)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)
1957	1,401	322	6,712	9,677	32,088	. .	. .	. .
1958	1,316	294	6,494	9,063	28,644	. .	. .	. .
1959	1,312	284	6,915	9,095	29,991	. .	. .	. .
1960	1,195	313	7,365	9,318	32,322	. .	. .	. .
1961	1,655	390	9,639	9,854	36,310	66,067	143,195	70,644
1962	1,738	458	10,449	9,894	37,449	75,196	154,423	75,211
1963	1,621	399	10,480	10,021	38,093	82,863	168,199	76,964
1964	1,613	401	10,985	9,935	39,867	90,247	181,702	82,770
1965	1,511	375	10,791	10,463	42,516	100,694	194,825	86,534
1966	1,674	435	12,181	11,484	50,694	109,283	216,576	99,107
1967p	1,799	432	13,619	11,620	54,246	112,467	208,655	90,632

TABLE N-2

SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, TOTAL — FOOD AND BEVERAGE INDUSTRIES, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1967

Year	Establishments	Manufacturing Activity Production & Related Workers Male	Female	Wages	Cost of Fuel & Electricity	Cost of Materials & Supplies Used	Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture	Value Added—Manufacturing Activity
	(Number)	(Number)	(Number)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)
1957	72	2,469	634	5,450	903	17,307	32,733	. .
1958	71	2,500	596	5,420	763	16,158	33,569	16,061
1959	71	2,443	635	5,553	846	17,725	34,760	16,238
1960	73	2,767	631	6,537	970	20,854	39,222	18,205
1961	65	2,787	656	6,426	1,064	20,816	40,646	18,536
1962	73	2,731	640	6,775	1,089	23,954	44,776	20,495
1963	80	2,889	733	7,637	1,387	26,666	48,894	20,862
1964	90	2,925	710	8,080	1,336	30,511	55,171	23,115
1965	98	3,567	824	10,284	1,502	35,212	65,994	29,741
1966	94	3,853	964	12,166	1,578	37,431	69,920	32,605
1967p	98	3,807	893	12,640	1,709	40,117	70,297	30,019

TABLE N-2 — (Continued)

Year	Total Activity Employees Administrative, Office and Other Non-Manufacturing Employees Male	Female	Salaries	Total Employees Number	Salaries & Wages	Total Cost of Materials, Supplies, & Goods for Re-Sale	Total Value of Shipments & Other Revenues	Value Added—Total Activity
	(Number)	(Number)	($'000)	(Number)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)
1957	328	114	1,724	3,545	7,174	. .	. .	. .
1958	323	95	1,578	3,514	6,999	. .	. .	. .
1959	334	94	1,692	3,506	7,246	. .	. .	. .
1960	381	116	2,053	3,895	8,590	. .	. .	. .
1961	632	116	2,094	4,191	9,330	23,605	44,069	19,155
1966	708	152	3,320	4,231	10,095	27,937	49,789	21,521
1963	692	161	3,435	4,475	11,072	29,857	52,882	21,627
1964	675	170	3,686	4,480	11,766	33,682	59,736	24,438
1965	659	164	4,011	5,214	14,296	38,299	69,781	30,423
1966	714	189	4,514	5,720	16,679	41,899	75,665	34,017
1967p	808	186	5,109	5,694	17,749	45,507	76,915	31,410

TABLE N-3

SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, FISH PRODUCTS INDUSTRY, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1967

Manufacturing Activity

Year	Establishments	Production & Related Workers			Cost of Fuel & Electricity	Cost of Materials & Supplies Used	Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture	Value Added—Manufacturing Activity
		Male	Female	Wages				
	(Number)	(Number)	(Number)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)
1957	36	1,796	372	3,224	494	9.328	15,962	. .
1958	36	1,852	351	3,187	369	8,330	15,897	6,607
1959	37	1,788	385	3,146	455	9,974	15,989	5,640
1960	38	2,132	398	4,076	549	12,814	19,544	6,896
1961	31	2,206	451	4,296	615	11,392	21,090	8,351
1962	36	2,169	451	4,603	647	14,730	24,478	9,781
1963	41	2,370	546	5,425	911	16,292	26,958	9,649
1964	45	2,392	530	5,786	819	19,331	32,573	12,200
1965	51	3,012	623	7,818	974	23,156	40,813	17,139
1966	47	3,253	755	9,314	955	23,411	40,864	18,001
1967p	50	3,206	695	9,497	1,092	25,649	39,821	14,644

TABLE N-3 — (Continued)

Total Activity

Year	Employees					Total Cost of Materials, Supplies, & Goods for Re-Sale	Total Value of Shipments & Other Revenues	Value Added—Total Activity
	Administrative, Office and Other Non-Manufacturing Employees			Total Employees				
	Male	Female	Salaries	Number	Salaries & Wages			
	(Number)	(Number)	($'000)	(Number)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)
1957	183	44	824	2,395	4,049	. .	. .	. .
1958	156	28	651	2,387	3,839	. .	. .	. .
1959	172	33	696	2,378	3,842	. .	. .	. .
1960	222	56	1,044	2,808	5,120	. .	. .	. .
1961	242	39	975	2,938	5,271	12,878	22,432	8,720
1962	336	64	1,480	3,020	6,083	16,346	26,689	10,368
1963	336	74	1,471	3,326	6,896	17,379	28,347	9,959
1964	313	78	1,567	3,313	7,353	20,952	34,909	12,880
1965	321	75	1,868	4,031	9,686	24,912	42,907	17,490
1966	371	75	2,095	4,454	11,409	25,382	43,225	18,479
1967p	433	81	2,548	4,415	12,044	27,917	42,390	15,053

TABLE N-4

SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, BAKERY PRODUCTS INDUSTRIES, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1967

Manufacturing Activity

Year	Establishments	Production & Related Workers			Cost of Fuel & Electricity	Cost of Materials & Supplies Used	Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture	Value Added—Manufacturing Activity
		Male	Female	Wages				
	(Number)	(Number)	(Number)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)
1957	13	185	72	649	101	1,789	3,287	. .
1958	11	168	63	613	91	1,635	3,189	1,462
1959	11	176	70	649	86	1,599	3,253	1,592
1960	12	180	67	674	91	1,705	3,429	1,634
1961	11	129	65	529	90	1,710	3,478	1,684
1962	12	128	66	543	93	1,768	3,520	1,654
1963	15	117	56	515	86	1,807	3,588	1,696
1964	19	113	45	505	97	1,941	3,748	1,708
1965	19	138	70	614	109	2,276	4,529	2,144
1966	17	139	67	646	124	2,454	4,825	2,252
1967	16	145	69	698	133	2,562	5,144	2,450

TABLE N-4 — (Continued)

Total Activity

Year	Employees					Total Cost of Materials, Supplies, & Goods for Re-Sale	Total Value of Shipments & Other Revenues	Value Added—Total Activity
	Administrative, Office and Other Non-Manufacturing Employees			Total Employees				
	Male	Female	Salaries	Number	Salaries & Wages			
	(Number)	(Number)	($'000)	(Number)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)
1957	18	13	125	288	774	. .	. .	. .
1958	20	10	116	261	729	. .	. .	. .
1959	23	10	135	279	784	. .	. .	. .
1960	23	10	144	280	819	. .	. .	. .
1961	64	18	313	276	842	1,720	3,483	1,676
1962	54	26	276	274	819	1,820	3,590	1,672
1963	64	26	310	263	825	1,948	3,756	1,723
1964	72	30	398	260	903	2,393	4,430	1,937
1965	72	27	431	307	1,046	2,631	4,953	2,214
1966	69	47	461	322	1,107	3,289	5,833	2,430
1967	86	40	523	340	1,221	3,647	6,431	2,649

TABLE N-5

SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, SOFT DRINK MANUFACTURERS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1967

Year	Establishments	Manufacturing Activity						
		Production & Related Workers						
		Male	Female	Wages	Cost of Fuel & Electricity	Cost of Materials & Supplies Used	Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture	Value Added—Manufacturing Activity
	(Number)	(Number)	(Number)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)
1957	10	118	60	385	84	1,162	2,897	. .
1958	11	122	61	394	90	1,137	3,395	2,183
1959	11	126	60	422	82	1,077	3,417	2,218
1960	11	113	55	437	95	1,159	3,631	2,419
1961	11	136	38	378	112	1,293	3,580	2,132
1962	11	112	22	291	76	1,123	3,329	2,128
1963	10	94	22	324	79	1,714	3,931	2,139
1964	10	97	25	369	82	1,759	3,972	2,122
1965	9	94	18	350	77	1,831	4,475	2,592
1966	9	104	26	448	96	2,205	5,358	3,060
1967	10	120	22	587	110	2,418	5,937	3,449

TABLE N-5 — (Continued)

Year	Total Activity							
	Employees							
	Administrative, Office and Other Non-Manufacturing Employees			Total Employees				
	Male	Female	Salaries	Number	Salaries & Wages	Total Cost of Materials, Supplies, & Goods for Re-Sale	Total Value of Shipments & Other Revenues	Value Added—Total Activity
	(Number)	(Number)	($'000)	(Number)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)
1957	37	8	171	223	557	. .	. .	. .
1958	47	7	207	237	601	. .	. .	. .
1959	46	7	215	239	637	. .	. .	. .
1960	41	8	201	217	639	. .	. .	. .
1961	107	9	452	290	830	2,233	4,594	2,158
1962	95	11	329	240	621	2,313	4,635	2,264
1963	68	9	297	193	621	2,651	5,064	2,327
1964	69	9	328	200	698	1,920	4,250	2,234
1965	64	8	312	184	662	1,901	4,600	2,634
1966	72	12	389	214	837	2,279	5,446	3,086
1967	70	9	352	221	940	2,653	6,116	3,440

TABLE N-6

SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, OTHER FOOD PROCESSORS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1967

Manufacturing Activity

Year	Establishments	Production & Related Workers			Cost of Fuel & Electricity	Cost of Materials & Supplies Used	Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture	Value Added—Manufacturing Activity
		Male	Female	Wages				
	(Number)	(Number)	(Number)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)
1957	13	370	130	1,191	224	5,028	10,588	. .
1958	13	358	121	1,226	213	5,055	11,088	5,808
1959	12	353	120	1,336	222	5,075	12,110	6,788
1960	12	342	111	1,349	235	5,175	12,618	7,257
1961	12	316	102	1,222	248	5,921	12,499	6,369
1962	14	322	101	1,338	272	6,331	13,499	6,933
1963	14	308	109	1,372	309	6,852	14,416	7,377
1964	16	323	110	1,419	337	7,479	14,879	7,087
1965	19	323	113	1,502	342	7,949	16,177	7,866
1966	21	357	116	1,758	403	9,361	18,873	9,292
1967p	22	336	107	1,858	374	9,488	19,395	9,476

TABLE N-6 — (Continued)

Total Activity

Year	Employees					Total Cost of Materials, Supplies, & Goods for Re-Sale	Total Value of Shipments & Other Revenues	Value Added—Total Activity
	Administrative, Office and Other Non-Manufacturing Employees			Total Employees				
	Male	Female	Salaries	Number	Salaries & Wages			
	(Number)	(Number)	($'000)	(Number)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)
1957	90	49	603	639	1,794	. .	. .	. .
1958	100	50	604	629	1,830	. .	. .	. .
1959	93	44	647	610	1,983	. .	. .	. .
1960	95	42	663	590	2,012	. .	. .	. .
1961	219	50	1,165	687	2,387	6,773	13,561	6,600
1962	223	51	1,234	697	2,572	7,459	14,876	7,217
1963	224	52	1,357	693	2,730	7,880	15,715	7,618
1964	221	53	1,392	707	2,813	8,416	16,148	7,387
1965	202	54	1,400	692	2,902	8,855	17,321	8,085
1966	202	55	1,569	730	3,326	10,949	21,161	10,022
1967p	219	56	1,686	718	3,544	11,290	21,978	10,268

TABLE N-7
SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES,
TOTAL — WOOD PRODUCTS,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1967

Year	Establishments	Manufacturing Activity						
		Production & Related Workers						
		Male	Female	Wages	Cost of Fuel & Electricity	Cost of Materials & Supplies Used	Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture	Value Added—Manufacturing Activity
	(Number)	(Number)	(Number)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)
1957	319	362	22	715	150	1,922	3,806	. .
1958	270	302	22	708	118	1,788	3,569	1,679
1959	316	358	1	739	98	2,186	3,599	1,350
1960	244	313	—	795	131	2,149	3,761	1,501
1961	191	403	1	960	149	2,216	4,029	1,862
1962	171	448	—	1,156	268	2,588	4,547	1,749
1963	144	465	1	1,238	173	2,709	4,766	1,837
1964	127	355	—	946	172	2,155	4,016	1,559
1965	111	268	—	787	178	2,412	4,147	1,709
1966	87	399	—	1,178	226	3,287	5,268	1,755
1967p	78	442	—	1,371	199	3,067	5,494	2,036

TABLE N-7 — (Continued)

Year	Total Activity							
	Employees							
	Administrative, Office and Other Non-Manufacturing Employees			Total Employees				
	Male	Female	Salaries	Number	Salaries & Wages	Total Cost of Materials, Supplies, & Goods for Re-Sale	Total Value of Shipments & Other Revenues	Value Added—Total Activity
	(Number)	(Number)	($'000)	(Number)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)
1957	451	7	447	842	1,162	. .	. .	. .
1958	355	8	285	687	993	. .	. .	. .
1959	306	7	272	672	1,010	. .	. .	. .
1960	150	7	275	470	1,070	. .	. .	. .
1961	90	13	345	507	1,305	2,750	4,686	1,994
1962	68	16	290	532	1,445	3,192	5,371	1,953
1963	53	15	289	534	1,527	3,241	5,405	1,943
1964	43	14	223	412	1,169	2,790	4,881	1,796
1965	45	18	238	331	1,025	3,507	5,485	2,013
1966	65	20	355	484	1,534	5,484	7,947	2,395
1967p	46	16	285	504	1,656	3,656	6,373	2,322

TABLE N-8

SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, SAW MILLS AND PLANNING MILLS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1967

Manufacturing Activity

Year	Establishments	Production & Related Workers			Cost of Fuel & Electricity	Cost of Materials & Supplies Used	Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture	Value Added—Manufacturing Activity
		Male	Female	Wages				
	(Number)	(Number)	(Number)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)
1957	277	120	—	184	51	796	1,704	. .
1958	234	84	—	163	37	790	1,431	600
1959	278	132	—	178	37	820	1,489	632
1960	210	66	—	130	31	707	1,280	542
1961	162	197	1	462	59	1,462	2,680	1,203
1962	143	179	—	460	65	1,406	2,510	996
1963	117	178	—	474	59	1,271	2,289	952
1964	100	129	—	331	54	919	1,888	816
1965	87	124	—	333	59	1,387	2,154	873
1966	68	173	—	475	64	589	1,427	797
1967p	58	227	—	704	42	617	2,015	1,150

TABLE N-8 — (Continued)

Total Activity

Year	Employees					Total Cost of Materials, Supplies, & Goods for Re-Sale	Total Value of Shipments & Other Revenues	Value Added—Total Activity
	Administrative, Office and Other Non-Manufacturing Employees			Total Employees				
	Male	Female	Salaries	Number	Salaries & Wages			
	(Number)	(Number)	($'000)	(Number)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)
1957	371	—	191	491	376	. .	. .	. .
1958	286	—	44	370	206	. .	. .	. .
1959	251	—	103	383	281	. .	. .	. .
1960	96	—	90	162	220	. .	. .	. .
1961	61	6	180	265	642	1,859	3,174	1,307
1962	40	7	152	220	612	1,853	3,143	1,162
1963	35	5	141	218	615	1,711	2,811	1,036
1964	26	5	108	160	439	1,371	2,514	997
1965	27	8	111	159	444	2,370	3,327	1,119
1966	32	9	138	214	612	2,538	3,760	1,341
1967p	14	5	69	246	773	1,004	2,607	1,355

TABLE N-9

SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, PULP AND PAPER MILLS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1967

		Manufacturing Activity						
		Production & Related Workers						
Year	Establishments	Male	Female	Wages	Cost of Fuel & Electricity	Cost of Materials & Supplies Used	Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture	Value Added— Manufacturing Activity
	(Number)	(Number)	(Number)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)
1957	2	2,958	22	15,307	5,597	27,629	63,303	. .
1958	2	2,531	22	12,010	5,355	26,736	61,003	29,702
1959	2	2,629	25	12,644	4,888	26,608	62,508	29,784
1960	2	2,632	23	13,449	5,038	28,774	67,986	34,503
1961	2	2,648	24	15,236	5,171	29,893	73,725	39,225
1962	2	2,459	13	14,325	5,331	27,815	68,427	36,507
1963	2	2,439	12	13,864	5,271	27,876	70,436	36,502
1964	2	2,484	13	14,860	5,957	30,200	75,475	39,115
1965	2	2,508	13	15,525	5,923	30,819	74,115	37,680
1966	2	2,615	14	18,906	6,054	33,621	83,056	42,136
1967	2	2,628	14	19,749	6,259	32,040	73,387	36,346

TABLE N-9 — (Continued)

	Total Activity							
	Employees							
	Administrative, Office and Other Non-Manufacturing Employees			Total Employees				
Year	Male	Female	Salaries	Number	Salaries & Wages	Total Cost of Materials, Supplies, & Goods for Re-Sale	Total Value of Shipments & Other Revenues	Value Added— Total Activity
	(Number)	(Number)	($'000)	(Number)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)
1957	347	92	3,118	3,419	18,426	. .	. .	. .
1958	335	83	3,080	2,971	15,098	. .	. .	. .
1959	354	77	3,300	3,085	15,943	. .	. .	. .
1960	346	81	3,409	3,082	16,859	. .	. .	. .
1961	505	128	4,372	3,305	19,608	30,179	74,155	39,369
1962	526	129	4,444	3,127	18,769	28,142	69,108	36,862
1963	446	91	4,151	2,988	18,015	28,288	71,077	36,731
1964	440	78	4,332	3,015	19,192	30,441	76,114	39,513
1965	374	75	3,868	2,970	19,394	31,033	74,452	37,802
1966	427	86	4,353	3,142	23,260	33,901	83,497	42,296
1967	424	86	4,657	3,152	24,405	33,057	74,611	36,554

TABLE N-10

SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, TOTAL — PRINTING, PUBLISHING AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1967

		Manufacturing Activity						
		Production & Related Workers						
Year	Establishments	Male	Female	Wages	Cost of Fuel & Electricity	Cost of Materials & Supplies Used	Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture	Value Added—Manufacturing Activity
	(Number)	(Number)	(Number)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)
1957	25	210	46	731	62	677	2,896	. .
1958	27	208	38	724	65	599	3,017	2,351
1959	28	211	39	749	65	611	3,038	2,376
1960	28	199	37	708	66	626	3,170	2,468
1961	28	206	40	798	70	661	3,164	2,436
1962	27	216	36	851	70	654	3,461	2,738
1963	27	223	32	880	69	723	3,487	2,694
1964	24	213	36	898	75	716	3,578	2,786
1965*	23	227	54	1,039	77	762	3,899	3,057
1966	25	226	43	1,085	81	901	4,400	3,415
1967p	26	224	36	1,157	84	940	4,700	3,689

TABLE N-10 — (Continued)

	Total Activity							
	Employees							
	Administrative, Office and Other Non-Manufacturing Employees			Total Employees				
Year	Male	Female	Salaries	Number	Salaries & Wages	Total Cost of Materials, Supplies, & Goods for Re-Sale	Total Value of Shipments & Other Revenues	Value Added—Total Activity
	(Number)	(Number)	($'000)	(Number)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)
1957	110	53	523	419	1,254	. .	. .	. .
1958	116	50	556	412	1,290	. .	. .	. .
1959	117	51	575	418	1,325	. .	. .	. .
1960	122	49	585	407	1,293	. .	. .	. .
1961	126	49	588	421	1,386	693	3,187	2,427
1962	122	47	611	421	1,462	699	3,468	2,699
1963	127	47	660	429	1,540	757	3,504	2,677
1964	136	51	679	436	1,577	747	3,592	2,771
1965*	124	43	658	448	1,697	795	3,917	3,041
1966	141	55	783	465	1,868	941	4,423	3,399
1967p	137	56	896	455	2,053	989	4,726	3,665

*Excludes "Publishing Only" (for reasons of confidentiality of data).

TABLE N-11

SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, COMMERCIAL PRINTING INDUSTRIES, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1967

Year	Establishments	Manufacturing Activity Production & Related Workers Male	 Female	 Wages	Cost of Fuel & Electricity	Cost of Materials & Supplies Used	Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture	Value Added—Manufacturing Activity
	(Number)	(Number)	(Number)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)
1957	17	82	30	267	16	216	696	. .
1958	19	79	24	257	15	215	743	514
1959	20	99	32	333	16	278	947	666
1960	20	93	30	319	19	278	971	665
1961	19	93	33	340	15	279	976	685
1962	19	102	29	377	17	302	1,094	776
1963	19	102	24	374	15	345	1,069	709
1964	16	94	28	384	18	301	1,080	761
1965	16	94	29	403	18	334	1,169	814
1966	17	92	28	427	20	356	1,297	918
1967p	18	90	24	436	21	390	1,279	881

TABLE N-11 — (Continued)

Year	Total Activity Employees Administrative, Office and Other Non-Manufacturing Employees Male	 Female	 Salaries	 Total Employees Number	 Salaries & Wages	Total Cost of Materials, Supplies, & Goods for Re-Sale	Total Value of Shipments & Other Revenues	Value Added—Total Activity
	(Number)	(Number)	($'000)	(Number)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)
1957	25	6	94	143	361	. .	. .	. .
1958	28	7	114	138	371	. .	. .	. .
1959	32	9	134	172	467	. .	. .	. .
1960	32	9	128	164	447	. .	. .	. .
1961	16	10	88	152	428	287	982	. .
1962	12	9	84	152	461	323	1,101	683
1963	17	8	111	151	484	356	1,086	762
1964	18	8	114	148	498	311	1,095	715
1965	16	9	113	148	516	343	1,186	766
1966	17	9	128	146	556	370	1,319	821
1967p	15	9	128	138	564	410	1,305	928

TABLE N-12

SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, TOTAL — NON METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1967

Year	Establishments	Manufacturing Activity Production & Related Workers Male	Female	Wages	Cost of Fuel & Electricity	Cost of Materials & Supplies Used	Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture	Value Added—Manufacturing Activity
	(Number)	(Number)	(Number)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)
1957	11	226	1	785	347	970	2,897	. .
1958	12	228	—	700	359	1,404	3,593	1,979
1959	12	247	1	864	436	1,950	4,087	1,856
1960	11	233	—	782	415	1,651	4,283	2,148
1961	13	306	3	1,169	424	2,392	5,767	3,111
1962	15	411	2	1,572	494	3,019	7,500	4,318
1963	15	397	2	1,542	484	3,014	7,279	3,934
1964	13	361	2	1,460	475	2,649	6,824	3,560
1965	12	345	2	1,440	476	2,704	6,920	3,597
1966	11	461	2	2,167	436	3,980	9,497	4,878
1967p	11	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .

TABLE N-12 — (Continued)

Year	Total Activity Employees Administrative, Office and Other Non-Manufacturing Employees Male	Female	Salaries	Total Employees Number	Salaries & Wages	Total Cost of Materials, Supplies, & Goods for Re-Sale	Total Value of Shipments & Other Revenues	Value Added—Total Activity
	(Number)	(Number)	($'000)	(Number)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)	($'000)
1957	40	11	220	278	1,005	. .	. .	. .
1958	50	11	242	289	942	. .	. .	. .
1959	73	12	386	333	1,250	. .	. .	. .
1960	58	12	283	303	1,065	. .	. .	. .
1961	136	14	487	459	1,656	3,292	6,815	3,257
1962	109	20	614	542	2,186	4,225	9,068	4,689
1963	111	20	697	530	2,239	3,926	8,714	4,464
1964	113	20	737	496	2,197	3,568	8,100	3,914
1965	104	14	696	465	2,136	3,973	8,541	3,952
1966	109	18	716	590	2,883	4,972	10,654	5,035
1967p	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .

SECTION O

INVESTMENT

SECTION O

INVESTMENT

O- 1. **Public and Private Investment, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1969**

Source: D.B.S. **Public and Private Investment in Canada, Outlook and Regional Estimates**, 61-205, 1949 to 1967; D.B.S. **Public and Private Investment in Canada, Outlook and MID-YEAR REVIEW**, 1969, 61-206.

Definitions and Explanations:

New Capital Expenditure in Construction:

Includes gross expenditure of business and government on the construction of new physical assets or facilities (as explained below). Includes additions to and replacements, conversions and major alterations of existing physical assets or facilities where structural change has taken place. Also includes the cost of elevators, heating systems, etc., which may be considered an integral part of the building or structure. Excludes expenditures for the acquisition of previously existing assets, machinery and equipment (as defined below), as well as the value of land purchased. However, the cost of site preparation and land improvements is included.

Total Repair and Maintenance Expenditure in Construction:

Gross expenditures on repairs and minor alterations. In general, these expenditures are the costs incurred in the repair and maintenance of existing assets or facilities and do not include major alterations or additions, or the replacement of assets which are normally charged to capital account. Routine maintenance costs, such as char service, oiling or cleaning machinery, sanding and snow removal are not included.

Total New Capital Expenditure in Machinery and Equipment:

Includes installed cost of all new machinery, motors, generators, transformers, etc., and the delivered cost of movable equipment, automobiles, trucks, office furniture and appliances, etc.; whether for own use or to rent to others. Includes imported machinery whether new or used, but excludes expenditures on used machinery and equipment purchased in Canada.

Total Repair and Maintenance Expenditure in Machinery and Equipment:

Expenditures of a similar nature to Repair and Maintenance Expenditures in Construction as defined above.

Physical Assets or Facilities:

Includes buildings; marine assets such as docks, wharves and breakwaters; hard surfaced roads and highways; water drainage and sewer systems; power transmission and distribution lines; bridges; etc.

Primary Industries:

Includes agriculture; primary fishing; logging; and mining, quarrying and oil wells.

Manufacturing:

Includes food and beverage industries (including fish product processing); tobacco products; textile and clothing industries; wood product industries; paper and allied industries (including pulp and paper mills); printing, publishing and allied industries; machinery and equipment industries; non-metallic mineral products; petroleum and coal; chemical and chemical product industries; etc.

Utilities:

Includes electric power; gas distribution; water systems; railway, water, motor and air transport; storage; and telephones including telegraph and cable systems; broadcasting; etc.

Trade, Finance, and Commercial Services:

Includes wholesale and retail trade; banks, insurance, trust, loan and real estate industries; laundries and dry cleaners; motion picture theatres; hotels; services to business management and various other recreational and personal services .

Housing, Institutional Services and Government Departments:

Includes residential housing, churches, universities, schools, hospitals, etc.

For further definition of industry components see D.B.S. **Public and Private Investment in Canada, Outlook 1969** (MID-YEAR REVIEW), 61-206, (tables 1 to 9).

TABLE O-1

PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INVESTMENT, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1969

	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
					(Millions of Dollars)					
TOTAL OF NEW CAPITAL EXPENDITURES	31.6	45.8	58.0	86.2	80.0	72.8	88.8	94.7	100.7	107.1
TOTAL NEW CAPITAL EXPENDITURES IN CONSTRUCTION	17.2	31.1	34.9	56.3	50.0	50.2	66.1	66.2	68.5	79.8
Primary Industries & Construction Industry	1.6	2.4	1.7	5.0	2.6	2.5	5.7	7.4	7.4	1.7
Manufacturing	2.3	2.0	3.4	5.4	5.2	3.5	2.5	1.7	2.0	1.1
Utilities	1.2	2.6	3.6	6.4	5.2	4.3	9.8	7.7	11.7	16.6
Trade, Finance & Commercial Services	0.6	1.0	1.0	5.1	4.6	3.0	3.9	5.2	5.8	4.8
Housing, Institutional Services and Government Departments	11.5	23.1	25.2	34.4	32.4	36.9	44.2	44.2	41.6	55.6
TOTAL NEW CAPITAL EXPENDITURES IN NEW MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	14.4	14.7	23.1	29.9	30.0	22.6	22.7	28.5	32.2	27.3
Primary Industries & Construction Industry	4.9	5.4	7.5	8.7	5.9	6.2	7.4	9.0	6.9	5.7
Manufacturing	6.0	5.5	6.4	9.7	8.1	5.5	6.6	7.8	10.9	4.7
Utilities	1.0	2.2	5.9	7.1	7.1	3.4	1.8	6.7	8.5	7.1
Trade, Finance & Commercial Services	1.7	0.5	1.1	2.8	4.3	3.4	3.1	2.7	2.9	3.2
Housing, Institutional Services and Government Departments	0.8	1.1	2.2	1.6	4.6	4.1	3.8	2.3	3.0	6.6
TOTAL OF REPAIR & MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURES	15.3	24.9	30.6	40.4	33.7	31.5	27.5	30.0	34.0	28.8
TOTAL REPAIR & MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURES IN CONSTRUCTION	6.7	13.9	15.0	18.0	18.6	17.5	14.0	16.1	21.8	15.5
Primary Industries & Construction Industry	0.9	0.7	0.6	1.8	1.1	1.5	1.3	1.5	0.9	1.2
Manufacturing	1.5	1.0	1.2	0.9	1.6	1.9	1.3	1.6	1.7	1.0
Utilities	1.6	4.1	4.2	5.7	4.7	4.6	1.8	2.0	2.5	1.9
Trade, Finance & Commercial Services	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.8	1.3	1.2	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9
Housing, Institutional Services and Government Departments	2.4	7.8	8.6	8.8	9.9	8.3	8.9	10.2	15.9	10.5
TOTAL REPAIR & MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURES IN MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	8.6	11.0	15.6	22.4	15.1	14.0	13.5	13.9	12.2	13.3
Primary Industries & Construction Industry	2.4	3.9	3.5	4.4	3.3	4.4	5.4	5.2	3.0	4.3
Manufacturing	3.6	3.0	4.2	8.5	4.1	4.2	5.4	5.1	6.3	5.1
Utilities	1.9	3.6	5.3	6.6	5.4	3.7	1.6	2.3	1.6	1.7
Trade, Finance & Commercial Services	0.6	0.2	0.3	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.8	0.6	0.9
Housing, Institutional Services and Government Departments	0.1	0.3	2.3	2.2	1.5	1.0	0.6	0.5	0.7	1.3
TOTAL OF NEW AND REPAIR EXPENDITURES	46.9	70.7	88.6	126.6	113.7	104.3	116.3	124.7	134.7	135.9

TABLE O-1 — (Continued)

	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968[1]	1969[2]
					(Millions of Dollars)						
TOTAL OF NEW CAPITAL EXPENDITURES	115.1	146.8	184.4	261.2	235.6	231.0	227.9	340.8	359.1	414.6	454.0
TOTAL NEW CAPITAL EXPENDITURES IN CONSTRUCTION	83.8	113.4	144.5	176.6	158.8	154.3	152.2	222.7	232.3	295.4	352.0
Primary Industries & Construction Industry	3.3	15.9	52.2	81.7	50.7	37.4	11.8	17.9	17.6	8.4	12.5
Manufacturing	2.2	4.4	9.5	12.2	3.9	3.3	2.4	11.2	14.2	10.4	2.8
Utilities	17.5	19.5	17.9	16.7	17.7	9.2	25.6	51.7	68.5	130.5	181.7
Trade, Finance & Commercial Services	4.9	3.6	4.9	4.2	5.4	7.3	9.2	22.2	10.5	8.2	11.3
Housing, Institutional Services and Government Departments	55.9	70.0	60.0	61.8	81.1	97.1	103.2	119.7	121.5	137.9	143.7
TOTAL NEW CAPITAL EXPENDITURES IN NEW MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	31.3	33.4	39.9	84.6	76.8	76.7	75.7	118.1	126.8	119.2	102.0
Primary Industries & Construction Industry	6.8	10.4	10.9	50.6	40.8	43.9	32.2	55.3	55.3	31.6	25.9
Manufacturing	6.8	7.6	9.9	9.6	8.8	9.9	10.4	23.4	35.7	40.9	19.5
Utilities	8.6	6.2	7.3	10.9	9.9	9.5	13.2	16.4	18.3	28.9	36.6
Trade, Finance & Commercial Services	4.4	4.4	4.6	5.2	5.1	5.9	8.1	9.8	11.8	5.4	8.0
Housing, Institutional Services and Government Departments	4.7	4.8	7.2	8.3	12.2	7.5	11.8	13.2	5.7	12.4	12.0
TOTAL OF REPAIR & MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURES	36.0	42.9	45.0	43.5	53.3	68.9	87.6	96.7	110.5	132.1	127.4
TOTAL REPAIR & MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURES IN CONSTRUCTION	20.9	24.6	24.7	22.7	26.0	27.8	34.4	33.4	38.4	44.1	42.6
Primary Industries & Construction Industry	3.6	1.5	1.3	1.6	1.6	1.9	5.0	6.0	7.6	8.4	7.1
Manufacturing	1.0	1.1	0.9	0.9	1.2	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.6	2.7
Utilities	1.9	1.9	2.3	1.9	1.7	2.2	2.7	2.3	2.6	2.9	2.9
Trade, Finance & Commercial Services	1.0	0.9	1.0	0.8	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.7	1.1	1.2
Housing, Institutional Services and Government Departments	13.4	19.2	19.2	17.5	20.2	21.3	24.3	22.6	25.2	30.1	28.7
TOTAL REPAIR & MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURES IN MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	15.1	18.3	20.3	20.8	27.3	41.1	53.2	63.3	72.1	88.0	84.8
Primary Industries & Construction Industry	5.1	7.1	8.3	9.4	15.9	25.1	35.2	46.0	51.3	67.6	63.5
Manufacturing	5.7	6.5	6.3	5.7	5.6	6.5	7.0	7.2	8.0	7.7	8.2
Utilities	2.3	2.6	2.7	2.9	2.8	6.0	5.2	7.1	6.0	5.2	5.8
Trade, Finance & Commercial Services	1.0	1.1	1.0	0.9	1.0	1.0	3.8	1.5	1.4	1.2	1.3
Housing, Institutional Services and Government Departments	1.0	1.0	2.0	1.9	2.0	2.5	2.0	1.5	5.4	6.3	6.0
TOTAL OF NEW AND REPAIR EXPENDITURES	151.1	189.7	229.4	304.7	288.9	299.9	315.5	437.5	469.6	546.7	581.4

---

[1] Preliminary Actual

[2] Revised Forecast

SECTION P

CONSTRUCTION AND HOUSING

SECTION P

CONSTRUCTION AND HOUSING

P- 1. **Principal Statistics of the Construction Industry, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951 to 1969**
Source: D.B.S. **Construction in Canada, 64-201, 1953-55** to **1959-61,** (table 5); **1960-62** to **1967-69,** (table 7).
Definitions and Explanations:

The figures indicating the value of construction work performed include work done by the labour forces of industrial concerns, institutions, governments and individuals, in addition to that done by general contractors, trade contractors and subcontractors. Statistics shown for the value of construction include all costs incurred, directly and indirectly, by the firm paying for the erection of a new structure.

P- 2. **Value of Construction Work Performed, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Type of Structure, 1953 to 1969**
Source: D.B.S. **Construction in Canada, 64-201, 1953-55** to **1956-61,** p. 27, (table 19); **1960-61** to **1964-66,** p. 25, (table 18); **1965-67** to **1967-69,** p. 26, (table 18).
Definitions and Explanations:
New Construction:

New construction is comprised of all new work put in place, additions and major renovations, conversions and alterations where either a structural change takes place or the life of the structure is extended.

Repair Construction:

Repair construction includes minor renovations and alterations. As far as possible, snow removal, flushing and sanding of streets and general day-to-day maintainance such as char services are excluded.

P- 3. **Dwelling Starts, Completions and Under Construction, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1969**
Source: C.M.H.C. **Canadian Housing Statistics, 1966,** p. 24, (table 8); **1968** and **1969,** p. 5, (table 5).
Definitions and Explanations:
Dwelling Unit:

A structurally separate set of living premises with a private entrance either outside the building or from a common hall, lobby, vestibule or stairway inside the building. The entrance must be one that can be used without passing through anyone else's living quarters.

Start:

A Start is recorded when the footing has been installed, that is, when the concrete has been poured for the whole of the footing around the structure.

Completion:

A Completion is the stage at which all the proposed construction work on a dwelling unit has been performed.

For multiple-dwelling structures, the definition of a Start or Completion applies to the structure rather than to the individual dwelling units therein.

Under Construction:

The number of units "Under Construction" at the end of a period takes into account certain adjustments which are necessary for various reasons. For example, after a start on a dwelling has been made, construction may cease, or a structure when completed may contain more or fewer dwelling units than were reported when construction commenced.

P- 4. **New Dwelling Starts, Completions and Under Construction, St. John's and Corner Brook, 1955 to 1968**
Source: D.B.S. **New Residential Construction,** 64-002, **1956** to **1968,** (table M-3).
Definitions and Explanations:

See P-3.

P- 5. **Dwelling Starts, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Type of Financing, 1957 to 1968**
Source: C.M.H.C. **Canadian Housing Statistics, 1964,** (tables 5 and 23); **1968,** (tables 5 and 24).

P- 6. **Occupied Dwellings Showing Period of Construction of Dwelling, Newfoundland and Labrador, Rural and Urban, 1961**
Source: D.B.S. **Census of Canada, 1961, Vol. II, Part 2, Housing Characteristics,** p. 15-1, (table 15).

P- 7. **Occupied Dwellings Showing Conditions of Dwelling, Newfoundland and Labrador, Rural and Urban, 1961**
Source: D.B.S. **Census of Canada, 1961, Vol. II, Part 2, Housing Characteristics,** p 15-1, (table 15).

Definitions and Explanations:

Condition of dwelling:

A dwelling is classified as in good condition if, regardless of age, the enumerator considered it to be sound and free from defects; in need of minor repair if it had no major structural deficiencies but presented a run-down or neglected appearance due to lack of normal maintenance; and in need of major repair if it were in a seriously run-down or neglected condition and showed one or more major structural deficiencies.

P- 8. **Occupied Dwellings By Tenure, Showing Number and Percent, Newfoundland and Labrador, Rural and Urban, 1951, 1961 and 1966**

Source: D.B.S. **Census of Canada, 1951, Vol. III, Housing and Families,** p. 6-1, (table 6); **1961, (2.2), Vol. II, Part 2, Housing Characteristics,** p. 10-1, (table 10); Data for 1966 supplied by D.B.S., Census Division, Population and Housing Section.

Definitions and Explanations:

Tenure:

A dwelling is classified as "owned" (even though mortgaged) if it belongs to some member of the household; otherwise it is classified as "rented", whether or not a specified rent is paid.

P- 9. **Occupied Dwellings By Type of Structure, Newfoundland and Labrador, Rural and Urban, 1951, 1961 and 1966**

Source: D.B.S. **Census of Canada, 1951, Vol. III, Housing and Families,** p. 8-1, (table 8); **1961, (2.2), Vol. II, Part 2, Housing Characteristics,** p. 5-1, (table 5); Data for 1966 supplied by D.B.S., Census Division, Population and Housing Section.

Definitions and Explanations:

Dwelling:

A dwelling is a structurally separate set of living quarters, with a private entrance either from outside or from a common hall or stairway inside the building. The various types of dwellings are:

Single detached: This type is commonly called a "single house". It contains only one dwelling unit which is completely separated on all sides from any other dwelling or structure.

Single attached: This category includes dwelling units separated by a common wall extended from ground to roof. Single attached dwellings in structures consisting of only two dwelling units are classified as single attached (double). All other single attached dwellings whether in rows of three or more dwellings or simply a unit adjoining a store or other non-residential structure, are classified as single attached (other).

Apartments and flats: These units include not only dwellings contained in structures originally designed, or structurally converted to provide more than one dwelling unit, but also all other dwellings of the apartment or flat-type which may be contained within a residential structure or a non-residential structure.

P-10. **Single Detached Owner-Occupied Rural and Urban Dwellings, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Value, 1961**

Source: D.B.S. **Census of Canada, 1961, (2.2), Vol. II, Part 2, Housing Characteristics,** p. 60-1, (table 60).

Definitions and Explanations:

Value:

Figures for "value" relate to single-detached, owner-occupied, non-farm dwellings only, and are based on the amount expected if the dwelling were sold to a willing buyer. The "median" value has been based on the number of occupied dwellings with "stated" value.

P-11. **Number and Percent of Occupied Dwellings By Number of Persons Per Room, Newfoundland and Labrador, Rural and Urban, 1961**

Source: D.B.S. **Census of Canada, 1961, (2.2), Vol. II, Part 2, Housing Characteristics,** p. 30-1, (table 30).

P-12. **Households of Cities, Towns and Villages of 1,000 Population and Over, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Number of Persons, 1966**

Source: Data supplied by D.B.S., Census Division, Population and Housing Section.

TABLE P-1

PRINCIPAL STATISTICS OF THE CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951 TO 1969[1]

Year	Average Number of Employees	Salaries and Wages Paid	Cost of Materials Used	Value of Work Performed
		(Thousands of Dollars)	(Thousands of Dollars)	(Thousands of Dollars)
1951	8,428	19,316	26,152	49,947
1952	9,771	25,154	37,932	74,370
1953	9,014	27,799	30,298	68,118
1954	9,778	26,639	30,702	67,372
1955	10,022	28,324	35,710	77,459
1956	11,155	35,308	32,623	82,200
1957	9,875	32,377	43,113	90,393
1958	9,226	30,999	41,504	95,682
1959	11,382	38,881	43,363	105,065
1960	11,817	47,882	64,053	138,508
1961	13,462	55,022	77,575	169,491
1962	14,462	66,792	88,646	199,786
1963	12,318	56,189	86,780	185,215
1964	12,542	55,963	76,674	182,079
1965	13,382	58,824	79,199	186,305
1966	15,157	73,614	97,486	256,256
1967	14,397	76,298	120,527	270,729
1968	16,593	97,207	151,353	339,636
1969	16,999	107,468	170,424	378,080

---

[1] Actual 1951 to 1967, preliminary 1968, intentions 1969.

TABLE P-2

VALUE OF CONSTRUCTION WORK PERFORMED, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY TYPE OF STRUCTURE, 1953 TO 1969

Type of Structure	1953 New	1953 Repair	1953 Total	1954 New	1954 Repair	1954 Total	1955 New	1955 Repair	1955 Total
				(Thousands of Dollars)					
Total Value of Construction	49,565	18,553	68,118	49,611	17,761	67,372	63,243	14,416	77,659
Total Building Construction	34,061	9,836	43,897	29,875	7,625	37,500	36,601	7,122	43,723
Residential	17,400	4,400	21,800	15,200	2,400	17,600	17,400	2,500	19,900
Industrial	4,689	1,697	6,386	3,537	1,917	5,454	5,596	1,387	6,983
Commercial	9,782	1,921	11,703	4,570	1,847	6,417	4,664	1,301	5,965
Institutional	993	1,094	2,087	4,186	841	5,027	3,858	1,416	5,274
Other Building Construction	1,197	724	1,921	2,382	620	3,002	5,083	518	5,601
Total Engineering Construction	15,504	8,717	24,221	19,736	10,136	29,872	26,642	7,294	33,936
Marine Construction	3,077	452	3,529	3,041	1,226	4,267	3,379	949	4,328
Road Highway and Aerodome Construction	6,090	3,122	9,212	9,124	3,669	12,793	11,038	3,830	14,868
Waterworks and Sewage Systems	505	340	845	2,212	432	2,644	798	405	1,203
Dams and Irrigation	811	40	851	212	168	379	439	189	628
Electric Power Construction	2,531	823	3,354	1,986	603	2,589	5,464	676	6,140
Railway, Telephone and Telegraph	1,430	3,498	4,928	747	3,517	4,264	2,239	966	3,205
Gas and Oil Facilities	266	44	310	677	63	740	1,002	62	1,064
Other Engineering Construction	794	398	1,192	1,738	458	2,196	2,283	217	2,500

TABLE P-2 — (Continued)

Type of Structure	1956 New	1956 Repair	1956 Total	1957 New	1957 Repair	1957 Total	1958 New	1958 Repair	1958 Total
				(Thousands of Dollars)					
Total Value of Construction	66,297	16,079	82,376	68,359	22,034	90,393	80,000	15,682	95,682
Total Building Construction	41,853	7,898	49,751	41,797	13,981	55,778	42,197	7,110	49,307
Residential	18,900	3,100	22,000	16,000	9,000	25,000	16,000	2,900	18,900
Industrial	4,641	1,649	6,290	5,055	1,553	6,608	1,206	1,189	2,395
Commercial	5,720	1,070	6,790	6,550	1,440	7,990	8,610	956	9,566
Institutional	6,443	1,367	7,810	8,866	1,202	10,068	9,312	1,021	10,333
Other Building Construction	6,149	712	6,861	5,326	786	6,112	7,069	1,044	8,113
Total Engineering Construction	24,444	8,181	32,625	26,562	8,053	34,615	37,803	8,572	46,375
Marine Construction	4,154	1,044	5,198	5,017	857	5,874	5,936	1,090	7,026
Road, Highway and Aerodrome Construction	8,378	4,413	12,791	6,533	3,632	10,165	17,718	5,006	22,724
Waterworks and Sewage Systems	1,462	559	2,021	1,425	458	1,883	296	422	718
Dams and Irrigation	132	125	257	467	110	577	1,961	108	2,069
Electric Power Construction	5,603	792	6,395	4,192	1,623	5,815	6,693	762	7,455
Railway, Telephone and Telegraph	1,578	898	2,476	5,832	1,044	6,876	3,359	936	4,295
Gas and Oil Facilities	702	71	773	1,628	104	1,732	437	121	558
Other Engineering Construction	2,435	279	2,714	1,468	225	1,693	1,403	127	1,530

TABLE P-2 — (Continued)

Type of Structure	1959			1960			1961		
	New	Repair	Total	New	Repair	Total	New	Repair	Total
				(Thousands of Dollars)					
Total Value of Construction	84,064	21,001	105,065	113,536	24,972	138,508	144,648	24,843	169,491
Total Building Construction	38,414	9,458	47,872	62,776	15,427	78,203	83,301	13,882	97,183
Residential	18,100	5,200	23,300	30,400	9,600	40,000	24,800	8,200	33,000
Industrial	2,697	1,025	3,722	10,430	1,677	12,107	32,395	1,556	33,951
Commercial	6,256	1,246	7,502	5,713	1,543	7,256	8,050	1,594	9,644
Institutional	8,514	827	9,341	9,683	1,416	11,099	13,333	1,515	14,848
Other Building Construction	2,847	1,160	4,007	6,550	1,191	7,741	4,723	1,017	5,740
Total Engineering Construction	45,650	11,543	57,193	50,760	9,545	60,305	61,347	10,961	72,308
Marine Construction	6,365	1,007	7,372	9,012	930	9,942	20,128	1,255	21,383
Road, Highway and Aerodrome Construction	19,079	7,918	26,997	18,802	5,925	24,727	10,655	5,981	16,636
Waterworks and Sewage Systems	786	613	1,399	1,043	534	1,577	2,513	813	3,326
Dams and Irrigation	111	96	207	200	64	264	275	77	352
Electric Power Construction	3,960	632	4,592	7,157	684	7,841	14,475	981	15,456
Railway, Telephone and Telegraph	12,000	847	12,847	8,217	976	9,193	5,510	1,045	6,555
Gas and Oil Facilities	381	127	508	2,760	58	2,818	5,715	35	5,750
Other Engineering Construction	2,968	303	3,271	3,569	374	3,943	2,076	774	2,850

TABLE P-2 — (Continued)

Type of Structure	1962			1963			1964		
	New	Repair	Total	New	Repair	Total	New	Repair	Total
				(Thousands of Dollars)					
Total Value of Construction	176,857	22,929	199,786	158,965	26,250	185,215	154,310	27,769	182,079
Total Building Construction	109,988	12,668	122,656	99,199	14,351	113,550	82,991	15,633	98,624
Residential	21,500	7,200	28,700	31,300	7,600	38,900	34,800	9,800	44,600
Industrial	56,678	1,368	58,046	40,007	1,842	41,849	*	*	*
Commercial	8,128	1,877	10,005	8,634	2,401	11,035	9,643	2,487	12,130
Institutional	19,054	1,305	20,359	17,646	1,814	19,460	11,479	1,276	12,755
Other Building Construction	4,628	918	5,546	1,612	694	2,306	27,069	2,070	29,139
Total Engineering Construction	66,869	10,261	77,130	59,766	11,899	71,665	71,319	12,136	83,455
Marine Construction	15,903	1,193	17,096	5,290	1,524	6,814	6,043	1,273	7,316
Road, Highway and Aerodrome Construction	13,825	6,471	20,296	26,816	7,851	34,667	45,170	8,045	53,215
Waterworks and Sewage Systems	4,446	553	4,999	3,242	426	3,668	1,321	362	1,683
Dams and Irrigation	134	70	204	641	70	711	15	71	86
Electric Power Construction	13,006	625	13,631	14,416	733	15,149	6,854	756	7,610
Railway, Telephone and Telegraph	6,561	981	7,542	4,580	979	5,559	3,690	1,320	5,010
Gas and Oil Facilities	8,008	122	8,130	1,025	116	1,141	894	35	929
Other Engineering Construction	4,986	246	5,232	3,756	200	3,956	7,332	274	7,606

TABLE P-2 — (Continued)

(Thousands of Dollars)

Type of Structure	1965			1966			1967		
	New	Repair	Total	New	Repair	Total	New	Repair	Total
Total Value of Construction	152,079	34,226	186,305	222,565	33,691	256,256	232,434	38,295	270,729
Total Building Construction	72,635	19,025	91,660	114,476	21,976	136,452	104,678	23,341	128,019
Residential	31,300	10,500	41,800	25,800	11,200	37,000	35,700	12,100	47,800
Industrial	6,190	3,164	9,354	18,359	4,934	23,293	18,810	5,636	24,446
Commercial	12,795	2,730	15,525	30,296	2,750	33,046	23,733	2,930	26,663
Institutional	17,420	2,092	19,512	34,955	2,648	37,603	19,776	2,230	22,006
Other Building Construction	4,930	539	5,469	5,066	444	5,510	6,659	445	7,104
Total Engineering Construction	79,444	15,201	94,645	108,089	11,715	119,804	127,756	14,954	142,710
Marine Construction	7,806	1,535	9,341	16,984	1,546	18,530	15,203	1,325	16,528
Road, Highway and Aerodrome Construction	39,050	8,926	47,976	28,128	6,651	34,779	40,123	8,580	48,703
Waterworks and Sewage Systems	1,895	382	2,277	763	135	898	1,733	520	2,253
Dams and Irrigation	202	83	285	20	112	132	42,011[1]	1,302[1]	43,313[1]
Electric Power Construction	20,016	1,067	21,083	47,706	1,509	49,215			
Railway, Telephone and Telegraph	3,409	1,770	5,179	848	1,315	2,163	3,553	2,182	5,735
Gas and Oil Facilities	196	80	276	4,748	145	4,893	3,303	82	3,385
Other Engineering Construction	6,870	1,358	8,228	8,892	302	9,194	21,830[1]	963[1]	22,793[1]

TABLE P-2 — (Continued)

(Thousands of Dollars)

Type of Structure	1968[2]			1969[2]		
	New	Repair	Total	New	Repair	Total
Total Value of Construction	295,462	44,174	339,636	335,151	42,929	378,080
Total Building Construction	105,020	25,327	130,347	116,174	26,505	142,679
Residential	53,300	12,300	65,600	72,100	12,900	85,000
Industrial	7,565	6,688	14,253	5,943	6,772	12,715
Commercial	17,198	2,698	19,896	14,596	3,331	17,927
Institutional	16,961	3,128	20,089	17,350	3,035	20,385
Other Building Construction	9,996	513	10,509	6,185	467	6,652
Total Engineering Construction	190,442	18,847	209,289	218,977	16,424	235,401
Marine Construction	11,093	1,372	12,465	9,144	1,171	10,315
Road, Highway and Aerodrome Construction	56,656	11,556	68,212	47,696	9,591	57,287
Waterworks and Sewage Systems	3,899	443	4,342	8,331	433	8,764
Dams and Irrigation	81,787[1]	1,898[1]	83,685[1]	100,109[1]	1,736[1]	101,845[1]
Electric Power Construction						
Railway, Telephone and Telegraph	2,819	1,738	4,557	2,764	1,872	4,636
Gas and Oil Facilities	1,008	202	1,210	6,397	185	6,582
Other Engineering Construction	33,180[1]	1,638[1]	34,818[1]	44,536[1]	1,436[1]	45,972[1]

---

* Included in "Other Building Construction".

[1] "Other Engineering Construction" includes expenditures which were applicable to "Electric Power Construction", "Dams and Irrigation" and other types of structures but could not be specifically allocated to these categories.

[2] Preliminary 1968, intentions 1969.

TABLE P-3

DWELLING STARTS, COMPLETIONS AND UNDER CONSTRUCTION, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1969

Year	Starts	Completions	Under Construction[1]
1949	1,000	700	1,334
1950	2,090	1,716	1,688
1951	1,101	941	1,993
1952	1,579	1,131	2,570
1953	1,782	1,480	2,858
1954	1,345	1,160	2,906
1955	1,613	1,284	3,057
1956	1,652	1,510	3,148
1957	1,145	1,183	3,106
1958	1,309	1,205	3,195
1959	1,553	1,215	2,379
1960	2,026	2,222	2,170
1961	1,854	1,579	2,421
1962	1,570	1,432	2,529
1963	1,807	2,224	2,083
1964	2,032	2,381	1,628
1965	1,664	2,076	1,210
1966	2,144	1,386	1,955
1967	2,767	1,960	2,759
1968	2,933	3,079	2,686
1969	2,507	2,935	2,135

[1] As at the end of the period shown.

TABLE P-4

NEW DWELLING STARTS, COMPLETIONS AND UNDER CONSTRUCTION, ST. JOHN'S AND CORNER BROOK, 1955 TO 1968

	Starts		Completions		Under Construction[1]	
Year	St. John's	Corner Brook	St. John's	Corner Brook	St. John's	Corner Brook
1955	495	151	435	186	430	65
1956	463	110	526	129	332	60
1957	206	122	338	45	119	137
1958	503	62	288	117	412	81
1959	271	69	338	84	342	63
1960	164	74	362	59	141	76
1961	252	93	179	99	213	69
1962	373	98	247	80	353	84
1963	521	42	598	87	266	37
1964	449	66	427	66	271	37
1965	556	71	538	64	284	44
1966	1,023	91	485	72	824	63
1967	1,213	126	1,068	93	1,035	112
1968	977	208	1,400	138	649	181

TABLE P-5

DWELLING STARTS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY TYPE OF FINANCING, 1957 TO 1968

Year	Total		N.H.A.[1]		Conventional		Other	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1957	1,145	100.0	144	12.6	57	5.0	944	82.4
1958	1,309	100.0	314	24.0	41	3.1	954	72.9
1959	1,553	100.0	237	15.3	38	2.4	1,278	82.3
1960	2,026	100.0	70	3.5	59	2.9	1,897	93.6
1961	1,854	100.0	265	14.3	142	7.7	1,447	78.0
1962	1,570	100.0	200	12.7	242	15.4	1,128	71.8
1963	1,807	100.0	288	15.9	447	24.7	1,072	59.3
1964	2,032	100.0	154	7.6	466	22.9	1,412	69.5
1965	1,664	100.0	469	28.2	341	20.5	854	51.3
1966	2,144	100.0	865	40.3	210	9.8	1,069	49.9
1967	2,768	100.0	1,881	68.0	317	11.5	570	20.6
1968	2,933	100.0	709	24.2	418	14.3	1,806	61.6

[1] National Housing Act.

Note: Percent totals may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

TABLE P-6

OCCUPIED DWELLINGS SHOWING PERIOD OF CONSTRUCTION OF DWELLING, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, RURAL AND URBAN, 1961

Locality	Occupied Dwellings		Period of Construction							
			Before 1920		1920-1945		1946-1959		1960-1961	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Newfoundland	87,940	100.0	21,168	24.1	23,919	27.2	39,558	45.0	3,295	3.7
Rural	43,408	100.0	10,920	25.2	12,544	28.9	18,146	41.8	1,798	4.1
Urban	44,532	100.0	10,248	23.0	11,375	25.5	21,412	48.1	1,497	3.4

TABLE P-7

OCCUPIED DWELLINGS SHOWING CONDITION OF DWELLING, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, RURAL AND URBAN, 1961

Locality	Occupied Dwellings		Condition of Dwelling					
			In Good Condition		In Need of Minor Repair		In Need of Major Repair	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Newfoundland	87,940	100.0	66,674	75.8	16,483	18.7	4,783	5.4
Rural	43,408	100.0	32,687	75.3	8,407	19.4	2,314	5.3
Urban	44,532	100.0	33,987	76.3	8,076	18.1	2,469	5.5

TABLE P-8

OCCUPIED DWELLINGS BY TENURE SHOWING NUMBER AND PERCENT, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, RURAL AND URBAN, 1951, 1961 AND 1966

	1951						1961						1966					
	Total		Owned		Rented		Total		Owned		Rented		Total		Owned		Rented	
Locality	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Newfoundland	70,980	100.0	61,540	86.7	9,440	13.3	87,940	100.0	76,691	87.2	11,249	12.8	96,632	100.0	81,276	84.1	15,356	15.9
Urban	29,735	100.0	22,105	74.3	7,630	25.7	44,532	100.0	35,122	78.9	9,410	21.1	52,627	100.0	39,468	75.0	13,159	25.0
Rural	41,245	100.0	39,435	95.6	1,810	4.4	43,408	100.0	41,569	95.8	1,839	4.2	44,005	100.0	41,808	95.0	2,197	5.0

TABLE P-9

OCCUPIED DWELLINGS BY TYPE OF STRUCTURE, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, RURAL AND URBAN, 1951, 1961 AND 1966

	Number	Rural[1]	Urban
Total			
1951	70,980	41,245	29,735
1961	87,940	43,408	44,532
1966	96,632	44,005	52,627
Single Detached			
1951	59,340	39,510	19,830
1961	73,738	41,156	32,582
1966	78,119	41,503	36,616
Single Attached			
1951	7,210	1,470	5,740
1961	8,886	1,848	7,038
1966	9,546	1,934	7,612
Apartment or Flat			
1951	4,320	200	4,120
1961	5,170	360	4,810
1966	8,551	402	8,149

[1] Includes farm and non-farm.

TABLE P-10

SINGLE DETACHED OWNER-OCCUPIED RURAL AND URBAN DWELLINGS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY VALUE, 1961

	Newfoundland and Labrador	Rural	Urban
		(Number)	
Total	67,186	38,299	28,887
Under $3,000	26,537	20,818	5,719
$3,000—$7,499	24,181	13,630	10,551
$7,500—$12,499	9,614	3,143	6,471
$12,500—$17,499	3,730	444	3,286
$17,500—$22,499	2,038	152	1,886
$22,500—$27,499	593	57	536
$27,500—$32,499	239	15	224
$32,500—$37,499	88	20	68
$37,500 +	166	20	146

TABLE P-11

NUMBER AND PERCENT OF OCCUPIED DWELLINGS BY NUMBER OF PERSONS PER ROOM, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, RURAL AND URBAN, 1961

	Total	Percent	0.5 or Less	Percent	0.6-1.0	Percent	1.1-1.5	Percent	1.6-2.0	Percent	2.1-2.5	Percent	2.6+	Percent	Average
Total	87,940	100.0	22,782	25.9	38,904	44.2	16,048	18.2	6,946	7.9	1,667	1.9	1,593	1.8	0.86
Rural	43,408	100.0	12,064	27.8	18,616	42.9	7,729	17.8	3,294	7.6	860	2.0	845	1.9	0.85
Urban	44,532	100.0	10,718	24.1	20,288	45.6	8,319	18.7	3,652	8.2	807	1.8	748	1.7	0.88

TABLE P-12

HOUSEHOLDS OF CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES OF 1,000 POPULATION AND OVER, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY NUMBER OF PERSONS, 1966

Locality	Total	Households by number of persons: 1	2-3	4-6	7-0	10+	Average number of persons per household
Badger	213	7	56	78	46	26	5.5
Baie Verte	369	5	82	169	77	36	5.6
Bay Roberts	850	79	298	378	81	14	4.0
Bishop's Falls	727	18	165	298	179	67	5.6
Bonavista	1,017	95	398	394	87	43	4.1
Botwood	843	24	254	354	158	53	5.0
Burgeo	318	4	100	118	69	27	5.3
Burin	260	18	88	107	37	10	4.4
Carbonear	913	46	267	386	146	68	4.9
Catalina	229	8	67	107	39	8	4.7
Channel-Port-aux-Basques	1,137	18	322	530	206	61	5.0
Clarenville	411	16	153	176	57	9	4.4
Corner Brook	5,278	141	1,491	2,373	928	345	5.0
Deer Lake	825	27	206	376	166	50	5.1
Dunville	311	11	77	143	58	22	5.2
Fogo	231	6	76	93	45	11	4.9
Fortune	335	12	98	146	58	21	5.0
Freshwater	229	19	52	75	51	32	5.6
Gander	1,455	21	376	786	226	46	4.8
Glenwood	174	10	35	68	43	18	5.7
Glovertown	267	15	88	111	46	7	4.6
Grand Bank	717	48	239	320	89	21	4.3
Grand Falls	1,514	38	477	674	254	71	4.8
Happy Valley	803	19	189	386	163	46	5.2
Harbour Breton	249	8	65	88	53	35	5.7
Harbour Grace	642	43	234	258	87	20	4.3
Hare Bay	236	5	45	100	56	30	5.8
Lewisporte	613	10	203	293	84	23	4.6
Marystown	312	30	57	96	81	48	6.0
Mount Pearl	942	18	270	502	119	33	4.7
Placentia	352	26	116	98	77	35	5.1
Ramea	201	3	40	97	40	21	5.6
Roddickton	213	10	52	69	55	27	5.7
St. Albans	264	4	65	83	52	60	6.4
St. Anthony	418	12	101	213	71	21	5.1
St. George's	368	16	108	121	77	46	5.5
St. John's	20,737	928	6,892	8,837	3,113	967	4.6
City Proper	16,563	792	5,730	6,948	2,400	693	4.5
Fringe Areas	4,174	136	1,162	1,889	713	274	5.0
St. Lawrence	340	8	67	122	91	52	6.2
Springdale	528	19	150	223	92	44	5.2
Stephenville	1,035	55	243	398	219	120	5.6
Stephenville Crossing	407	12	97	144	103	51	5.8
Twillingate	306	14	120	132	30	12	4.2
Upper Island Cove	340	6	77	169	76	12	5.2
Wabana	1,512	86	423	562	298	143	5.2
Wesleyville	246	12	67	100	56	11	4.9
Windsor	1,119	14	260	440	246	159	5.9

SECTION Q

TRANSPORTATION

SECTION Q

TRANSPORTATION

Q- 1. **Vessel Arrivals and Departures in Coastwise Shipping, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Principal Port, 1950 to 1968**

Source: D.B.S. **Shipping Report, 54-204, 1950** and **1951** (table 2); **1952,** (table 15); **1953** to **1955,** (table 13); **1956** to **1967,** (table 14); Data for **1968** supplied by D.B.S., Transportation and Public Utilities Division.

Definitions and Explanations:

Shipping statistics are compiled from reports completed by operators or agents of vessels arriving and departing Canadian Ports. All vessels are required to submit reports excepting naval or fishing vessels, and craft of less than fifteen registered net tons.

A vessel is classed as being in coastwise service if (1) it is of Canadian or British Commonwealth registry, sails between two Canadian ports, and loads or unloads no foreign freight; or (2) it is of foreign registry, but is granted a waiver to engage in coastwise shipping.

A vessel's arrival and departure at ports on a voyage could vary between foreign or coastwise depending on which definition of service is applicable. Because of the variety that is possible in vessel movements, the number of arrivals and departures in either international seaborne or coastwise shipping need not necessarily be the same. In addition, beginning the count of vessel arrivals and departures on January 1 and ending it on December 31 can cause a disparity in the total number arrived and departed. Vessels entering a port at the end of a year and clearing it the following January would only be counted as an arrival or departure for that year when the movement occurred.

Q- 2. **Number of Vessels Arrived and Departed in International Seabourne Shipping, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Principal Port, 1950 to 1968**

Source: D.B.S. **Shipping Report, 54-203, 1950** and **1951,** (table 2); **1952** to **1956,** (table 7); **1957** to **1967,** (table 8); Data for 1968 supplied by D.B.S., Transportation and Public Utilities Division.

Definitions and Explanations:

See Q-1. The term "International Seaborne Shipping" is used for vessels classed as being in foreign service, that is when (1) the vessel arrives from or departs for a foreign port; or (2) cargo is loaded for or unloaded from a foreign port; or (3) the registry of the vessel is other than Canadian or British Commonwealth (even though the vessel may have sailed between two Canadian ports but without a waiver).

Q- 3. **Cargoes Handled in Coastwise Shipping, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Principal Port, 1952 to 1968**

Source: D.B.S. **Shipping Report,** 54-204, **1952** to **1955,** (table 10); **1956** to **1967,** (table 11); Data for **1968** supplied by D.B.S., Transportation and Public Utilities Division.

Definitions and Explanations:

See Q-1.

Q- 4. **Cargoes Loaded For Foreign Countries and Cargoes Unloaded From Foreign Countries, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Principal Port, 1950 to 1968**

Source: D.B.S. **Shipping Report,** 54-203, **1950** and **1951,** (table 7); **1952** to **1956,** (table 5); **1957** to **1967,** (table 6); Data for 1968 supplied by D.B.S., Transportation and Public Utilities Division.

Definitions and Explanations:

See Q-1 and Q-2.

Q- 5. **Revenue Freight Loaded and Unloaded by Railways, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1950 to 1968**

Source: D.B.S. **Railway Freight Traffic, 52-205, 1950,** pp. 10 and 11; **1951** and **1952,** pp. 8 and 9; **1953** to **1962,** (table 2); **1963** to **1968,** (table 3).

Q- 6. **Highway and Rural Road Mileage, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1950 to 1968**

Source: D.B.S. **Canada Year Book, 1952** to **1965,** Transportation Section, (table 1); D.B.S. **Road And Street Mileage And Expenditure,** 53-201, **1964** to **1967,** (table 2), Data for **1950** and 1968 supplied by D.B.S., Transportation and Public Utilities Division.

Q- 7. **Urban Street Mileage, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1955 to 1968**

Source: D.B.S. **Road and Street Mileage and Expenditure,** 53-201, **1955,** (table 2); **1956** and **1957,** (table 6); **1958** to **1962,** (table 9); **1963,** (table 8); **1964** to **1967,** (table 3); Data for **1968** supplied by D.B.S., Transportation and Public Utilities Division.

Definitions and Explanations:

Rigid pavement is composed of concrete surfaced streets and bituminous surfaced concrete base streets.

Flexible pavement is composed of asphalt surfaced streets.

Q- 8. **Number of Motor Vehicles Registered, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Type, 1949 to 1968**

Source: D.B.S. **The Motor Vehicle, Part III, Registrations,** 53-219, **1960** to **1968;** D.B.S. **The Motor Vehicle,** 53-203, **1949, 1950, 1955, 1960** and **1965,** (table 2); **1951,** (table 1); data for all other years contained in table 3.

Definitions and Explanations:

Passenger Automobiles include taxicabs, rented cars, etc. as well as privately owned automobiles. Commercial vehicles include trucks, buses, and other motor vehicles such as farm tractors, etc.

Q- 9. **Passengers Carried By Air Canada, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1968**

Source: Air Canada District Sales Office, St. John's, Newfoundland.

Q-10. **Air Freight Carried by Air Canada, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1950 to 1968**

Source: Air Canada District Sales Office, St. John's, Newfoundland.

Q-11. **Aircraft Landing Areas, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Type, 1950 to 1969**

Source: Canadian Aerodrome Directory, Surveys and Mapping Branch, Department of Mines and Technical Surveys, Ottawa.

TABLE Q-1

VESSEL ARRIVALS AND DEPARTURES IN COASTWISE SHIPPING, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY PRINCIPAL PORT, 1950 TO 1968

Year	Newfoundland		Argentia		Bell Island		Botwood		Corner Brook[1]		Port-Aux-Basques		St. John's	
	Arrived	Departed	Arrived	Departed	Arrived	Departed	Arrived	Departed	Arrived	Departed	Arrived	Departed	Arrived	Departed
							(Number)							
1950	6,718	6,663	183	179	135	126	46	38	350	353	744	727	1,193	1,207
1951	6,678	6,615	179	193	125	125	29	19	469	449	777	757	1,227	1,204
1952	6,237	6,420	234	249	125	124	23	22	498	502	780	777	1,181	1,214
1953	6,555	6,481	234	249	138	133	40	29	559	545	851	817	1,197	1,190
1954	6,445	6,401	208	214	86	82	31	22	555	534	830	822	1,237	1,225
1955	5,963	5,932	218	226	80	77	172	163	522	485	860	869	1,012	1,022
1956	6,024	6,055	251	284	80	80	186	181	509	499	868	862	1,077	1,099
1957[2]	8,822	8,747	273	288	119	115	173	168	445	419	897	904	858	860
1958	9,755	9,667	313	321	61	62	190	188	641	621	1,034	1,039	923	908
1959[3]	17,198	17,055	309	324	78	79	161	156	604	581	897	917	789	798
1960	20,137	20,044	280	281	127	123	194	179	858	852	972	973	768	784
1961	19,710	19,549	299	302	73	73	196	194	1,118	1,104	953	951	607	628
1962	20,641	20,423	324	338	59	58	171	172	802	794	1,001	971	579	595
1963	20,284	20,006	316	309	63	65	124	121	1,126	1,114	1,120	1,048	465	464
1964	18,379	18,185	377	355	64	65	78	73	639	652	1,126	1,091	447	413
1965	18,712	18,387	410	392	42	41	59	58	381	371	1,097	1,040	471	455
1966	20,256	19,828	485	488	48	48	39	33	474	462	1,150	1,124	570	570
1967	18,986	18,891	500	517	9	10	51	43	396	398	1,234	1,263	585	605
1968p	. .	. .	380	393	10	10	33	28	291	246	1,447	1,434	531	505

---

[1] Includes Curling and Humbermouth for the years 1957 to 1964; in 1965 these locations were considered part of Corner Brook, and intra-port activity was not tabulated.

[2] 1957 onwards includes coastal traffic at non-customs ports.

[3] 1959 onwards includes full coverage of CN Newfoundland Coastal Services.

TABLE Q-2

NUMBER OF VESSELS ARRIVED AND DEPARTED IN INTERNATIONAL SEABOURNE SHIPPING, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY PRINCIPAL PORT, 1950 TO 1968

Year	Newfoundland		Argentia		Bell Island		Botwood		Corner Brook[1]		Port-Aux-Basques		St. John's	
	Arrived	Departed	Arrived	Departed	Arrived	Departed	Arrived	Departed	Arrived	Departed	Arrived	Departed	Arrived	Departed
							(Number)							
1950	1,643	1,724	9	10	17	23	60	66	107	112	22	40	974	977
1951	1,936	2,026	16	3	102	102	69	81	105	133	13	30	1,051	1,083
1952	1,993	1,988	19	8	97	101	70	82	110	133	18	25	961	956
1953	1,974	2,074	25	11	167	172	53	64	106	130	6	18	836	850
1954	2,091	2,130	18	12	154	156	58	65	169	191	21	28	814	834
1955	2,081	2,140	19	10	188	190	70	79	164	200	45	43	708	714
1956	2,225	2,304	46	23	197	196	80	90	142	174	21	13	724	727
1957	2,366	2,400	33	18	180	187	62	67	109	134	32	23	814	805
1958	2,333	2,411	22	14	121	120	73	72	139	161	27	20	861	879
1959	2,048	2,150	13	9	119	119	63	72	118	150	22	14	824	820
1960	2,147	2,307	4	2	153	157	58	75	149	162	26	23	787	796
1961	2,131	2,254	14	10	123	125	58	56	155	173	59	53	775	760
1962[2]	902	1,003	6	6	53	54	58	54	113	130	10	7	240	230
1963	901	1,061	5	7	36	35	58	66	134	148	11	8	207	214
1964	896	1,035	8	9	48	47	56	60	139	145	15	11	174	203
1965	981	1,185	8	8	51	52	60	65	147	154	17	11	185	205
1966	1,034	1,244	5	3	24	22	71	76	162	152	17	13	204	193
1967	850	1,056	3	2	1	1	67	72	133	133	12	5	159	149
1968p	. .	. .	3	5	23	10	60	68	140	165	12	12	168	200

---

[1] See footnote 1, Table Q-1.

[2] Until 1961 foreign fishing vessels were included in ship counts; 1962 onwards only commercial transportation activity was tabulated.

TABLE Q-3

CARGOES HANDLED IN COASTWISE SHIPPING, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY PRINCIPAL PORT, 1952 TO 1968

Year	Newfoundland		Argentia		Bell Island		Botwood		Corner Brook[1]		Port-aux-Basques		St. John's	
	Cargoes Loaded	Cargoes Unloaded	Cargoes Loaded	Cargoes Unloaded	Cargoes Loaded	Cargoes Unloaded	Cargoes Loaded	Cargoes Unloaded	Cargoes Loaded	Cargoes Unloaded	Cargoes Loaded	Cargoes Unloaded	Cargoes Loaded	Cargoes Unloaded
							(Tons)							
1952	853,121	1,332,026	16,925	28,929	587,057	38,050	123	89,272	28,653	315,932	22,828	147,406	86,334	457,155
1953	1,123,185	1,315,217	8,189	17,110	839,446	25,394	2,864	72,497	52,575	322,736	23,588	161,791	68,882	465,992
1954	862,377	1,314,496	7,479	12,594	590,768	32,168	260	42,055	54,066	337,424	25,536	169,354	70,242	472,962
1955	743,737	1,323,176	10,634	26,255	445,424	21,090	1,703	18,162	50,225	357,853	28,184	194,538	70,134	440,266
1956	846,037	1,542,726	9,585	64,239	539,663	28,181	522	63,331	40,404	449,709	39,787	180,851	68,318	483,396
1957[2]	1,483,067	1,507,873	6,232	118,075	659,424	29,430	851	55,803	36,004	364,072	29,896	173,101	65,964	460,773
1958	1,491,314	1,689,157	6,394	56,661	431,423	21,996	4,044	49,310	51,448	615,939	26,715	232,961	61,624	428,916
1959[3]	1,724,500	1,962,421	10,742	45,525	467,482	17,419	880	43,360	459,024	707,466	35,517	296,893	62,276	480,880
1960	2,181,968	2,137,364	11,094	22,596	614,747	34,003	304	45,170	551,712	935,669	32,690	293,437	80,759	446,218
1961	1,678,727	2,153,891	12,283	34,633	336,091	20,962	3,311	71,733	335,567	813,055	27,848	304,936	72,429	466,373
1962	1,885,134	2,132,399	14,831	35,209	449,443	13,920	210	71,678	425,948	752,052	34,061	309,567	65,254	462,018
1963	2,137,394	2,142,752	13,599	30,996	647,487	11,039	397	99,221	489,456	781,583	47,323	321,705	49,910	403,829
1964	1,828,676	2,128,508	12,517	60,883	462,741	33,586	1,267	146,658	439,394	625,776	40,169	325,879	71,018	417,592
1965	1,263,509	2,023,674	14,598	60,832	185,788	18,365	19,534	134,249	23,869	452,260	41,101	355,816	47,347	474,640
1966	1,479,022	2,070,354	22,879	37,490	499,946	9,659	80	125,876	18,728	439,835	41,470	360,720	63,189	528,948
1967	987,201	1,933,990	23,936	38,094	—	8,077	14,988	154,702	18,991	310,373	36,456	350,190	86,687	503,738
1968p	. .	. .	19,808	14,193	250,533	4,809	214	97,851	44,155	341,912	46,317	407,564	114,659	499,836

---

[1] See footnote 1, Table Q-1.

[2] See footnote 2, Table Q-1.

[3] See footnote 3, Table Q-1.

TABLE Q-4

CARGOES LOADED FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND CARGOES UNLOADED FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY PRINCIPAL PORT, 1950 TO 1968

Year	Newfoundland		Argentia		Bell Island		Botwood		Corner Brook[1]		Port-aux-Basques		St. John's	
	Cargoes Loaded	Cargoes Unloaded	Cargoes Loaded	Cargoes Unloaded	Cargoes Loaded	Cargoes Unloaded	Cargoes Loaded	Cargoes Unloaded	Cargoes Loaded	Cargoes Unloaded	Cargoes Loaded	Cargoes Unloaded	Cargoes Loaded	Cargoes Unloaded
							(Tons)							
1950	986,013	453,798	762	14,711	209,396	—	269,636	20,044	281,662	146,146	35,509	291	94,082	137,123
1951	1,883,325	402,427	230	2,295	989,097	—	279,854	34,147	340,858	129,620	12,274	476	104,607	141,910
1952	2,069,750	698,138	533	1,703	1,064,681	—	314,709	35,294	353,953	152,952	2,156	202	92,016	155,021
1953	2,742,764	671,606	384	2,671	1,834,280	—	291,622	27,203	342,793	146,202	1,287	59	66,080	164,573
1954	2,702,943	790,442	47	11,263	1,742,925	—	263,760	71,015	366,147	170,785	1,596	97	84,857	187,238
1955	3,194,273	826,047	1	15,270	2,152,356	27	302,558	101,662	404,175	168,183	1,033	214	79,600	213,173
1956	3,420,060	739,768	145	38,470	2,410,784	—	343,179	60,412	359,659	169,714	—	228	68,795	176,995
1957	3,413,802	751,735	158	12,780	2,454,498	—	308,401	74,578	288,204	155,232	34,384	1,105	104,254	179,354
1958	2,600,264	695,572	—	23,142	1,798,622	58	355,360	77,128	301,849	117,508	7	318	41,508	125,347
1959	2,764,606	639,826	—	1,694	1,894,015	—	325,996	89,553	318,215	156,670	19,023	982	46,233	178,845
1960	3,479,872	511,707	—	336	2,532,928	2,000	276,723	95,321	371,633	138,218	30	307	33,338	141,715
1961	3,226,736	555,635	183	32,041	2,256,309	112	337,216	103,645	388,941	140,918	6,181	633	55,561	152,966
1962[2]	2,041,068	698,351	125	14,183	994,380	—	313,133	93,350	359,989	139,036	7,032	142	66,115	278,830
1963	1,752,111	743,617	418	1,661	678,227	117	408,257	89,603	338,030	124,655	—	187	55,650	319,494
1964	2,356,134	794,031	525	1,563	956,884	114	389,186	14,115	388,495	162,877	266	205	60,678	455,317
1965	2,667,468	975,674	457	17,825	1,152,306	110	400,304	31,065	391,145	203,308	475	210	42,232	235,829
1966	2,097,521	1,022,179	636	610	564,684	—	399,383	41,245	431,885	185,045	262	332	8,801	297,469
1967	1,433,348	1,063,671	—	535	12,992	—	379,198	83,197	378,747	193,971	601	213	11,110	295,486
1968p	. .	. .	—	15,805	271,723	—	355,788	69,521	355,033	181,090	363	95	10,467	330,129

[1] See footnote 1, Table Q-1.

[2] See footnote 2, Table Q-2.

TABLE Q-5

REVENUE FREIGHT LOADED AND UNLOADED BY RAILWAYS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1950 TO 1968

Type	1950		1951		1952		1953		1954	
	Loaded	Unloaded	Loaded	Unloaded	Loaded	Unloaded	Loaded	Unloaded	Loaded	Unloaded
					(Tons)					
Products of Agriculture	4,759	31,701	4,050	35,583	3,180	41,920	3,865	45,239	2,804	51,354
Animals and Products	1,867	7,321	3,325	11,061	3,400	14,488	3,449	15,215	8,426	18,358
Products of Mines	201,113	83,956	277,763	173,901	391,267	276,729	319,148	218,762	295,542	180,956
Products of Forests	420,123	422,586	509,024	521,021	559,291	574,853	554,194	572,963	504,516	526,179
Manufacturing and Misc.	232,064	168,761	208,589	170,457	235,747	216,080	264,497	272,276	283,462	268,873
Sub Total (carload traffic)	859,926	714,325	1,002,751	912,023	1,192,885	1,124,070	1,145,153	1,124,455	1,094,750	1,045,720
L.C.L. Freight[1]	65,385	82,630	65,540	86,734	61,550	86,919	56,891	78,731	53,343	74,049
Combined Total	925,311	796,955	1,068,291	998,757	1,254,435	1,210,989	1,202,044	1,203,186	1,148,093	1,119,769

TABLE Q-5 — (Continued)

Type	1955		1956		1957		1958		1959	
	Loaded	Unloaded	Loaded	Unloaded	Loaded	Unloaded	Loaded	Unloaded	Loaded	Unloaded
					(Tons)					
Products of Agriculture	3,458	62,933	4,327	67,993	5,322	58,732	3,825	53,036	5,332	56,861
Animals and Products	9,491	19,644	8,627	20,476	5,397	19,886	4,942	21,696	5,777	24,396
Products of Mines	398,620	306,542	417,824	432,912	331,050	472,353	326,943	460,898	273,231	398,199
Products of Forests	550,824	582,638	571,572	610,204	506,013	685,339	438,678	776,602	493,223	722,309
Manufacturing and Misc.	310,945	310,817	348,650	410,529	699,551	727,409	632,364	685,866	648,166	718,557
Sub Total (carload traffic)	1,273,338	1,282,574	1,351,000	1,542,114	1,547,333	1,963,719	1,406,752	1,998,098	1,425,729	1,920,322
L.C.L. Freight[1]	61,036	87,093	56,867	87,975	48,760	79,282	53,102	86,583	47,423	76,675
Combined Total	1,334,374	1,369,667	1,407,867	1,630,089	1,596,093	2,043,001	1,459,854	2,084,681	1,473,152	1,996,997

TABLE Q-5 — (Continued)

Type	1960		1961		1962		1963		1964	
	Loaded	Unloaded	Loaded	Unloaded	Loaded	Unloaded	Loaded	Unloaded	Loaded	Unloaded
					(Tons)					
Products of Agriculture	5,345	56,469	6,533	64,156	3,099	56,052	6,015	61,826	3,797	73,766
Animals and Products	4,791	22,892	6,137	24,857	3,449	21,294	5,227	24,781	5,311	36,104
Products of Mines	271,139	399,774	312,765	445,556	318,812	442,408	385,335	393,235	377,424	391,155
Products of Forests	665,540	697,896	499,588	543,553	543,857	595,594	372,439	413,714	482,748	525,535
Manufacturing and Misc.	609,871	685,388	656,673	744,202	629,406	735,201	699,848	800,276	713,917	844,702
Sub Total (carload traffic)	1,556,686	1,862,419	1,481,696	1,822,324	1,498,623	1,850,549	1,468,864	1,693,832	1,583,197	1,871,262
L.C.L. Freight[1]	61,100	86,441	72,595	91,635	99,160	107,584	80,662	82,765	42,136	48,810
Combined Total	1,617,786	1,948,860	1,554,291	1,913,959	1,597,783	1,958,133	1,549,526	1,776,597	1,625,333	1,920,072

TABLE Q-5 — (Continued)

Type	1965		1966		1967		1968	
	Loaded	Unloaded	Loaded	Unloaded	Loaded	Unloaded	Loaded	Unloaded
				(Tons)				
Products of Agriculture	3,291	73,174	2,365	74,595	6,269	82,109	6,743	89,459
Animals and Products	4,783	38,008	4,765	31,994	4,503	38,985	5,068	37,427
Products of Mines	3,270,889	438,346	12,922,406	503,271	14,963,615	400,975	18,350,524	423,196
Products of Forests	554,750	609,210	613,261	675,335	454,810	527,128	513,437	583,765
Manufacturing and Misc.	700,514	914,896	725,302	1,240,382	723,813	1,335,018	692,368	1,431,110
Sub Total (carload traffic)	4,534,227	2,073,634	14,268,099	2,525,577	16,153,010	2,384,215	19,568,140	2,564,957
L.C.L. Freight[1]	56,905	66,262	38,809	62,902	21,863	43,660	9,145	23,741
Combined Total	4,591,132	2,139,896	14,306,908	2,588,479	16,174,873	2,427,875	19,577,285	2,588,698

---

[1] L.C.L. = Less than carload.

TABLE Q-6

HIGHWAY AND RURAL ROAD MILEAGE, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1950 TO 1968

Year	Surfaced			Earth	Totals
	Total	Pavement	Gravel		
			(Miles)		
1950	1,921	121	1,800	4,380	6,301
1951	1,927	127	1,800	4,392	6,319
1952	2,427	127	2,300	3,940	6,367
1953	2,517	127	2,390	3,940	6,457
1954	2,180	130	2,050	4,400	6,580
1955	2,270	130	2,140	4,400	6,670
1956	2,826	121	2,705	4,275	7,101
1957	3,319	124	3,195	3,000	6,319
1958	3,609	218	3,391	3,000	6,609
1959	3,851	278	3,573	3,022	6,873
1960	3,968	380	3,588	3,020	6,988
1961	4,125	405	3,720	3,012	7,137
1962	4,275	514	3,761	3,016	7,291
1963	4,431	625	3,806	3,006	7,437
1964[1]	4,634	732	3,902	753	5,387
1965	4,780	1,009	3,771	552	5,332
1966	4,864	1,024	3,840	563	5,427
1967	5,232	1,122	4,110	866	6,098
1968p	5,360	1,168	4,192	874	6,234

[1] The decrease in the number of miles of "Earth" roads was caused by a change in definition.

TABLE Q-7

URBAN STREET MILEAGE, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1955 TO 1968

Year	Rigid Pavement	Flexible Pavement	Total Paved Streets	Gravel	Other Surfaces	Total Surfaced Streets	Earth	Total Street Mileage
				(Miles)				
1955	8	68	76	238	28	343	4	346
1956	8	95	103	237	18	358	6	365
1957	3	90	93	275	—	368	18	386
1958	3	100	103	281	—	384	4	388
1959	5	129	134	279	10	423	21	444
1960	3	133	136	280	12	428	42	470
1961	6	152	158	294	—	452	15	467
1962	15	172	187	294	—	481	10	491
1963	9	227	236	295	—	531	33	564
1964	3	259	262	308	—	570	26	596
1965	3	278	281	320	—	601	28	629
1966	5	292	297	293	10	600	25	625
1967	5	309	314	285	21	620	26	646
1968p	6	325	331	348	—[1]	679	24	703

[1] Included with gravel.

TABLE Q-8

NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY TYPE, 1949 TO 1968

(Number)

Year	Passenger Automobiles	Commercial Vehicles	Motorcycles	Total
1949	9,022	4,707	252	13,981
1950	10,907	5,149	319	16,375
1951	13,483	6,183	392	20,058
1952	15,936	7,354	340	23,630
1953	20,509	8,769	298	29,576
1954	24,000	10,108	315	34,423
1955	27,474	12,006	286	39,766
1956	32,555	13,144	298	45,997
1957	34,361	13,333	288	47,982
1958	37,014	14,281	280	51,575
1959	38,189	12,956	. .	. .
1960	45,586	16,095	271	61,952
1961	48,200	16,790	280	65,270
1962	54,373	19,444	302	74,119
1963	58,912	20,284	226	79,422
1964	65,384	22,366	240	87,990
1965	69,900	22,535	450	92,885
1966	71,839	23,120	745	95,704
1967	75,138	24,217	967	100,322
1968	81,459	25,776	985	108,220

TABLE Q-10

AIR FREIGHT CARRIED BY AIR CANADA, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1950 TO 1968

(Pounds)

Year	Total Originating in Newfoundland	Total Terminating in Newfoundland	Total
1950	122,685	265,595	388,280
1951	116,855	369,900	486,755
1952	149,822	619,825	769,647
1953	163,346	735,491	898,837
1954	218,055	1,521,959	1,740,014
1955	241,771	2,063,587	2,305,358
1956	259,043	1,950,653	2,209,696
1957	427,768	2,610,283	3,038,051
1958	378,305	2,464,487	2,842,792
1959	612,569	2,852,776	3,465,345
1960	694,418	2,896,198	3,590,616
1961	604,578	3,637,196	4,241,774
1962	1,290,265	4,153,211	5,443,476
1963	1,568,702	5,017,282	6,585,984
1964	1,461,546	6,512,617	7,974,163
1965	1,541,403	7,780,119	9,321,522
1966	1,521,410	7,843,484	9,364,894
1967	1,363,518	8,526,712	9,890,230
1968	1,683,988	8,927,260	10,611,248

TABLE Q-9

PASSENGERS CARRIED BY AIR CANADA, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1968

(Number)

Year	Departures	Arrivals	Total
1949	13,381	13,236	26,617
1950	17,865	14,369	32,234
1951	20,737	22,195	42,932
1952	28,064	31,376	59,440
1953	34,525	36,636	71,161
1954	39,574	43,938	83,512
1955	45,377	48,477	93,854
1956	55,393	57,149	112,542
1957	64,752	63,191	127,943
1958	72,257	71,461	143,718
1959	80,740	79,303	160,043
1960	83,826	80,789	164,615
1961	82,037	79,474	161,511
1962	83,931	82,334	166,265
1963	91,222	88,650	179,872
1964	99,981	96,574	169,555
1965	114,517	111,939	226,456
1966	117,108	113,506	230,614
1967	130,948	130,402	261,350
1968	138,974	141,638	280,612

TABLE Q-11

AIRCRAFT LANDING AREAS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY TYPE, 1950 TO 1969

(Number)

Year	Land Bases	Seaplane Bases	Military Airfields	Totals
1950	3	—	3	6
1951	3	1	3	7
1952	. .	. .	. .	. .
1953	3	2	3	8
1954	3	5	3	11
1955	2	5	3	10
1956	. .	. .	. .	. .
1957	4	5	4	13
1958	9	25	6	40
1959	. .	. .	. .	. .
1960	10	23	7	40
1961	12	21	7	40
1962	15	28	5	48
1963	16	36	5	57
1964	16	36	5	57
1965	17	32	7	56
1966	20	29	6	55
1967	21	31	3	55
1968	21	22	4	47
1969	22	22	3	47

SECTION R

COMMUNICATIONS

SECTION R

COMMUNICATIONS

R- 1. **Telephones in Use, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Type of Service, 1950 to 1968**

Source: D.B.S. **Canada Year Book, 1952-53,** p. 830, (table 4); **1954,** p. 874, (table 4); **1955,** p. 918, (table 4); **1956,** pp. 875 and 876, (table 4); **1957-58,** p. 889, (table 4); **1959,** p. 852, (table 2); **1960,** p. 890, (table 2); **1961,** p. 859, (table 2); **1962,** p. 842, (table 2); **1963-64,** p. 824, (table 2); **1965,** p. 829, (table 2); **1966,** p. 832, (table 2); **1967,** p. 871, (table 2); **1968,** p. 869, (table 2); D.B.S. **Telephone Statistics,** 56-203, **1965** to **1968,** pp. 16 and 17, (table 4).

Definitions and Explanations:

These telephone statistics are based on questionnaires mailed to all Canadian telephone companies. Data for a few private lines operated by companies other than telephone systems are also included.

R- 2. **Selected Statistics of the Telephone Industry, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1950 to 1968**

Source: D.B.S. **Canada Year Book, 1952-53,** p. 831, (table 6); **1954,** p. 875, (table 6); **1955,** p. 919, (table 6); **1956,** p. 878, (table 7); **1957-58,** p. 891, (table 7); **1959,** p. 854, (table 5); **1960,** p. 891, (table 5); **1961,** p. 861, (table 5); **1962,** p. 844, (table 5); **1963-64,** p. 825, (table 5); **1965,** p. 830, (table 5); **1967,** p. 872, (table 5); **1968,** p. 870, (table 5); D.B.S. **Telephone Statistics, 1964,** pp. 30 and 31, (tables 16 to 19); **1966** to **1968,** pp. 24 and 25, (tables 16 to 19).

Definitions and Explanations:

See S-1.

R- 3. **Summary of Selected Telegraph and Cable Statistics, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1950 to 1968**

Source: D.B.S.**Telegraph and Cable Statistics,** 56-201, **1950** to **1954,** p. 12; **1955** to **1968,** (table 7).

R- 4. **Number of Post Offices in Operation, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1950 to 1968**

Source: Canada Post Office–Annual Report, 1950 to **1968.**

R- 5. **Receipts and Admissions of Motion Picture Theatres, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1967**

Source: D.B.S. **Motion Picture Theatres and Film Distributors,** 63-207, **1950,** p. R-10; **1951,** p. R-8; **1952** to **1954,** (table 3); **1955** to **1967,** (table 4).

TABLE R-1

TELEPHONES IN USE, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY TYPE OF SERVICE, 1950 TO 1968

Year	On Individual Lines*		On 2 and 4-Party Lines*		On Rural and More Than 4-Party Lines*		Public Pay Phones	Private Branch Exchange and Extensions		Mobile	Total	Telephones Per 100 Population
	Business	Residential	Business	Residential	Business	Residential		Business	Residential			
						(Number)						
1950	4,730	2,912	169	7,896	64	914	258	3,524	1,168	—	21,635	6.1
1951	3,967	3,361	37	8,803	24	545	266	4,160	1,397	—	22,560	6.2
1952	4,884	3,809	37	10,082	24	556	277	4,061	1,453	—	25,183	6.7
1953	6,249	4,167	97	9,574	20	779	286	4,231	1,533	—	26,936	7.0
1954	7,296	4,758	158	10,059	50	931	318	4,883	1,621	—	30,074	7.6
1955	7,547	5,614	175	11,341	50	892	348	5,330	1,999	—	33,296	8.1
1956	7,784	6,621	207	13,383	57	1,039	400	5,827	2,428	—	37,746	8.9
1957	8,453	7,149	489	15,164	342	703	364	6,197	2,573	—	41,434	9.7
1958	4,808	8,964	301	18,143	429	1,843	561	9,026	2,919	—	46,994	10.7
1959	5,326	9,789	770	20,059	150	2,185	549	9,387	3,665	2	51,882	11.6
1960	5,735	12,639	507	21,354	—	3,177	573	10,247	3,772	2	58,006	12.6
1961	6,275	14,854	464	22,979	—	2,251	426	10,669	4,049	2	61,969	13.3
1962	6,651	17,197	621	24,887	—	3,427	526	12,052	4,416	—	69,777	14.6
1963	7,784	19,602	762	28,027	—	482	620	11,953	4,869	—	74,099	15.2
1964	8,476	23,389	953	28,362	—	435	628	13,225	5,999	—	81,467	16.5
1965	9,343	24,683	1,151	30,479	1	335	645	14,615	6,736	50	88,038	17.6
1966	9,129	30,144	1,173	26,419	234	2,582	683	16,522	7,078	71	94,035	18.9
1967	10,265	37,606	1,230	24,520	119	4,932	867	19,424	8,512	82	107,557	21.4
1968	11,180	44,873	1,318	27,017	52	1,619	927	21,057	9,952	119	118,114	23.1

*Excludes extensions.

TABLE R-2

SELECTED STATISTICS OF THE TELEPHONE INDUSTRY, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1950 TO 1968

Year	Capital Stock[1]	Cost of Property and Equipment	Gross Revenue	Expenditure	Employees	Salaries and Wages[2]
	(Dollars)	(Dollars)	(Dollars)	(Dollars)	(Number)	(Dollars)
1950	4,136,335	4,121,100	798,598	680,444	242	362,448
1951	4,137,860	4,617,436	862,469	752,390	267	362,192
1952	4,300,275	5,009,727	1,030,401	873,059	255	416,643
1953	5,022,950	5,488,887	1,154,582	962,132	255	447,096
1954	5,041,900	6,114,191	1,300,532	1,060,838	281	559,335
1955	5,284,275	7,568,743	1,491,983	1,194,239	336	630,785
1956	7,087,125	9,226,970	1,817,218	1,310,649	384	735,584
1957	8,918,565	11,815,622	1,951,385	1,408,313	464	969,823
1958	11,085,063	14,718,913	2,473,222	1,763,231	514	1,113,131
1959	13,203,565	17,007,481	2,959,282	2,154,237	538	1,270,818
1960	15,149,545	19,711,928	3,356,650	2,511,709	549	1,439,432
1961	8,272,925	21,766,871	3,840,423	2,707,935	536	1,550,966
1962	8,798,045	24,362,935	4,326,185	3,327,403	600	1,748,451
1963	10,981,751	27,894,344	4,710,088	4,311,284	752	2,767,114
1964	12,947,520	30,093,012	4,942,991	4,882,207	727	2,814,463
1965	12,850,670	37,370,145	6,043,761	5,793,364	789	3,385,927
1966	12,850,671	39,013,618	9,912,600	7,470,071	843	3,737,539
1967	16,221,591	45,931,159	10,855,532	10,064,948	883	4,269,423
1968	19,521,121	50,393,805	12,374,667	10,993,469	871	4,351,485

[1] Includes premium on capital stock.

[2] Full-time and part-time.

TABLE R-3

SUMMARY OF SELECTED TELEGRAPH AND CABLE STATISTICS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1950 TO 1968

Year	Pole Line Mileage	Wire Mileage	Number of Offices	Telegraphs Sent
	(Miles)	(Miles)	(Number)	(Number)
1950	1,559	6,537	622	1,020,432
1951	1,566	6,319	604	1,142,788
1952	1,324	8,022	644	1,087,994
1953	1,094	9,747	658	1,069,871
1954	1,074	10,613	665	1,054,745
1955	2,962	13,195	669	1,062,853
1956	3,106	13,259	678	1,034,633
1957	3,106	13,563	679	1,039,716
1958	3,409	13,732	676	949,279
1959	3,409	13,847	674	905,057
1960	3,409	27,283	677	848,629
1961	3,409	27,299	678	833,734
1962	3,409	27,299	728	808,764
1963	3,742	27,952	686	740,980
1964	3,742	27,952	639	743,766
1965	4,133	34,521	580	770,727
1966	4,133	34,528	477	741,477
1967	4,180	34,622	419	784,336
1968	4,191	49,121	312	790,425

TABLE R-4

NUMBER OF POST OFFICES[1] IN OPERATION, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1950 TO 1968

Year	Number
1950	550
1951	573
1952	592
1953	606
1954	613
1955	626
1956	636
1957	640
1958	641
1959	647
1960	649
1961	654
1962	660
1963	661
1964	673
1965	690
1966	682
1967	684
1968	671

---

[1] This data includes sub post offices as well as post offices as of March 31st. of each year.

TABLE R-5

RECEIPTS AND ADMISSIONS OF MOTION PICTURE THEATRES, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1967

Year	Number of Paid Admissions	Receipts from Admissions
	(Thousands)	(Thousands of Dollars)
1949	. .	820
1950	2,829	864
1951	3,589	1,099
1952	3,615	1,151
1953	3,545	1,175
1954	3,540	1,301
1955	3,448	1,380
1956	2,985	1,164
1957	2,576	1,066
1958	2,358	978
1959	2,099	869
1960	1,495	683
1961	1,468	654
1962	1,634	749
1963	1,394	718
1964	1,463	744
1965	1,335	760
1966	1,419	807
1967	1,347	941

SECTION S

ELECTRIC POWER

SECTION S

ELECTRIC POWER

General Note:

In the following tables, wherever reference is made to D.B.S. "Electric Power Statistics", (57-202), it should be noted that prior to 1956 this publication was entitled "Central Electric Stations".

Most of the following tables only go back as far as 1956 because in that year D.B.S. undertook a reclassification of power producers. The earlier statistical series were limited to organizations selling power to the public and these organizations were called Central Electric Stations. Most were electric utilities although a few were industrial establishments which sold a limited amount of power to their own employees or to a nearby municipality.

The major difference between the old series and the new is that several blocks of power previously treated as sales by a central electric station to an industrial customer are now treated as energy produced by an industrial establishment for its own use. Organizations whose primary function is to sell the electricity they generate or purchase are classified as utilities. Those generating power primarily for use in their own industrial operations, principally manufacturing or mining (e.g. Price Newfoundland Limited—see Table S-1) are classified as industrial establishments.

All energy sales and transfers between power producers have been allowed for in the statistics so that duplications are excluded.

S- 1. **Power Generated, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Producer, 1950 to 1968**

Source: Data supplied by Newfoundland and Labrador Power Commission.

Definitions and Explanations:

The total power generated as shown in this table does not coincide with the total generation shown in Table S-2. The reason is that Table S-1 does not show all energy generated. This table was derived from statistics supplied by the Board of Commissioners of Public Utilities. Their data applies to utilities which sell electric power publicly, since other sales do not have to be regulated by The Board. The data on generation by Price Newfoundand Limited was supplied by them to the Newfoundland and Labrador Power Commission. Electric power generated by industrial establishments for their own use would not be recorded in this table.

S- 2. **Supply and Disposal of Electric Energy, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1952 to 1968**

Source: D.B.S. **Electric Power Statistics,** 57-202, **1965,** p. 10, (table 2), p. 54, (table 17), p. 12, (table 3); **1966,** p. 10, (table 2), p. 12, (table 3); **1967,** p. 10, (table 2), p. 12, (table 3); Data for 1964 to 1968 supplied by D.B.S., Energy and Minerals Section, Manufacturing and Primary Industries Division.

The industrial consumption of electric energy is based, in part, on data collected by the Manufacturing and Primary Industries Division of the Dominion Bureau of Statistics in the Census of Manufacturers reports. Because these reports are concerned primarily with consumers rather than producers of electric energy and are completed on the basis of different concepts and for different reporting periods, considerable difficulty is encountered in reconciling the two sets of data. For example, energy transferred between two establishments within the same organization may be reported under the purchases in "Census of Manufacturers" reports, but as produced for own use in "Electric Power Statistics" reports.

Consumption of electric power for certain manufacturing groups is confidential because of the limited number of firms in any one group. As a result only the total manufacturing consumption is shown.

S- 3. **Electric Power Survey of Capability and Load, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1950 to 1968**

Source: D.B.S. **Electric Power Statistics Annual Electric Power Survey of Capability and Load,** 57-204, **1959,** p. 25, (table II), p. 26, (table III), p. 27, (table IV), p. 28, (table V); **1961,** p. 39, (table 2), p. 40, (table 3), p. 41, (table 4), p. 42, (table 5); **1965,** p. 40, (table 2), p. 41, (table 3) p. 42, (table 4), p. 43, (table 5); **1968,** p. 42, (table 2), p. 43, (table 3), p. 44, (table 4), p. 45, (table 5).

"Net Generating Capability Within Province" is the maximum net kilowatt output (after station service) available from the generating facilities of the Utility, System or Industrial Establishment with all equipment available at the time of the annual Firm Power Peak Load, determined as the average kilowatt output for one hour with no allowance for outages of generating units.

"Firm Power Peak Load Within Province" is the demand for power from firms and individuals that operate within the boundaries of the province.

"Firm Energy Requirement" is the energy required to meet firm obligations, or for use in own industrial plant other than secondary energy.

"Gross Capability" is the same as net generating capability plus the receipts of power from other provinces.

"Firm Power Peak Load on Province" includes demand for firm power by other provinces, as well as the load within, noted in "Firm Power Peak Load Within the Province".

"Indicated Reserve" is the net capability less indicated firm power peak load within the province or gross capability less firm power peak load on the province.

S- 4. **Installed Generating Capacity, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1956 to 1968**

Source: D.B.S. **Electric Power Statistics**, 57-202, **1956 to 1960**, p. 16, (table 2); **1961 to 1967**, p. 8, (table 1); Data for 1968 supplied by D.B.S., Energy and Minerals Section, Manufacturing and Primary Industries Division.

S- 5. **Revenue from Sales of Electricity, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1968**

Source: D.B.S. **Electric Power Statistics**, 57-202, **1949 and 1950**, p. 20, (table 4); **1952**, p. 22, (table 3); **1953**, p. 18, (table 3); **1954**, p. 16, (table 2); **1955**, p. 18, (table 6); **1956 to 1960**, p. 26, (table 7); **1961 to 1963**, p. 18, (table 6); **1964 to 1967**, p. 24, (table 5); Data for 1968 supplied by D.B.S., Energy and Minerals Section, Manufacturing and Primary Industries Division.

S- 6. **Selected Statistics of Electric Power Sold To Domestic and Farm Consumers, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1968**

Source: D.B.S. **Electric Power Statistics**, 57-202, **1954**, p. 22, (table 5); **1955 to 1960**, p. 30, (table 8); **1961 to 1963**, p. 22, (table 7); **1964 to 1967**, p. 32, (table 8); Data for 1968 supplied by D.B.S., Energy and Minerals Section, Manufacturing and Primary Industries Division.

S- 7. **Average Number of Customers of Electric Power Companies, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Category, 1956 to 1968**

Source: D.B.S. **Electric Power Statistics**, 57-202, **1956 to 1960**, p. 24, (table 6); **1961 to 1963**, p. 16, (table 5); **1964 to 1967**, p. 22, (table 4); Data for 1968 supplied by D.B.S., Energy and Minerals Section, Manufacturing and Primary Industries Division.

S- 8. **Quantity and Value of Fuel Used by Utilities to Generate Electricity, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1956 to 1968**

Source: D.B.S. **Electric Power Statistics**, 57-202, **1956 to 1959**, p. 34, (table 12); **1960**, p. 34, (table 11); **1961 to 1963**, p. 26, (table 10); **1964 to 1967**, p. 36, (table 11); Data for 1962 and 1968 supplied by D.B.S., Energy and Minerals Section, Manufacturing and Primary Industries Division.

S- 9. **Transmission Pole Line Mileage and Transmission Circuit Mileage of Electric Line, Newfoundland and Labrador, as at December 31, 1949 to 1968**

Source: D.B.S. **Electric Power Statistics**, 57-202, **1949 and 1950**, p. 28, (table 8); **1952**, p. 32, (table 8); **1953**, p. 34, (table 12); **1954**, p. 32, (table 11); **1955**, p. 22, (table 8); **1956 to 1960**, p. 32, (tables 9 and 10); **1961 to 1963**, p. 24, (tables 8 and 9); **1964 to 1967**, p. 34, (tables 9 and 10); Data for "Transmission Circuit Mileage of Electric Line" and all data for 1968, supplied by D.B.S., Energy and Minerals Section, Manufacturing and Primary Industries Division.

S 10. **Employment and Wages and Salaries, Public and Privately Operated Electric Utilities, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1968**

Source: D.B.S. **Electric Power Statistics**, 57-202, 1949 and **1950**, p. 24, (table 6); p. 22, (table 5); **1952**, p. 30, (table 7); p. 24, (table 4); **1953**, p. 26, (table7); p. 20, (table 4); **1954**, p. 24, (table 6); p. 18, (table 3); **1955**, p. 24, (table 11); **1956 to 1960**, p. 38, (table 13); **1961 to 1963**, p. 30, (table 11); **1964 to 1966**, p. 40, (table 12); Data for 1951, 1967 and 1968 supplied by D.B.S., Energy and Minerals Section, Manufacturing and Primary Industries Division.

S-11. **Assets and Liabilities of Public and Privately Operated Electric Utilities, Newfoundland and Labrador, as at December 31, 1956 to 1968**

Source: D.B.S. **Electric Power Statistics**, 57-202, **1956 to 1960**, p. 40, (table 13); **1961 to 1963**, p. 32, (table 12); **1964 to 1967**, p. 42, (table 13); Data for "Other Assets", "Long Term Debt" and "Other Liabilities" and all data for 1968 supplied by D.B.S., Energy and Minerals Section, Manufacturing and Primary Industries Division.

TABLE S-1

POWER GENERATED, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY PRODUCER[1], 1950 TO 1968

Producer	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
				(Millions of Kilowatt Hours)					
Newfoundland and Labrador Power Commission	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Newfoundland Light & Power Co. Ltd.	66.36	84.18	101.68	125.39	147.03	156.33	184.29	186.57	188.01
United Towns Electric	. .	22.24	24.51	27.76	28.08	33.11	35.18	45.76	47.01
Union Electric Light & Power Co.	0.47	. .	0.54	. .	1.50	2.00	1.85	2.67	3.00
West Coast Power Company	8.62	9.00	12.68	16.00	17.50	19.73	19.96	18.20	16.08
Price Newfoundland Limited	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	318.98	331.57	322.02	325.57
Bowaters Newfoundland	782.60[3]	627.66[3]	796.79[3]	739.24[3]	732.51	763.33	770.31	731.84	739.45
Buchans Mining	7.37	4.94	0.08	0.10	0.21	0.95	1.03	1.33	2.51
TOTAL	865.42	748.02	936.28	908.49	926.83	1,294.43	1,344.19	1,308.39	1,321.63

TABLE S-1 — (Continued)

Producer	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968
					(Millions of Kilowatt Hours)					
Newfoundland and Labrador Power Commission	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	466.76	741.05
Newfoundland Light & Power Co. Ltd.	235.93	249.11	267.86	273.09	292.07	324.17	364.25	513.50[2]	455.38[2]	443.72[2]
United Towns Electric	48.47	46.89	41.14	50.73	57.22	60.80	52.69	—	—	—
Union Electric Light & Power Co.	3.50	4.62	5.10	5.40	7.67	8.91	11.66	—	—	—
West Coast Power Company	19.15	21.41	23.49	26.45	27.97	29.86	31.33	—	—	—
Price Newfoundland Limited	312.86	322.61	320.18	325.55	344.70	345.31	373.37	385.48	320.45	273.85
Bowaters Newfoundland	747.01	752.34	685.78	790.76	810.31	829.63	832.42	885.46	678.30	756.63
Buchans Mining	2.91	2.95	3.24	2.31	3.00	3.20	3.18	6.56	7.36	4.02
TOTAL	1,369.83	1,399.93	1,346.79	1,474.29	1,542.94	1,601.88	1,668.90	1,791.00	1,928.25	2,219.27

---

[1] Not all producers of electric power are shown in this table because data for some companies is not available. The total shown; therefore, is not the total power generated in Newfoundland and Labrador.

[2] Includes power generated formerly by Newfoundland Light & Power, United Towns Electric, Union Electric, and West Coast Power. These companies are now amalgamated under Newfoundland Light and Power Co. Ltd.

[3] These are not annual figures: The data for 1950 includes generation of power from Oct. 1, 1949 to Sept. 30, 1950.
The data for 1951 includes generation of power from Oct. 1, 1950 to Sept. 30, 1951.
The data for 1952 includes generation of power from Oct. 1, 1951 to Sept. 30, 1952.
The data for 1953 includes generation of power from Oct. 1, 1952 to Sept. 30, 1953.

TABLE S-2

SUPPLY AND DISPOSAL OF ELECTRIC ENERGY, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR,

1952 TO 1968

(Thousands of Killowatt-hours)

Supply of Energy	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
Hydro Generation:								
Utilities	228,875	247,187	274,213	704,797	1,009,291	969,891	983,499	1,009,845
Industries	930,757	868,222	873,298	561,130	351,454	343,505	357,344	360,981
Total	1,159,632	1,115,409	1,147,511	1,265,927	1,360,745	1,313,396	1,340,843	1,370,826
Thermal Generation:								
Utilities	4,416	4,240	5,564	6,658	2,967	12,524	8,576	35,665
Industries	30,000	25,000	25,506	30,910	32,334	49,789	61,753	42,147
Total	34,416	29,240	31,070	37,568	35,301	62,313	70,329	77,812
Total Generation	1,194,048	1,144,649	1,178,581	1,303,495	1,396,046	1,375,709	1,411,172	1,448,638
Received from Other Provinces	—	—	—	—	—	8,504	—	—
Total Supply of Energy	1,194,048	1,144,649	1,178,581	1,303,495	1,396,046	1,384,213	1,411,172	1,448,638
Disposal of Energy								
Domestic and Farm	61,577	71,977	87,089	103,400	121,714	132,678	138,766	160,820
Total Manufacturing Consumption	968,566	913,508	917,464	969,733	966,182	911,183	929,525	944,966
Mining Consumption	56,007	60,599	66,928	73,438	98,066	108,130	107,251	111,130
Total Industrial Consumption	1,024,573	974,107	984,392	1,043,171	1,064,248	1,019,313	1,036,776	1,056,096
Commercial and Other Consumption:								
At Power Rates	55,824	35,476	41,630	47,574	42,231	39,839	38,357	34,949
At Commercial Rates	22,928	22,556	25,296	29,271	32,642	35,511	37,969	41,809
Street Lighting	3,823	3,859	3,979	4,411	3,883	4,073	4,112	4,429
Total Commercial and Other Consumption	82,575	61,891	70,905	81,256	78,756	79,423	80,438	81,187
Losses and Unaccounted For	25,323	36,674	36,195	75,668	104,391	110,663	110,963	113,141
Residual Error of Estimate	—	—	—	—	—4,559	—2,484	7,255	—3,899
Total Provincial Disposal	1,194,048	1,144,649	1,178,581	1,303,495	1,364,550	1,339,593	1,374,198	1,407,345
Delivered to Other Provinces	—	—	—	—	31,496	44,620	36,974	41,293
Total Disposal of Energy	1,194,048	1,144,649	1,178,581	1,303,495	1,396,046	1,384,213	1,411,172	1,448,638

TABLE S-2 — (Continued)

(Thousands of Killowatt-hours)

Supply of Energy	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968
Hydro Generation:									
Utilities	1,036,514	935,851	1,156,732	1,552,343	1,873,284	2,074,947	2,127,183	2,495,490	3,297,776
Industries	388,163	384,701	393,784	394,531	421,569	423,018	476,535	399,366	385,776
Total	1,424,677	1,320,552	1,550,516	1,946,874	2,294,853	2,497,965	2,603,718	2,894,856	3,683,552
Thermal Generation:									
Utilities	47,198	86,751	67,315	69,073	88,233	190,152	239,978	162,483	123,106
Industries	39,684	50,257	44,820	53,657	41,000	80,392	80,434	148,369	7,620
Total	86,882	137,008	112,135	122,730	129,233	270,544	320,412	310,852	130,726
Total Generation	1,511,559	1,457,560	1,662,651	2,069,604	2,424,086	2,768,509	2,924,130	3,205,708	3,814,278
Received from other Provinces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Supply of Energy	1,511,559	1,457,560	1,662,651	2,069,604	2,424,086	2,768,509	2,924,130	3,205,708	3,814,278
Disposal of Energy									
Domestic and Farm	169,481	179,761	195,367	207,773	226,661	250,397	272,725	315,369	390,322
Total Manufacturing Consumption	953,905	890,727	995,771	1,027,103	1,022,485	1,058,696	1,096,476	1,113,367	. .
Mining Consumption	118,300	133,410	201,346	489,442	786,651	1,101,267	1,135,409	1,296,966	. .
Total Industrial Consumption	1,072,205	1,024,137	1,197,117	1,516,545	1,809,136	2,159,963	2,231,885	2,410,333	. .
Commercial and Other Consumption:									
At Power Rates	41,955	31,382	18,566	59,481	97,326	48,773	75,808	75,486	. .
At Commercial Rates	50,429	57,960	62,739	93,233	81,726	93,546	121,244	159,132	365,360
Street Lighting	5,065	5,351	5,638	6,115	6,975	8,493	11,003	12,328	14,641
Total Commercial and Other Consumption	97,449	94,693	86,943	158,829	186,027	150,812	208,055	246,946	. .
Losses and Unaccounted For	103,924	102,712	101,824	115,251	103,273	106,805	121,797	158,433	187,995
Residual Error of Estimate	—16,214	—18,967	—	—	13,929	16,460	9,087	—8,767	. .
Total Provincial Disposal	1,426,845	1,382,336	1,581,251	1,998,398	2,339,026	2,684,437	2,843,549	3,122,314	3,733,187
Delivered to Other Provinces	94,714	75,224	81,400	71,206	85,060	84,072*	80,581*	83,394*	81,091
Total Disposal of Energy	1,511,559	1,457,560	1,662,651	2,069,604	2,424,086	2,768,509	2,924,130	3,205,708	3,814,278

---

*Includes "no value energy". No value energy is the energy which is inadvertently exchanged and for which there is no financial settlement.

TABLE S-3

ELECTRIC POWER SURVEY OF CAPABILITY AND LOAD, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR,

1950 TO 1968

	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Total Net Generating Capability within Province (Thousands of Kilowatts)	188	200	200	217	223	223	242	249	271	267	309
Firm Power Peak Load within Province (Thousands of Kilowatts)	177	182	186	195	202	207	224	222	231	231	245
Firm Energy Requirement within Province (Million Kilowatt Hours)	1,058	1,040	1,157	1,190	1,234	1,299	1,226	1,190	1,178	1,215	1,320
					(Thousands of Kilowatts)						
Indicated Reserve:											
Gross Capability	188	200	200	217	223	223	242	249	271	267	309
Firm Power Peak Load on Province	177	182	186	195	202	207	230	228	239	238	259
Indicated Reserve	11	18	14	22	21	16	12	21	32	29	50

TABLE S-3 — (Continued)

	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968p
Total Net Generating Capability within Province (Thousands of Kilowatts)	311	409	496	498	502	544	765	887
Firm Power Peak Load within Province (Thousands of Kilowatts)	242	294	349	376	422	450	571	644
Firm Energy Requirement within Province (Million Kilowatt Hours)	1,361	1,473	1,878	2,293	2,640	2,790	3,009	3,566
				(Thousands of Kilowatts)				
Indicated Reserve:								
Gross Capability	311	409	496	498	502	544	765	877
Firm Power Peak Load on Province	255	307	387	397	429	460	583	656
Indicated Reserve	56	102	109	101	73	84	182	231

TABLE S-4

INSTALLED GENERATING CAPACITY, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1356 TO 1968

(Kilowatts)

	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968
Electric Utilities and Industrial Establishments													
Hydro:													
Water Wheels and Turbines	206,120	218,670	245,530	244,830	257,430	259,210	352,810	452,570	452,770	461,445	466,726	691,726	819,526
Thermal:													
Steam Engines and Turbines	20,250	20,000	20,000	20,000	45,000	45,000	51,600	45,000	45,000	51,600	55,425	50,425	50,425
Internal Combustion Engines	6,692	7,826	14,196	9,427	11,264	18,027	13,727	15,477	15,190	17,585	27,651	33,115	37,412
Gas Turbines	1,607	1,607	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39,150	14,150	28,300
Total Thermal	28,549	29,433	34,196	29,427	56,264	63,027	65,327	60,477	60,190	69,185	122,226	97,690	116,137
Total Installed Generating Capacity	234,669	248,103	279,726	274,257	313,694	322,237	418,137	513,047	512,960	530,630	588,952	789,416	935,663
Electric Utilities													
Publicly and Privately operated:													
Hydro:													
Water Wheels and Turbines	160,860	164,910	190,850	190,150	192,550	194,330	287,930	387,480	387,680	396,330	397,671	623,591	751,391
Thermal:													
Steam Engines and Turbines	10,250	10,000	10,000	10,000	35,000	35,000	35,000	35,000	35,000	35,000	38,400	33,400	33,400
Internal Combustion Engines	3,092	3,226	4,934	4,777	4,752	13,577	13,127	13,927	14,590	16,985	25,981	29,670	32,144
Gas Turbines	1,607	1,607	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14,150	14,150	28,300
Total Thermal	14,949	14,833	14,934	14,777	39,752	48,577	48,127	48,927	49,590	51,985	78,531	77,220	93,844
Total Installed Generating Capacity	175,809	179,743	205,784	204,927	232,302	242,907	336,057	436,407	437,270	448,315	476,202	700,811	845,235
Industrial Establishments													
Hydro:													
Water Wheels and Turbines	45,260	53,760	54,680	54,680	64,880	64,880	64,880	65,090	65,090	65,115	69,055	68,135	68,135
Thermal:													
Steam Engines and Turbines	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	16,600	10,000	10,000	16,600	17,025	17,025	17,025
Internal Combustion Engines	3,600	4,600	9,262	4,650	6,512	4,450	600	1,550	600	600	1,670	3,445	5,268
Gas Turbines	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25,000	—	—
Total Thermal	13,600	14,600	19,262	14,650	16,512	14,450	17,200	11,550	10,600	17,200	43,695	20,470	22,293
Total Installed Generating Capacity	58,860	68,360	73,942	69,330	81,392	79,330	82,080	76,640	75,690	82,315	112,750	88,605	90,428

TABLE S-5

REVENUE FROM SALES OF ELECTRICITY[1], NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1968

(Thousands of Dollars)

Electric Utilities & Industrial Establishments	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Revenue from Sale of Electricity:										
To ultimate customers in Canada:										
Power[2]—Firm	723[3]	820[3]	. .	3,461	4,003	4,654	6,791	8,486	8,908	9,362
—Secondary	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
General Service (Commercial)	389	508	. .	636	680	760	906	1,019	1,115	1,200
Domestic and Farm	759	836	. .	488	1,767	1,997	2,515	2,944	3,194	3,424
Street Lighting	54	56	. .	84	91	100	105	107	114	120
Total Revenue from ultimate customers	1,925	2,220	. .	3,461	4,003	4,654	6,791	8,486	8.908	9,362
Energy delivered to other Provinces—firm	—	—	. .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Revenue from other Provinces	—	—	. .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Revenue from Sale of Electricity	1,925	2,220	. .	3,461	4,003	4,654	6,791	8,486	8,908	9,362

TABLE S-5 — (Continued)

(Thousands of Dollars)

Electric Utilities & Industrial Establishments	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968
Revenue from Sale of Electricity:										
To ultimate customers in Canada:										
Power[2]—Firm	4,674[3]	5,081[3]	5,069[3]	6,498[3]	8,219	10,150	7,535	8,481	9,829	7,626
—Secondary	. .	. .	. .	. .	120	13	2	—	—	—
General Service (Commercial)	1,405	1,592	1,784	1,946	2,565	2,652	3,128	3,688	4,242	8,246
Domestic and Farm	3,602	3,901	4,232	4,624	5,004	5,493	6,069	6,648	7,100	8,044
Street Lighting	133	148	179	176	203	273	386	541	625	723
Total Revenue from ultimate customers	9,814	10,722	11,264	13,244	16,111	18,581	17,120	19,358	21,796	24,639
Energy delivered to other Provinces—firm	175	202	241	240	—	238	197	188	205	222
Total Revenue from other Provinces	175	202	241	240	—	238	197	188	205	222
Total Revenue from Sale of Electricity	9,989	10,924	11,505	13,484	16,111	18,819	17,317	19,546	22,001	24,861

---

[1] Does not include inter-utility transactions.

[2] Excludes sales to industrial establishments with generating and/or distributing facilities.

[3] Prior to 1963 power deliveries were not distinguished between power-firm, and power-secondary. From 1949 to 1955 deliveries of power were distinguished as deliveries to "small", "large", and "municipal" stations. From 1956 to 1962, power deliveries were distinguished as deliveries "Excluding deliveries to electric boilers", and "Deliveries to electric boilers". Only subsequent to 1963 have power deliveries been distinguished as power-firm, and power-secondary.

TABLE S-6

SELECTED STATISTICS OF ELECTRIC POWER SOLD TO DOMESTIC AND FARM CONSUMERS. NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1968

Year	Customers	Kilowatt Hours Sold	Kilowatt Hours Per Customer	Revenue Received	Average Annual Bill	Revenue Per Kilowatt Hour
	(Number)	(Thousands)	(Number)	($'000)	(Dollars)	(Cents)
1949	28,725	31,906	1,111	759	26.44	2.38
1950	30,311	40,051	1,321	835	27.57	2.09
1951	34,457	48,258	1,401	1,162	33.74	2.41
1952	38,560	61,577	1,597	1,488	38.59	2.42
1953	40,855	71,977	1,762	1,767	43.24	2.45
1954	44,199	87,089	1,970	1,997	45.18	2.29
1955	46,475	103,400	2,225	2,515	54.12	2.43
1956	48,906	121,714	2,489	2,944	60.20	2.42
1957	51,187	132,678	2,592	3,194	62.40	2.41
1958	53,614	138,766	2,588	3,424	63.86	2.47
1959	55,571	160,820	2,894	3,602	64.82	2.24
1960	59,929	169,481	2,828	3,901	65.09	2.30
1961	63,195	179,761	2,845	4,232	66.97	2.35
1962	66,498	195,367	2,938	4,624	69.54	2.37
1963	69,521	207,773	2,989	5,004	71.98	2.41
1964	71,932	226,661	3,151	5,493	76.36	2.42
1965	74,289	250,397	3,371	6,069	81.69	2.42
1966	81,387	272,725	3,351	6,648	81.68	2.44
1967	88,963	315,369	3,545	7,100	79.81	2.25
1968	97,531	390,322	4,002	8,044	82.42	2.06

TABLE S-7

AVERAGE NUMBER OF CUSTOMERS OF ELECTRIC POWER COMPANIES, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY CATEGORY, 1956 TO 1968

Category	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968
Electric Utilities and Industrial Establishments:													
Ultimate Customers:													
Power[1]	652	669	651	645	763	775	1,100	922	771	774	761	697	12
General Service (Commercial)	5,147	5,160	5,363	5,795	6,434	6,754	6,770	7,461	7,367	8,834	10,354	9,999	10,954
Domestic and Farm	48,906	51,187	53,614	55,571	59,929	63,195	66,498	69,521	71,932	74,289	81,387	88,963	97,531
Street Lighting	18	18	19	22	26	26	26	29	36	55	61	77	82
Total Ultimate Customers	54,723	57,034	59,647	62,033	67,152	70,750	74,394	77,933	80,106	83,952	92,563	99,736	108,579
Electric Utilities:													
Publicly and Privately operated:													
Ultimate Customers:													
Power[1]	604	626	630	644	761	772	1,086	921	769	772	759	696	11
General Service (Commercial)	5,039	5,053	5,311	5,783	6,421	6,739	6,756	7,436	7,342	8,779	10,310	9,951	10,894
Domestic and Farm	47,746	49,791	53,074	55,165	59,449	62,775	66,016	69,194	71,605	73,521	80,420	87,941	96,451
Street Lighting	17	18	19	22	25	25	26	29	36	55	61	76	81
Total Ultimate Customers	53,406	55,488	59,034	61,614	66,656	70,291	73,884	77,580	79,752	83,127	91,550	98,664	107,437
Industrial Establishments:													
Ultimate Customers:													
Power[1]	48	43	21	1	2	3	14	1	2	2	2	1	1
General Service (Commercial)	108	107	52	12	13	15	14	25	25	55	44	48	60
Domestic and Farm	1,160	1,396	540	406	480	440	482	327	327	768	967	1,022	1,080
Street Lighting	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Total Ultimate Customers	1,317	1,546	613	419	496	459	510	353	354	825	1,013	1,072	1,142

---

[1] Excluding industrial establishments with generating facilities.

TABLE S-8

QUANTITY AND VALUE OF FUEL USED BY UTILITIES[1] TO GENERATE ELECTRICITY, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1956 TO 1968

Year	Quantity			Value		
	Furnace Fuel Oil (Heavy)	Diesel Fuel Oil	Total	Furnace Fuel Oil (Heavy)	Diesel Fuel Oil	Total
		(Imperial Gallons)			(Dollars)	
1956	226,936	23,646	250,582	34,761[2]	5,419	40,180
1957	—	230,672	359,895	—	46,067	103,405
1958	594,370	201,862	796,232	44,264	42,301	86,565
1959	2,669,415	401,435	3,070,850	183,149	77,676	260,825
1960	4,068,320	433,635	4,501,955	282,076	63,599	345,675
1961	5,764,063	612,129	6,376,192	389,831	116,595	506,426
1962	4,361,706	695,633	5,057,339	314,100	126,876	440,976
1963	4,008,390	1,924,072	5,932,462	287,519	348,700	636,219
1964	5,198,525	2,233,989	7,432,514	362,790	301,830	664,620
1965	12,219,905	2,381,553	14,601,458	837,861	456,955	1,294,816
1966	14,496,731	5,166,290	19,663,021	947,180	722,174	1,669,354
1967	8,761,349	5,034,515	13,795,864	590,860	924,214	1,515,074
1968	4,581,311	4,898,792	9,480,103	308,309	930,203	1,238,512

---

[1] Fuel used by industrial establishments in thermal generating plants is not included.

[2] Includes Light Furnace Fuel Oil.

TABLE S-9

TRANSMISSION POLE LINE MILEAGE AND TRANSMISSION CIRCUIT MILEAGE OF ELECTRIC LINE, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, AS AT DECEMBER 31, 1949 TO 1968

(Miles)

	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
Transmission Pole Line Mileage										
Electric Utilities—Publicly and Privately operated										
Steel—Towers	107	107	. .	114	114	114	64	64	64	66
—Poles	11	12	. .	14	14	14	61	47	47	47
Aluminum—Towers	—	—	. .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—Poles	—	—	. .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wood Pole	1,404	1,646	. .	1,780	1,795	1,831	2,011	1,989	2,133	2,294
Concrete Pole	10	10	. .	10	10	10	10	10	—	—
Underground Cable	7	7	. .	7	7	3	9	10	—	—
Marine Cable			. .						10	10
Other	—	—	. .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total transmission pole line mileage	1,539	1,782	1,855	1,925	1,940	1,972	2,155	2,120	2,254	2,417
Transmission Circuit Mileage of Electric Line										
Electric Utilities—Publicly and Privately operated										
20,000— 49,999 volts	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1,583	1,596
50,000— 99,999 volts	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	272	314
100,000—149,999 volts	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	—	—
150,000—199,999 volts	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	—	—
200,000—299,999 volts	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	—	—
Total transmission circuit mileage	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1,879	1,805	1,855	1,910

TABLE S-9 — (Continued)

(Miles)

	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968
Transmission Pole Line Mileage										
Electric Utilities—Publicly and Privately operated										
Steel—Towers	66	66	66	176	176	288	286	328	593	748
—Poles	47	47	47	47	55	44	45	—	—	10
Aluminum—Towers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	90	165
—Poles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wood Pole	2,412	2,570	3,171	3,238	864	903	876	1,109	1,207	1,406
Concrete Pole	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Underground Cable	10	10	10	10	—	—	—	1	1	1
Marine Cable					3	3	3	4	4	4
Other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total transmission pole line mileage	2,535	2,693	3,294	3,471	1,098	1,238	1,210	1,442	1,895	2,335
Transmission Circuit Mileage of Electric Line										
Electric Utilities—Publicly and Privately Operated										
20,000— 49,999 volts	1,536	165	392	458	596	674	423	435	460	519
50,000— 99,999 volts	312	297	117	293	389	330	333	627	545	714
100,000—149,999 volts	—	—	—	—	78	78	194	224	382	445
150,000—199,999 volts	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
200,000—299,999 volts	—	—	—	110	110	220	325	220	572	723
Total transmission circuit mileage	1,848	462	509	861	1,173	1,302	1,275	1,506	1,959	2,401

TABLE S-10

EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES AND SALARIES, PUBLIC AND PRIVATELY OPERATED ELECTRIC UTILITIES, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1968

Year	Employees	Wages and Salaries
	(Number)	($'000)
1949[1]	343	584
1950[1]	464	681
1951[1]	503	791
1952[1]	604	1,214
1953	529	975
1954	458	994
1955	540	1,389
1956	607	1,644
1957	596	1,766
1958	586	1,749
1959	591	1,883
1960	602	2,000
1961	600	2,297
1962	662	2,529
1963	762	2,973
1964	772	2,717
1965	736	3,311
1966	960	4,359
1967	945	4,603
1968	991	5,108

[1] Includes construction employees.

Note: From 1949 to 1955 some industrial establishments are included (see definitions and explanations).

TABLE S-11

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATELY OPERATED ELECTRIC UTILITIES, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, AS AT DECEMBER 31, 1956 TO 1968

Year	Total Fixed Assets	Total Current Assets	Total Investments	Other Assets	Total Assets	Total Current Liabilities	Long Term Debt	Total Capital and Surplus	Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities
					(Thousands of Dollars)					
1956	64,638	2,912	240	. .	69,371	5,029	. .	29,961	. .	69,371
1957	73,889	3,344	189	1,022	78,444	4,658	37,774	33,024	2,988	78,444
1958	74,524	3,249	1,875	1,032	80,680	5,726	41,091	32,616	1,247	80,680
1959	80,966	3,235	1,970	1,160	87,331	9,738	41,782	34,080	1,731	87,331
1960	82,803	3,655	1,927	1,233	89,618	8,119	43,502	35,780	2,217	89,618
1961	84,508	3,277	1,883	1,375	91,043	6,029	44,961	37,272	2,781	91,043
1962	88,125	3,492	2,123	1,089	94,829	7,959	44,243	39,382	2,245	94,829
1963	139,184	6,733	4,138	1,691	151,746	11,462	86,937	49,374	3,973	151,746
1964	140,187	8,041	2,449	1,315	151,992	11,038	86,264	50,139	4,551	151,992
1965	163,684	8,927	2,447	1,138	176,196	8,055	112,481	48,963	6,697	176,196
1966	168,385	14,815	22,676	2,593	208,469	12,161	128,767	58,805	8,736	208,469
1967	265,659	24,269	2,645	6,699	299,272	30,188	160,787	101,040	7,257	299,272
1968	407,142	25,545	2,639	3,187	438,513	33,262	203,431	189,385	12,435	438,513

SECTION T

TRADE AND SERVICES

SECTION T

TRADE AND SERVICES

T- 1. **Retail Trade, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1961 to 1969**

Source: Data supplied by D.B.S., Retail Trade Section, Merchandising and Services Division. The 1961-66 data has been revised to a new (1966) Census base; revised data for 1966-69 will be available in the near future.

T- 2. **Retail Trade, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Business Group, 1951, 1961 and 1966**

Source: D.B.S. **Census of Canada, 1961,** 97-501, (table 1); **1966,** 97-602, (table 1); Data for 1951 supplied by D.B.S., Retail Trade Section, Merchandising and Services Division.

Definitions and Explanations:

General Note on the 1966 Census Tables:

New kinds of business introduced for the first time in the 1966 Census are "Home and auto supply stores", and "Grocery, confectionery and sundries stores". The introduction of home and auto supply stores recognizes the diversification by many retailers previously classed as accessories, tires and battery stores into additional commodity lines not normally associated with the automatic trade.

To isolate small neighbourhood stores whose grocery content has been largely diluted by a variety of unrelated merchandise, the new classification of "Grocery, confectionery and sundries" was established.

Another significant change from previous censuses has been made in the "Department Store" classification. Catalogue sales data, formerly included with department store sales data, have been allocated to the "General merchandise store" classification. In addition, non-department store locations of department store organizations were reclassified to their appropriate categories.

T- 3. **Selected Statistics of Retail Trade, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Business Group and Selected Trade, 1966**

Source: D.B.S. **Census of Canada, 1966,** 97-602, (table 1).

T- 4. **Retail Trade, Census Divisions, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Business Group and Selected Trade. 1966**

Source: D.B.S. **Census of Canada, 1966,** 97-603, (table 5).

T- 5. **Retail Trade, St. John's, By Business Group and Selected Trade, 1966**

Source: D.B.S. **Census of Canada, 1966,** 97-603, (table 7).

Definitions and Explanations:

This table refers only to the city proper. For data on the metropolitan area of St. John's, see Table T-6.

T- 6. **Selected Statistics of Retail Trade, St. John's Metropolitan Area, By Business Group and Selected Trade, 1966**

Source: D.B.S. **Census of Canada, 1966,** 97-603, (table 2).

Definitions and Explanations:

This table refers to the St. John's metropolitan area. For data on St. John's city proper, see Table T-5.

T- 7. **Selected Statistics of Retail Trade For Incorporated Places of 1,000 Population and Over, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Census Division, 1966**

Source: D.B.S. **Census of Canada, 1966,** 97-603, (table 4).

T- 8. **Gasoline and Diesel Oil Sales For Motive Purposes, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1968**

Source: D.B.S. **The Motor Vehicle, Part II, Motive Fuel Sales,** 53-218, **1960 to 1968,** (tables 1, 2 and 6); Data for 1949 to 1956 suplied by D.B.S., Transportation Section, Transportation and Public Utilities Division.

T- 9. **Number and Value of New Motor Vehicle Sales, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Type, 1952 to 1968**

Source: D.B.S. **New Motor Vehicle Sales,** 63-208,**1952 to 1956,** p. V. 8, (table 3); **1957,** p. 8, (table 1); **1958 to 1966,** pp. 9 and 10, (tables 2 and 3); **1967,** pp. 8 and 9, (tables 3 and 4); **1968,** pp. 12 and 14, (tables 3 and 4).

Definitions and Explanations:

"Commercial Vehicles" refer solely to "Trucks" and "Buses". All other vehicles, even though they may be carrying passengers (i.e. taxis and local delivery services, etc.), are classified as passenger vehicles.

T-10. **Wholesale Trade, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Type of Business, 1951 and 1961**

Source: Data supplied by D.B.S., Wholesale Trade Section, Merchandising and Services Division.

Definitions and Explanations:

It should be noted in this table that the sales from 1951 to 1961 are not comparable since so much of the data for 1951 is not available.

T-11. **Number and Receipts of Service Establishments, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Business Group, 1951, 1961 and 1966**

Source: D.B.S. **Census of Canada, 1961,** 97-517, (table 30); **1966,** 97-643, (table 5); Miscellaneous data for 1961 supplied by D.B.S., Retail Trade Section, Merchandising and Services Division.

T-12. **Number and Receipts of Service Establishments, Census Divisions, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Kind of Business Group and Selected Trade, 1966**

Source: D.B.S. **Census of Canada, 1966,** 97-643, (table 5).

T-13. **Number and Receipts of Service Establishments, St. John's, By Business Group and Selected Trade, 1966**

Source: D.B.S. **Census of Canada, 1966,** 97-643, (table 6).

T-14. **Selected Statistics of Service Establishments For Incorporated Places of 1,000 Population and Over, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Census Division, 1966**

Source: D.B.S. **Census of Canada, 1966,** 97-643, (table 14).

T-15. **Estimated Restaurant Receipts, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Month, 1961 to 1969**

Source: D.B.S. **Restaurant Statistics,** 63-011, (monthly), **June 1967,** pp. 3 to 9; **July 1968,** pp. 4 to 6; **August 1968** to **October 1969,** (individual monthly reports).

Definitions and Explanations:

Prior to the June 1967 publication of D.B.S. Catalogue No. 63-011 these statistics were published in the D.B.S. report **Retail Trade,** Catalogue No. 63-005. The term "Sales" rather than "Receipts" was used in the **Retail Trade** (monthly bulletin) to denote volume of business. As a result of a revision of the Standard Industrial Classification in 1960, restaurants, caterers, cocktail lounges and taverns were transferred from the retail to the service sector of the industry.

The estimates found in this table are for restaurants only and comprise the following six trades of the 1961 census:

(1) Eating places;
(2) Eating places with alcoholic beverages;
(3) Eating places with other merchandise;
(4) Fish and chip shops;
(5) Eating places with motel and/or cabins;
(6) Eating places with alcoholic beverages and with motel and/or cabins.

TABLE T-1

RETAIL TRADE, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY MONTH, 1961 TO 1969

Month	1961[1]	1962[1]	1963[1]	1964[1]	1965[1]	1966[1]	1966	1967	1968	1969
					(Thousands of Dollars)					
January	18,194	18,920	19,674	22,868	24,230	25,544	24,976	27,879	30,127	31,799
February	18,213	17,459	18,953	21,964	23,807	25,949	25,749	27,588	32,309	32,335
March	20,918	23,294	23,471	24,373	26,351	30,265	30,228	32,657	34,940	35,524
April	22,491	24,607	25,647	27,530	30,614	33,123	33,108	33,036	35,398	37,097
May	26,958	27,957	30,502	30,796	32,440	34,130	34,078	38,974	39,906	40,268
June	25,921	25,738	26,483	27,772	31,779	34,340	35,006	41,383	44,173	43,852
July	24,777	25,383	27,283	30,982	36,462	37,003	37,776	39,969	42,645	42,765
August	23,795	25,596	26,769	28,167	30,880	34,743	35,524	37,992	42,314	41,112
September	23,708	23,767	25,004	28,443	31,600	34,467	33,898	39,575	38,009	39,753
October	24,168	25,059	27,226	30,861	32,365	34,768	34,741	37,738	39,150	40,419
November	26,233	27,997	30,924	31,421	35,344	37,104	36,367	40,332	42,769	39,645
December	30,192	31,222	33,131	37,217	41,471	44,171	43,266	49,570	48,990	54,206
Total	285,568	296,999	315,067	342,394	377,343	405,607	404,717	446,693	470,726	478,775

[1] Data for 1961 to 1966 based on the 1966 census. Data for 1967 to 1969 is based on the 1961 census and is presently being revised to the 1966 census basis.

TABLE T-2

RETAIL TRADE, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY BUSINESS GROUP, 1951, 1961 AND 1966

Business Group	Year	Stores	Sales
		(Number)	($'000)
Food	1951	2,157	40,213
	1961	2,760	72,757
	1966	2,771	112,373
General Merchandise	1951	1,345	69,335
	1961	1,074	103,122
	1966	877	119,179
Automotive	1951	143	16,913
	1961	397	62,141
	1966	485	102,507
Apparel and Accessories	1951	88	7,616
	1961	152	17,018
	1966	182	20,820
Hardware and Home Furnishings	1951	66	4,212
	1961	140	11,442
	1966	155	14,685
Other Retail Stores	1951	147	14,070
	1961	224	19,088
	1966	309	36,044
Total	1951	3,946	152,359
	1961	4,747	285,568
	1966	4,779	405,607

TABLE T-3

SELECTED STATISTICS OF RETAIL TRADE, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY BUSINESS GROUP AND SELECTED TRADE, 1966

Business Group	Stores	Sales	Inventory At End Of Year	Working Proprietors	Paid Employees: As Of Last Week Of November	Paid Employees: Total Payroll For Year
	(Number)	($'000)	($'000)	(Number)	(Number)	($'000)
Total, all stores	4,779	405,607.4	59,755.6	4,076	12,245	34,067.7
Food Group	2,771	112,372.5	10,586.1	2,660	2,459	5,458.4
Bakery products stores	12	598.5	1.5	10	37	76.0
Candy, nut and confectionery stores	124	1,253.2	59.9	124	19	28.2
Dairy products stores	7	125.9	11.3	6	11	12.8
Egg and poultry stores	1	. .	. .	—	. .	. .
Fruit and vegetable stores	10	648.7	25.9	7	22	37.7
Groceries, confectionery and sundries stores	914	15,137.7	1,511.0	913	211	301.8
Grocery stores, without fresh meat	1,257	26,374.7	3,007.6	1,258	372	525.0
Grocery stores, with fresh meat	402	65,033.3	5,863.8	301	1,681	4,182.0
Meat markets	27	2,342.8	52.2	25	67	194.7
Fish markets	5	94.8	6.1	5	3	. .
Delicatessen stores	7	471.1	12.9	6	20	61.0
Other food stores	5	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
General merchandise group	877	119,179.3	23,845.6	669	4,770	11,179.5
Department stores	13	21,751.4	5,765.5	—	1,481	3,761.1
General merchandise stores	131	30,983.9	3,432.4	77	901	2,130.4
General stores, more than one-third food	717	58,652.7	13,044.3	586	1,865	4,127.5
Variety stores	16	7,791.3	1,603.4	6	523	1,160.5
Automotive group	485	102,506.8	11,668.1	382	2,494	9,906.9
Motor Vehicle dealers	47	68,310.3	8,298.2	4	1,344	6,326.8
Used car dealers	7	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Accessories, tire and battery shops	18	2,086.3	499.2	10	71	272.4
Home and auto supply stores	16	2,942.6	902.6	5	91	340.0
Service Stations	277	20,723.9	932.3	240	651	1,802.6
Garages	93	7,110.0	965.6	87	262	921.0
Paint and body shops	20	776.0	31.2	22	64	214.4
Other specialty repair shops	4	63.1	6.2	3	3	. .
Car wash	1	. .	. .	. .	—	. .
Other automotive businesses	2	—	. .	. .	. .	. .
Apparel and accessories group	182	20,820.0	5,620.9	100	1,014	2,522.3
Men's and boys' clothing stores	18	1,330.4	508.7	9	49	161.8
Men's and boys' furnishings stores	1	. .	. .	. .	—	—
Women's and misses' ready-to-wear stores	19	1,401.1	293.7	11	55	128.6
Lingerie and hosiery stores	—	—	—	—	—	—
Millinery stores	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fur stores	2	. .	. .	—	. .	. .
Women's apparel and accessories stores	2	. .	. .	. .	—	—
Children's and infant's wear stores	4	74.9	40.0	3	5	8.9
Family clothing and furnishings stores	94	14,014.4	3,660.2	46	685	1,591.2
Men's shoe stores	—	—	—	—	—	—
Women's shoe stores	—	—	—	—	—	—
Children's and infant's shoe stores	—	—	—	—	—	—
Family shoe stores	20	3,137.3	885.3	6	161	420.2
Custom tailors	5	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Second-hand clothing stores	7	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Piece goods stores	10	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Other apparel and accessories stores	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE T-3 — (Continued)

Business Group	Stores	Sales	Inventory At End Of Year	Working Proprietors	Paid Employees: As Of Last Week Of November	Paid Employees: Total Payroll For Year
	(Number)	($'000)	($'000)	(Number)	(Number)	($'000)
Hardware and home furnishings group	155	14,684.6	3,139.2	101	508	1,811.1
Hardware stores	38	3,882.0	1,025.9	22	167	477.7
Paint, glass and wallpaper stores	8	610.6	99.2	4	16	77.5
Furniture stores	14	950.5	338.0	5	27	99.0
Household appliance stores	7	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Television sales and service shops	8	364.5	66.6	7	22	80.5
Furniture, television, radio and appliance stores	22	6,991.9	1,210.6	5	200	858.3
Television, radio and hi-fi stores	6	106.2	25.6	6	1	. .
Television and radio repair shops	37	417.3	74.3	34	16	54.0
Household appliance repair shops	5	49.5	5.4	5	2	. .
Electrical supply stores	7	297.6	70.5	5	11	. .
China, glassware and kitchenware stores	—	—	—	—	—	—
Floor coverings, curtains and drapery stores	—	—	—	—	—	—
Picture and picture framing stores	1	. .	. .	. .	—	—
Antique stores	—	—	—	—	—	—
Second-hand furniture stores	2	—	—	. .	. .	. .
Other home furnishings stores	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other retail stores group	309	36,044.2	4,895.7	164	1,000	3,189.5
Drug stores without meals or lunches	82	9,807.6	2,215.8	31	410	1,201.2
Drug stores with meals or lunches	3	505.2	85.3	1	28	67.0
Patent and proprietary medicine stores	1	. .	. .	—	. .	. .
Fuel oil dealers	39	5,192.0	74.7	28	95	377.9
Fuel dealers, other than oil	10	1,062.9	170.2	5	60	126.3
Government liquor stores	18	9,338.4	530.7	—	101	352.4
Brewers' retail stores or agents	30	1,260.3	12.1	25	10	52.7
Wine stores	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jewellery stores	21	1,628.2	596.7	12	60	278.7
Jewellery repair shops	4	. .	. .	. .	—	—
Sporting goods stores	11	602.4	184.2	6	25	78.7
Boats, motors and accessories dealers	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bicycle shops incl. repairs	4	184.4	61.7	2	8	34.5
Motorcycle dealers	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco stores and stands	22	666.0	40.0	7	29	78.0
Book and stationery stores	4	276.8	47.5	2	13	28.1
Newsdealers	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florists	14	514.9	20.6	10	29	104.3
Gift, novelty and souvenir stores	16	773.1	150.8	12	43	96.4
Camera stores	2	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Piano and organ stores	2	. .	. .	—	. .	. .
Music stores	4	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Opticians	1	. .	. .	—	. .	. .
Luggage and leather goods stores	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health appliance stores	3	89.8	6.5	3	2	. .
Monument dealers	2	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Toy and hobby shops	2	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Record bars	1	. .	. .	—	. .	. .
Pet stores	—	—	—	—	—	—
Religious goods stores	2	. .	. .	—	. .	. .
Wool stores	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other retail stores	11	3,031.6	405.4	9	40	157.3

TABLE T-4

RETAIL TRADE, CENSUS DIVISIONS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY BUSINESS GROUP AND SELECTED TRADE, 1966

Business Group	Total Stores	Total Sales	Division No. 1 Stores	Division No. 1 Sales	Division No. 2 Stores	Division No. 2 Sales
	(Number)	($'000)	(Number)	($'000)	(Number)	($'000)
Total, all stores	4,779	405,607.4	1,858	181,198.2	289	15,452.7
Food Group	2,771	112,372.5	1,177	56,221.7	195	5,690.6
Groceries, confectionery and sundries stores	914	15,137.7	408	6,825.6	51	704.5
Grocery stores, without fresh meat	1,257	26,374.7	491	11,949.2	101	1,815.6
Grocery stores, with fresh meat	402	65,033.3	159	33,077.9	34	3,068.6
Meat markets	27	2,342.8	26	. .	1	. .
General Merchandise Group	877	119,179.3	154	34,415.1	60	6,451.0
General stores, more than one-third food	717	58,652.7	117	7,236.9	47	4,909.9
Variety stores	16	7,791.3	2	. .	1	. .
Automotive Group	485	102,506.8	207	53,536.3	24	2,822.6
Motor vehicle dealers	47	68,310.3	12	35,011.6	3	. .
Used car dealers	7	. .	3	225.6	1	. .
Accessories, tire and battery shops	18	2,086.3	5	475.7	—	—
Home and auto supply stores	16	2,942.6	5	1,661.6	—	—
Service stations	277	20,723.9	124	10,094.9	13	415.4
Garages	93	7,110.0	41	5,498.7	7	340.7
Paint and body shops	20	776.0	14	524.8	—	—
Apparel and Accessories Group	182	20,820.0	83	9,532.4	2	. .
Men's and boys' clothing stores	18	1,330.4	9	534.7	—	—
Women's and misses' ready-to-wear stores	19	1,401.1	11	1,041.8	—	—
Family clothing and furnishings stores	94	14,014.4	34	4,733.9	2	. .
Family shoe stores	20	3,137.3	10	2,463.6	—	—
Hardware and Home Furnishings Group	155	14,684.6	74	8,382.2	2	. .
Hardware stores	38	3,882.0	24	2,145.0	—	—
Furniture stores	14	950.5	3	194.1	—	—
Household appliance stores	7	. .	7	. .	—	—
Furniture, television, radio and appliance stores	22	6,991.9	6	3,855.4	1	. .
Other Retail Stores Group	309	36,044.2	163	19,110.5	6	147.0
Drug stores without meals or lunches	82	9,807.6	49	5,589.8	2	. .
Fuel oil dealers	39	5,192.0	12	1,693.9	—	—
Jewellery stores	21	1,628.2	10	751.3	—	—
Sporting goods stores	11	602.4	4	307.2	—	—
Book and stationery stores	4	276.8	3	. .	1	. .
Florists	14	514.9	7	325.4	—	—

TABLE T-4 — (Continued)

Business Group	Division No. 3		Division No. 4		Division No. 5	
	Stores	Sales	Stores	Sales	Stores	Sales
	(Number)	($'000)	(Number)	($'000)	(Number)	($'000)
Total, all stores	285	18,080.7	214	13,240.4	364	51,710.6
Food Group	157	5,869.5	106	3,890.6	217	12,350.3
Groceries, confectionery and sundries stores	38	774.0	46	992.8	108	1,898.2
Grocery stores, without fresh meat	86	2,075.8	37	631.7	62	1,505.6
Grocery stores, with fresh meat	27	2,962.3	16	2,217.5	29	8,643.0
Meat markets	—	—	—	—	—	—
General Merchandise Group	100	9,374.8	48	5,052.1	27	12,871.9
General stores, more than one-third food	87	7,109.0	37	2,052.0	14	5,624.7
Variety stores	1	. .	2	. .	3	1,489.1
Automotive Group	8	639.6	27	1,917.4	37	15,139.3
Motor vehicle dealers	—	—	2	. .	8	12,133.0
Used car dealers	—	—	—	—	1	. .
Accessories, tire and battery shops	2	—	—	—	2	. .
Home and auto supply stores	1	. .	2	. .	2	. .
Service stations	4	458.7	18	1,147.7	17	2,047.2
Garages	1	. .	3	410.0	5	109.7
Paint and body shops	—	—	—	—	2	. .
Apparel and Accessories Group	7	514.3	7	548.3	25	3,163.9
Men's and boys' clothing stores	—	—	1	. .	5	619.7
Women's and misses' ready-to-wear stores	—	—	—	—	6	. .
Family clothing and furnishings stores	7	514.3	3	378.3	9	1,922.9
Family shoe stores	—	—	2	. .	4	322.5
Hardware and Home Furnishings Group	7	1,032.6	9	447.8	10	1,509.8
Hardware stores	3	909.6	3	160.1	—	—
Furniture stores	1	. .	2	. .	3	390.7
Household appliance stores	—	—	—	—	—	—
Furniture, television, radio and appliance stores	—	—	2	. .	3	927.3
Other Retail Stores Group	6	649.9	17	1,384.2	42	6,675.4
Drug stores without meals or lunches	2	. .	4	393.6	7	1,160.5
Fuel oil dealers	1	. .	6	824.0	6	737.2
Jewellery stores	—	—	1	. .	4	564.3
Sporting goods stores	—	—	—	—	2	. .
Book and stationery stores	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florists	—	—	1	. .	3	90.9

TABLE T-4 — (Continued)

Business Group	Division No. 6		Division No. 7		Division No. 8	
	Stores	Sales	Stores	Sales	Stores	Sales
	(Number)	($'000)	(Number)	($'000)	(Number)	($'000)
Total, all stores	297	49,375.3	553	23,228.1	556	26,081.6
Food Group	126	7,937.5	343	7,562.5	304	7,091.1
Groceries, confectionery and sundries stores	49	1,096.1	89	1,082.8	76	1,112.7
Grocery stores, without fresh meat	35	1,115.0	193	3,039.3	178	2,801.9
Grocery stores, with fresh meat	27	5,460.7	53	3,409.1	41	3,080.8
Meat markets	—	—	—	—	—	—
General Merchandise Group	41	13,859.8	126	9,185.5	169	13,227.7
General stores, more than one-third food	25	4,462.9	114	6,949.7	142	11,164.8
Variety stores	3	672.1	1	. .	—	—
Automotive Group	62	18,037.9	48	4,854.7	44	2,195.3
Motor vehicle dealers	10	13,856.5	6	2,841.3	1	. .
Used car dealers	—	—	—	—	2	. .
Accessories, tire and battery shops	3	726.3	3	. .	2	. .
Home and auto supply stores	3	391.5	—	—	1	. .
Service stations	35	2,859.4	29	1,560.0	29	1,561.7
Garages	8	132.6	9	305.8	9	204.8
Paint and body shops	2	. .	—	—	—	—
Apparel and Accessories Group	17	4,085.7	14	433.2	15	1,731.0
Men's and boys' clothing stores	1	. .	1	. .	—	—
Women's and misses' ready-to-wear stores	1	. .	1	. .	—	—
Family clothing and furnishings stores	12	3,866.6	8	340.8	12	1,702.1
Family shoe stores	2	. .	1	. .	—	—
Hardware and Home Furnishings Group	15	1,918.5	13	560.7	11	517.5
Hardware stores	1	. .	4	390.5	2	. .
Furniture stores	1	. .	2	. .	—	—
Household appliance stores	—	—	—	—	—	—
Furniture, television, radio and appliance stores	5	1,747.8	1	. .	3	255.8
Other Retail Stores Group	36	3,535.9	9	631.5	13	1,319.0
Drug stores without meals or lunches	9	851.4	2	. .	4	480.0
Fuel oil dealers	4	528.8	2	. .	5	561.4
Jewellery stores	5	. .	1	. .	—	—
Sporting goods stores	3	173.4	—	—	—	—
Book and stationery stores	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florists	1	. .	1	. .	—	—

TABLE T-4 — (Continued)

Business Group	Division No. 9 Stores (Number)	Division No. 9 Sales ($'000)	Division No. 10 Stores (Number)	Division No. 10 Sales ($'000)
Total, all stores	260	10,441.7	103	16,798.1
Food Group	120	2,575.4	26	3,183.3
Groceries, confectionery and sundries stores	42	. .	7	. .
Grocery stores, without fresh meat	60	1,098.5	14	342.1
Grocery stores, with fresh meat	13	710.3	3	2,403.1
Meat markets	—	—	—	—
General Merchandise Group	108	6,517.2	44	8,224.2
General stores, more than one-third food	94	5,423.0	40	3,699.8
Variety stores	2	. .	1	. .
Automotive Group	19	941.4	9	2,422.3
Motor vehicle dealers	1	. .	4	1,786.6
Used car dealers	—	—	—	—
Accessories, tire and battery shops	—	—	1	. .
Home and auto supply stores	1	. .	1	. .
Service stations	6	. .	2	. .
Garages	10	. .	—	—
Paint and body shops	1	. .	1	. .
Apparel and Accessories Group	5	. .	7	. .
Men's and boys' clothing stores	—	—	1	. .
Women's and misses' ready-to-wear stores	—	—	—	—
Family clothing and furnishings stores	3	. .	4	. .
Family shoe stores	—	—	1	. .
Hardware and Home Furnishings Group	5	. .	3	. .
Hardware stores	—	—	1	. .
Furniture stores	2	. .	—	—
Household appliance stores	—	—	—	—
Furniture, television, radio and appliance stores	1	. .	—	—
Other Retail Stores Group	3	39.4	14	2,551.4
Drug stores without meals or lunches	—	—	3	819.5
Fuel oil dealers	—	—	3	629.8
Jewellery stores	—	—	—	—
Sporting goods stores	—	—	2	. .
Book and stationery stores	—	—	—	—
Florists	—	—	1	. .

TABLE T-5

RETAIL TRADE, ST. JOHN'S, BY BUSINESS GROUP AND SELECTED TRADE, 1966

Business Group	Stores	Sales
	(Number)	($'000)
Total, all stores	579	129,708.8
Food group	297	31,902.0
Groceries, confectionery and sundries stores	121	3,054.5
Grocery stores, without fresh meat	76	3,025.3
Grocery stores, with fresh meat	49	22,771.6
Meat markets	14	1,785.8
General Merchandise group	15	24,006.9
General stores, more than one-third food	2	. .
Variety stores	2	. .
Automotive group	68	44,845.4
Motor vehicle dealers	10	. .
Used car dealers	1	. .
Accessories, tire and battery shops	2	. .
Home and auto supply stores	3	. .
Service stations	38	5,421.4
Garages	6	4,314.5
Paint and body shops	6	192.1
Apparel and accessories group	47	. .
Men's and boy's clothing stores	8	. .
Women's and misses' ready-to-wear stores	9	. .
Family clothing and furnishings stores	14	. .
Family shoe stores	6	. .
Hardware and home furnishings group	41	. .
Hardware stores	15	. .
Household appliance stores	5	. .
Furniture, television, radio and appliance stores	4	. .
Other Retail Stores group	111	14,772.3
Drug stores without meals or lunches	33	. .
Fuel oil dealers	4	916.6
Jewellery stores	9	. .
Sporting goods stores	3	. .
Book and stationery stores	3	261.5
Florists	6	. .

TABLE T-6

SELECTED STATISTICS OF RETAIL TRADE, ST. JOHN'S METROPOLITAN AREA, BY BUSINESS GROUP AND SELECTED TRADE, 1966

Business Group	Stores	Sales	Inventory at End of Year	Working Proprietors	Paid Employees: As of Last Week of November	Paid Employees: Total Payroll For Year
	(Number)	($'000)	($'000)	(Number)	(Number)	($'000)
Total, all Stores	701	136,807.6	16,933.1	512	4,777	14,886.9
Food Group	374	35,274.7	1,772.8	347	885	2,224.6
Bakery Products Stores	3	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Candy, Nut, and Confectionery Stores	26	413.4	16.3	26	6	9.8
Dairy Products Stores	2	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Egg and Poultry Stores	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fruit and Vegetable Stores	8	560.6	25.8	5	21	35.7
Groceries, Confectionery and Sundries Stores	152	3,661.3	225.4	154	58	91.7
Grocery Stores, Without Fresh Meat	104	3,952.9	251.1	103	78	108.1
Grocery Stores, With Fresh Meat	58	24,296.2	1,196.8	38	637	1,733.7
Meat Markets	14	1,785.8	40.0	10	57	171.1
Fish Markets	3	89.0	6.1	3	3	8.1
Delicatessen Stores	4	415.9	9.8	3	18	54.0
Other Food Stores	—	—	—	—	—	—
General Merchandise Group	15	24,006.9	4,732.1	—	1,627	4,319.8
Department Stores	4	11,968.3	3,209.9	—	862	2,518.4
General Merchandise Stores	7	7,869.3	825.2	—	434	1,137.6
General Stores, More Than One-third Food	2	. .	. .	—	. .	. .
Variety Stores	2	. .	. .	—	. .	. .
Automotive Group	101	47,887.8	5,378.9	66	1,108	4,780.1
Motor Vehicle Dealers	11	. .	. .	—	. .	. .
Used Car Dealers	2	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Accessories, Tire and Battery Shops	2	. .	. .	—	. .	. .
Home and Auto Supply Stores	3	. .	. .	—	. .	. .
Service Stations	51	6,632.0	197.2	31	240	618.7
Garages	16	4,521.7	620.3	16	114	463.8
Paint and Body Shops	13	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Other Specialty Repair Shops	3	43.4	2.1	2	2	. .
Car Wash	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Automotive Businesses	—	—	—	—	—	—
Apparel and Accessories Group	51	8,077.6	2,190.4	18	477	1,200.9
Men's and Boys' Clothing Stores	8	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Men's and Boys' Furnishings Stores	—	—	—	—	—	—
Women's and Misses' Ready-to-wear Stores	9	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Lingerie and Hosiery Stores	—	—	—	—	—	—
Millinery Stores	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fur Stores	2	. .	. .	—	. .	. .
Women's Apparel and Accessories Stores	—	—	—	—	—	—
Children's and Infants' Wear Stores	2	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Family Clothing and Furnishings Stores	16	3,821.1	1,103.4	3	242	510.8
Men's Shoe Stores	—	—	—	—	—	—
Women's Shoe Stores	—	—	—	—	—	—
Children's and Infants' Shoe Stores	—	—	—	—	—	—
Family Shoe Stores	7	2,362.0	634.1	—	130	336.7
Custom Tailors	5	176.9	27.8	5	11	27.3
Second-Hand Clothing Stores	2	. .	. .	. .	—	—
Piece Goods Stores	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Apparrel and Accessories Stores	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE T-6 — (Continued)

Business Group	Stores	Sales	Inventory at End of Year	Working Proprietors	Paid Employees: As of Last Week of November	Paid Employees: Total Payroll For Year
	(Number)	($'000)	($'000)	(Number)	(Number)	($'000)
Hardware and Home Furnishings Group	43	6,458.6	1,006.2	26	235	951.9
Hardware stores	16	1,310.6	355.7	11	49	180.2
Paint, glass and wallpaper stores	4	282.2	69.4	1	9	42.9
Furniture stores	—	—	—	—	—	—
Household appliance stores	5	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Television sales and service shops	2	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Furniture, television, radio and appliance stores	4	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Television, radio and hi-fi stores	—	—	—	—	—	—
Television and radio repair shops	8	162.5	24.1	6	12	38.6
Household appliance repair shops	3	28.1	3.8	3	1	. .
Electrical supply stores	—	—	—	—	—	—
China, glassware and kitchenware stores	—	—	—	—	—	—
Floor coverings, curtains and drapery stores	—	—	—	—	—	—
Picture, and picture framing stores	—	—	—	—	—	—
Antique stores	—	—	—	—	—	—
Second-hand furniture stores	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Other home furnishing stores	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Retail Stores Group	117	15,102.0	1,852.7	55	445	1,409.6
Drug stores without meals or lunches	34	4,369.4	854.5	14	184	520.4
Drug stores with meals or lunches	1	. .	. .	—	. .	. .
Patent and proprietary medicine stores	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fuel oil dealers	7	1,068.4	19.4	4	33	142.7
Fuel dealers, other than oil	3	128.7	19.0	2	6	21.8
Government liquor stores	5	5,105.1	89.7	—	42	144.1
Brewers' retail stores or agents	5	685.3	8.1	—	9	42.8
Wine stores	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jewellery stores	9	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Jewellery repair shops	1	. .	. .	. .	—	—
Sporting goods stores	4	307.2	97.0	2	14	41.2
Boats, motors and accessories dealers	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bicycle shops including repairs	2	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Motorcycle dealers	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco stores and stands	13	296.3	11.9	5	17	34.5
Book and stationery stores	3	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
News dealers	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florists	6	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Gift, novelty and souvenir stores	7	365.6	82.4	5	26	48.8
Camera stores	1	. .	. .	—	. .	. .
Piano and organ stores	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Music stores	2	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Opticians	1	. .	. .	—	. .	. .
Luggage and leather goods stores	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health appliance stores	3	89.8	6.5	3	2	. .
Monument dealers	1	. .	. .	. .	—	—
Toy and hobby shops	2	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Record bars	1	. .	. .	—	. .	. .
Pet stores	—	—	—	—	—	—
Religious goods stores	1	. .	. .	—	. .	. .
Wool stores	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other retail stores	4	246.7	29.9	3	6	19.4

TABLE T-7

SELECTED STATISTICS OF RETAIL TRADE FOR INCORPORATED PLACES OF 1,000 POPULATION AND OVER, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY CENSUS DIVISION, 1966

Locality	Population	Stores	Sales	Inventory at End of Year	Working Proprietors	Paid Employees	
						As of Last Week of November	Total Payroll for Year
	(Number)	(Number)	($'000)	($'000)	(Number)	(Number)	($'000)
Division No. 1	198,514	1,858	181,198.2	23,202.3	1,600	5,932	17,357.2
Bay Roberts	3,455	59	3,613.7	557.1	51	92	248.6
Carbonear	4,584	74	6,252.9	1,255.1	66	252	543.8
Dunville	1,622	11	530.4	56.9	11	15	25.3
Freshwater	1,310	12	795.5	158.6	9	25	51.5
Harbour Grace	2,811	54	2,481.2	506.8	47	71	153.7
Mount Pearl	4,428	18	1,817.0	210.0	16	60	129.2
Placentia	1,847	25	2,229.0	240.4	23	53	149.6
St. John's	79,884	579	129,708.8	16,413.2	399	4,579	14,396.9
Upper Island Cove	1,790	30	746.7	84.1	29	10	14.6
Wabana	7,884	74	3,725.1	466.9	64	112	274.6
Remainder of Division	88,899	922	29,297.9	3,253.2	885	663	1,369.4
Division No. 2	25,672	289	15,452.7	2,730.4	252	377	944.5
Burin	1,167	16	1,641.7	244.0	14	32	100.4
Fortune	1,703	12	1,128.0	217.3	10	32	65.9
Grand Bank	3,143	33	3,516.7	731.0	20	117	336.8
Marystown	1,894	15	1,829.9	310.1	11	42	138.5
St. Lawrence	2,130	19	1,157.8	267.9	14	41	72.9
Remainder of Division	15,635	194	6,178.6	960.1	183	113	230.0
Division No. 3	25,530	285	18,080.7	3,106.2	234	505	1,042.5
Burgeo	1,682	13	1,142.7	231.5	13	37	79.2
Channel—Port-aux-Basques	5,692	56	6,645.8	966.2	40	185	410.0
Harbour Breton	1,442	14	1,486.5	274.4	12	37	71.9
Ramea	1,160	5	753.3	175.3	1	24	55.1
St. Albans	1,715	12	1,085.1	180.0	9	26	41.5
Remainder of Division	13,839	185	6,967.3	1,278.8	159	196	384.8
Division No. 4	25,286	214	13,240.4	1,637.8	179	276	756.8
St. George's	2,046	17	670.2	111.0	14	13	28.7
Stephenville	5,910	55	6,513.4	795.7	31	161	505.2
Stephenville Crossing	2,433	18	1,550.1	184.0	16	38	89.6
Remainder of Division	14,897	124	4,506.7	547.1	118	64	133.3
Division No. 5	42,297	364	51,710.6	7,513.0	274	1,455	4,722.0
Corner Brook	27,116	207	41,956.8	6,413.7	136	1,272	4,227.0
Deer Lake	4,289	50	4,536.5	445.5	37	103	277.1
Remainder of Division	10,892	107	5,217.3	653.8	101	80	217.9
Division No. 6	42,249	297	49,375.3	6,932.6	219	1,509	4,066.7
Badger	1,192	9	354.8	62.7	7	7	21.3
Bishop's Falls	4,127	31	1,718.1	229.8	27	63	126.3
Botwood	4,277	42	3,000.2	516.8	35	86	237.2
Gander	7,183	37	13,068.8	1,536.1	13	322	983.8
Glenwood	1,000	9	261.4	49.7	9	7	11.8
Grand Falls	7,451	44	20,131.2	2,719.0	18	619	1,743.3
Windsor	6,692	42	5,863.3	1,000.3	32	253	591.6
Remainder of Division	10,327	83	4,977.5	1,818.2	78	152	351.4

TABLE T-7 — (Continued)

Locality	Population	Stores	Sales	Inventory at End of Year	Working Proprietors	Paid Employees	
						As of Last Week of November	Total Payroll for Year
	(Number)	(Number)	($'000)	($'000)	(Number)	(Number)	($'000)
Division No. 7	39,318	553	23,228.1	4,019.7	519	583	1,426.1
Bonavista	4,192	52	3,391.9	481.9	43	73	169.9
Catalina	1,089	13	1,283.5	234.5	10	45	119.8
Clarenville	1,813	30	3,911.5	572.4	19	127	374.4
Glovertown	1,246	21	1,146.4	190.0	21	35	121.4
Hare Bay	1,410	17	630.4	90.6	16	16	25.0
Wesleyville	1,238	21	689.1	189.6	20	23	45.7
Remainder of Division	28,330	399	12,175.3	2,260.7	390	264	569.9
Division No. 8	49,621	556	26,081.6	5,123.1	493	758	1,555.9
Baie Verte	2,144	19	2,318.4	383.6	9	74	180.1
Fogo	1,150	14	635.9	141.4	7	46	60.7
Lewisporte	2,892	31	5,483.2	907.1	22	176	391.7
Springdale	2,773	25	2,637.1	534.4	18	93	248.1
Twillingate	1,374	17	1,557.3	397.1	12	59	142.1
Remainder of Division	39,288	450	13,449.7	2,759.5	425	310	533.2
Division No. 9	23,752	260	10,441.7	2,354.7	255	345	488.2
Roddickton	1,227	12	815.4	194.1	11	20	29.4
St. Anthony	2,269	26	1,717.1	308.0	28	43	81.8
Remainder of Division	20,256	222	7,709.2	1,852.6	216	282	377.0
Division No. 10	21,157	103	16,798.1	3,135.8	51	505	1,707.8
Happy Valley	4,215	21	4,116.4	880.9	10	119	396.3
Remainder of Division	16,942	82	12,681.7	2,254.9	41	386	1,311.5

TABLE T-8

GASOLINE AND DIESEL OIL SALES FOR MOTIVE PURPOSES, 1949 TO 1968

Year	Gasoline		Diesel Oil
	Gross Sales	Net[1] Sales	Net[1] Sales
		(Thousands of Gallons)	
1949	. .	5,591[2]	. .
1950	. .	8,942[2]	. .
1951	. .	10,816[2]	. .
1952	13,820[3]	12,745[2]	. .
1953	16,504[3]	15,438[2]	. .
1954	18,819[3]	17,796[2]	. .
1955	21,535[3]	20,470[2]	. .
1956	24,242	23,109[2]	. .
1957	25,527	24,131	. .
1958	28,027	25,904	. .
1959	30,443	28,120	1,775
1960	35,551[4]	30,209	1,480
1961	38,929[4]	31,190	1,588
1962	42,327[4]	34,299	3,200
1963	46,159[4]	38,086	4,682
1964	51,206[4]	41,198	6,970
1965	59,214[4]	47,871	13,392
1966	64,866[4]	47,263	22,038
1967	68,157[4]	44,733	22,017
1968	74,295[4]	54,073	23,036

---

[1] Net sales are gross sales less gasoline exempt from tax or on which tax was refunded.

[2] Includes exports.

[3] Gross sales of motor and tractor grades only until January 1, 1956 when sales of marked gasoline were included.

[4] Excludes aviation and aviation turbo fuels.

TABLE T-9

NUMBER AND VALUE OF NEW MOTOR VEHICLE SALES, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY TYPE.

1952 TO 1968

Year	Passenger		Commercial		Total	
	Number	Retail Value	Number	Retail Value	Number	Retail Value
		($'000)		($'000)		($'000)
1952	2,978	7,013	1,638	3,508	4,616	10,521
1953	4,095	9,672	1,806	3,866	5,901	13,538
1954	3,740	8,953	1,484	3,282	5,224	12,235
1955	4,636	11,473	1,645	3,977	6,281	15,450
1956	5,581	14,400	1,775	4,851	7,356	19,251
1957	4,210	11,121	1,439	4,300	5,649	15,421
1958	4,459	12,030	1,489	4,922	5,948	16,952
1959	5,181	13,789	1,292	4,102	6,473	17,891
1960	6,500	17,117	1,460	4,622	7,960	21,739
1961	6,381	17,147	1,516	4,506	7,897	21,653
1962	7,047	19,000	1,781	5,533	8,828	24,533
1963	7,499	21,500	1,959	6,175	9,458	27,675
1964	8,384	24,482	2,152	6,898	10,536	31,380
1965	10,169	29,979	2,469	8,259	12,638	38,238
1966	11,752	36,506	2,640	9,853	14,392	46,359
1967	12,128	37,553[1]	2,436	9,588[1]	14,564	47,141[1]
1968	11,453	37,160[1]	2,552	10,744[1]	14,005	47,904[1]

---

[1] Revised Statistics. This data is not comparable with earlier data. From 1967 automobile manufacturers and distributors reported the actual cost to purchasers of new motor vehicles. Previously, the value based on manufacturers' suggested list price was reported.

TABLE T-10

WHOLESALE TRADE, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, 1951 AND 1961

Type of Business	Year	Establishments	Sales
		(Number)	($'000)
Amusement, Sporting and Photographic Goods	1951	3	426
	1961	5	783
Automotive	1951	5	640
	1961	12	2,792
Beer, Wine, and Distilled Spirits	1951	9	. .
	1961	15	8,174
Chemicals, drugs and allied products	1951	12	. .
	1961	10	4,339
Coal and coke	1951	2	. .
	1961	5	1,693
Dry Goods and Apparel	1951	18	. .
	1961	26	8,527
Electrical Goods	1951	3	. .
	1961	9	3,371
Farm Products (raw materials)	1951	—	—
	1961	1	. .
Farm Supplies	1951	4	434
	1961	4	500
Food products (except groceries) and Tobacco	1951	35	21,212
	1961	73	56,978
Forest Products (except lumber)	1951	—	—
	1961	—	—
Furniture and house furnishing	1951	3	. .
	1961	8	1,479
General merchandise	1951	26	. .
	1961	9	5,739
Groceries and food specialities	1951	75	35,950
	1961	83	63,505
Hardware	1951	6	. .
	1961	14	. .
Jewellery	1951	—	—
	1961	—	—
Leather and Leather Goods	1951	—	—
	1961	—	—
Lumber and Building Materials (other than metal)	1951	5	2,210
	1961	48	13,310
Machinery, Equipment and Supplies	1951	9	. .
	1961	27	5,825
Metals, and Metal Work	1951	1	. .
	1961	2	. .
Paper and Paper Products	1951	5	. .
	1961	8	. .
Petroleum and Petroleum Products	1951	25	19,211
	1961	68	44,180
Plumbing, refrigeration and heating equipment and supplies	1951	2	. .
	1961	7	4,877
Waste materials (including scrap metal)	1951	1	. .
	1961	2	. .
Other kinds of business	1951	3	. .
	1961	11	3,599

TABLE T-11

NUMBER AND RECEIPTS OF SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY BUSINESS GROUP, 1951, 1961 AND 1966

Business Group	Year	Establishments	Receipts
		(Number)	($'000)
Amusement and Recreation	1951	94	1,588
	1961	87	1,360
	1966	137	3,998
Business Services	1951	10	348
	1961	24	960
	1966	49	2,178
Personal Services	1951	186	1,202
	1961	244	2,871
	1966	323	4,324
Repair Services	1951	39	2,039
	1961	18	441
	1966	10	72
Hotel, Tourist Camp and Restaurant	1951	218	8,034
	1961	427	16,580
	1966	601	32,383
Miscellaneous Services	1951	2	837
	1961	34	8,904
	1966	47	4,200
Total	1951	573	11,236
	1961	834	31,116
	1966	1,167	47,155

TABLE T-12

NUMBER AND RECEIPTS OF SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS, CENSUS DIVISIONS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY KIND OF BUSINESS GROUP AND SELECTED TRADE, 1966

Business Group	Total		Division No. 1		Division No. 2	
	Establishments	Receipts	Establishments	Receipts	Establishments	Receipts
	(Number)	($'000)	(Number)	($'000)	(Number)	($'000)
Amusement and Recreation Group	137	3,997.5	32	1,800.9	5	57.0
Motion Picture Theatres	42	1,090.4	5	370.6	1	. .
Motion Picture Drive-In Theatres	—	—	—	—	—	—
Billiard Parlours	27	192.8	3	13.2	1	. .
Bowling Alleys	11	. .	3	127.0	1	. .
Bowling and Billiards	1	. .	1	. .	—	—
Golf Courses	—	—	—	—	—	—
Business Services Group	49	2,178.0	36	1,629.2	—	—
Advertising Agencies	2	. .	2	. .	—	—
Sign Painting Shops	4	127.0	2	. .	—	—
Chartered and Certified Accountants	20	1,373.5	11	961.9	—	—
Other Accounting and Bookkeeping Services	7	82.7	7	82.7	—	—
Credit Agencies	2	. .	2	. .	—	—
Personnel Suppliers	1	. .	1	. .	—	—
Personal Services Group	323	4,323.6	172	2,619.6	7	. .
Barber Shops	128	787.0	63	476.1	3	. .
Barber and Beauty Salon combined	2	. .	1	. .	—	—
Beauty Salon	113	1,138.4	63	715.5	2	. .
Dry Cleaning and Dyeing Plants with Laundry (except rug cleaning)	14	1,151.7	6	. .	—	—
Dry Cleaning and Dyeing Plants without Laundry (except rug cleaning)	7	308.6	5	. .	1	. .
Rug Cleaning and Repairing Plants	—	—	—	—	—	—
Self-service Dry Cleaners	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laundries, Power, with cleaning & dyeing	4	389.3	1	. .	—	—
Laundries, Power, without cleaning and dyeing	—	—	—	—	—	—
Self-service Laundries	6	133.9	1	. .	—	—
Shoe Repair Shops	27	189.6	15	136.1	1	. .
Valet service, pressing and repair shops	4	26.1	3	. .	—	—
Cemeteries	—	—	—	—	—	—
Repair Services Group	10	72.4	4	40.8	1	. .
Armature rewinding and electric motor repair shops	—	—	—	—	—	—
Locksmiths, gunsmiths and tool and cutlery repair shops	1	. .	—	—	—	—
Motel, Tourist Camp and Restaurant Group	601	32,383.1	249	14,633.7	20	409.6
Full year hotels, licenced	45	6,429.0	11	1,905.5	—	—
Full year hotels, non-licenced	14	444.7	3	266.0	1	. .
Seasonal hotels, licenced	1	. .	1	. .	—	—
Seasonal hotels, non-licenced	2	. .	1	. .	—	—
Motels	17	1,378.1	5	771.7	—	—
Eating places	265	7,786.8	110	4,081.2	13	209.1
Eating places with alcoholic beverages	21	2,527.8	9	1,274.0	2	. .
Eating places with other merchandise	47	1,389.2	12	366.4	—	—
Cocktail lounges, bars and nightclubs	46	3,375.1	29	2,176.6	1	. .
Taverns, beverage rooms, public houses	72	3,901.1	44	2,466.2	1	. .
Miscellaneous Services Group	47	4,200.4	33	2,890.1	—	—
Funeral directors	16	. .	13	438.7	—	—
Automobile and truck rentals (without driver)	2	. .	2	. .	—	—
Collection Agencies	1	. .	1	. .	—	—
Driving Schools	—	—	—	—	—	—
Window cleaning service	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous services to dwellings and buildings	6	1,024.7	3	469.3	—	—

TABLE T-12 — (Continued)

Business Group	Division No. 3		Division No. 4		Division No. 5	
	Establishments	Receipts	Establishments	Receipts	Establishments	Receipts
	(Number)	($'000)	(Number)	($'000)	(Number)	($'000)
Amusement and Recreation Group	9	95.2	16	141.1	13	429.1
Motion Picture Theatres	5	61.4	5	60.7	4	147.5
Motion Picture Drive-In Theatres	—	—	—	—	—	—
Billiard Parlours	1	. .	5	36.0	6	27.0
Bowling Alleys	—	—	1	. .	1	. .
Bowling and Billiards	—	—	—	—	—	—
Golf Courses	—	—	—	—	—	—
Business Services Group	—	—	1	. .	6	. .
Advertising Agencies	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sign Painting Shops	—	—	—	—	2	. .
Chartered and Certified Accountants	—	—	1	. .	4	187.1
Other Accounting and Bookkeeping Services	—	—	—	—	—	—
Credit Agencies	—	—	—	—	—	—
Personnel Suppliers	—	—	—	—	—	—
Personal Services Group	9	. .	14	148.0	42	647.2
Barber Shops	4	14.2	7	25.3	19	141.1
Barber and Beauty Salon combined	1	. .	—	—	—	—
Beauty Salon	2	. .	4	52.8	15	180.8
Dry Cleaning and Dyeing Plants with Laundry (except rug cleaning)	1	. .	1	. .	1	. .
Dry Cleaning and Dyeing Plants without Laundry (except rug cleaning)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rug Cleaning and Repairing Plants	—	—	—	—	—	—
Self-service Dry Cleaners	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laundries, Power, with cleaning & dyeing	—	—	—	—	2	. .
Laundries, Power, without cleaning and dyeing	—	—	—	—	—	—
Self-service Laundries	—	—	1	. .	1	. .
Shoe Repair Shops	1	. .	1	. .	2	. .
Valet service, pressing and repair shops	—	—	—	—	1	. .
Cemeteries	—	—	—	—	—	—
Repair Services Group	1	. .	—	—	1	. .
Armature rewinding and electric motor repair shops	—	—	—	—	—	—
Locksmiths, gunsmiths and tool and cutlery repair shops	—	—	—	—	1	. .
Motel, Tourist Camp and Restaurant Group	24	638.6	35	1,314.7	61	3,531.9
Full year hotels, licenced	1	. .	6	471.6	5	918.5
Full year hotels, non-licenced	—	—	2	. .	2	. .
Seasonal hotels, licenced	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seasonal hotels, non-licenced	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motels	—	—	1	. .	1	. .
Eating places	14	313.7	11	252.4	27	772.2
Eating places with alcoholic beverages	1	. .	1	. .	1	. .
Eating places with other merchandise	5	113.1	2	. .	3	40.3
Cocktail lounges, bars and nightclubs	—	—	4	233.8	5	376.5
Taverns, beverage rooms, public houses	—	—	8	236.0	8	610.0
Miscellaneous Services Group	—	—	2	. .	5	264.0
Funeral directors	—	—	1	. .	1	. .
Automobile and truck rentals (without driver)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Collection Agencies	—	—	—	—	—	—
Driving Schools	—	—	—	—	—	—
Window cleaning service	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous services to dwellings and buildings	—	—	1	. .	—	—

TABLE T-12 — (Continued)

Business Group	Division No. 6		Division No. 7		Division No. 8	
	Establishments	Receipts	Establishments	Receipts	Establishments	Receipts
	(Number)	($'000)	(Number)	($'000)	(Number)	($'000)
Amusement and Recreation Group	14	437.0	7	140.6	9	. .
Motion Picture Theatres	5	155.2	1	. .	1	. .
Motion Picture Drive-In Theatres	—	—	—	—	—	—
Billiard Parlours	4	46.9	2	. .	2	. .
Bowling Alleys	1	. .	—	—	2	. .
Bowling and Billiards	—	—	—	—	—	—
Golf Courses	—	—	—	—	—	—
Business Services Group	5	203.4	1	. .	—	—
Advertising Agencies	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sign Painting Shops	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chartered and Certified Accountants	4	. .	—	—	—	—
Other Accounting and Bookkeeping Services	—	—	—	—	—	—
Credit Agencies	—	—	—	—	—	—
Personnel Suppliers	—	—	—	—	—	—
Personal Services Group	39	420.6	8	. .	20	112.1
Barber Shops	17	79.4	4	8.2	9	24.6
Barber and Beauty Salon combined	—	—	—	—	—	—
Beauty Salon	16	118.5	1	. .	7	30.5
Dry Cleaning and Dyeing Plants with Laundry (except rug cleaning)	2	. .	—	—	2	. .
Dry Cleaning and Dyeing Plants without Laundry (except rug cleaning)	—	—	1	. .	—	—
Rug Cleaning and Repairing Plants	—	—	—	—	—	—
Self-service Dry Cleaners	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laundries, Power, with cleaning & dyeing	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laundries, Power, without cleaning and dyeing	—	—	—	—	—	—
Self-service Laundries	1	. .	—	—	—	—
Shoe Repair Shops	3	16.1	2	. .	2	. .
Valet service, pressing and repair shops	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cemeteries	—	—	—	—	—	—
Repair Services Group	1	. .	1	. .	1	. .
Armature rewinding and electric motor repair shops	—	—	—	—	—	—
Locksmiths, gunsmiths and tool and cutlery repair shops	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motel, Tourist Camp and Restaurant Group	57	5,012.5	52	1,589.8	56	1,255.7
Full year hotels, licenced	8	1,499.3	9	482.9	3	112.3
Full year hotels, non-licenced	—	—	3	35.4	3	67.1
Seasonal hotels, licenced	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seasonal hotels, non-licenced	—	—	1	. .	—	—
Motels	2	. .	4	91.0	1	. .
Eating places	21	764.2	22	443.9	28	447.3
Eating places with alcoholic beverages	5	956.5	—	—	—	—
Eating places with other merchandise	8	329.7	5	167.3	9	239.5
Cocktail lounges, bars and nightclubs	1	. .	1	. .	2	. .
Taverns, beverage rooms, public houses	3	223.5	4	196.8	2	. .
Miscellaneous Services Group	5	. .	—	—	—	—
Funeral directors	1	. .	—	—	—	—
Automobile and truck rentals (without driver)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Collection Agencies	—	—	—	—	—	—
Driving Schools	—	—	—	—	—	—
Window cleaning service	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous services to dwellings and buildings	1	. .	—	—	—	—

TABLE T-12 — (Continued)

Business Group	Division No. 9		Division No. 10	
	Establishments	Receipts	Establishments	Receipts
	(Number)	($'000)	(Number)	($'000)
Amusement and Recreation Group	28	101.4	4	. .
Motion Picture Theatres	14	57.1	1	. .
Motion Picture Drive-In Theatres	—	—	—	—
Billiard Parlours	3	13.9	—	—
Bowling Alleys	—	—	2	. .
Bowling and Billiards	—	—	—	—
Golf Courses	—	—	—	—
Business Services Group	—	—	—	—
Advertising Agencies	—	—	—	—
Sign Painting Shops	—	—	—	—
Chartered and Certified Accountants	—	—	—	—
Other Accounting and Bookkeeping Services	—	—	—	—
Credit Agencies	—	—	—	—
Personnel Suppliers	—	—	—	—
Personal Services Group	2	. .	10	212.8
Barber Shops	—	—	2	. .
Barber and Beauty Salon combined	—	—	—	—
Beauty Salon	1	. .	2	. .
Dry Cleaning and Dyeing Plants with Laundry (except rug cleaning)	—	—	1	. .
Dry Cleaning and Dyeing Plants without Laundry (except rug cleaning)	—	—	—	—
Rug Cleaning and Repairing Plants	—	—	—	—
Self-service Dry Cleaners	—	—	—	—
Laundries, Power, with cleaning & dyeing	—		1	. .
Laundries, Power, without cleaning and dyeing	—		—	—
Self-service Laundries	1	. .	1	. .
Shoe Repair Shops	—	—	—	—
Valet service, pressing and repair shops	—	—	—	—
Cemeteries	—	—	—	—
Repair Services Group	—	—	—	—
Armature rewinding and electric motor repair shops	—	—	—	—
Locksmiths, gunsmiths and tool and cutlery repair shops	—	—	—	—
Motel, Tourist Camp and Restaurant Group	33	626.4	14	3,370.2
Full year hotels, licenced	—	—	2	. .
Full year hotels, non-licenced	—	—	—	—
Seasonal hotels, licenced	—	—	—	—
Seasonal hotels, non-licenced	—	—	—	—
Motels	3	75.4	—	—
Eating places	13	215.4	6	287.4
Eating places with alcoholic beverages	2	. .	—	—
Eating places with other merchandise	3	68.3	—	—
Cocktail lounges, bars and nightclubs	2	. .	1	. .
Taverns, beverage rooms, public houses	1	. .	1	. .
Miscellaneous Services Group	1	. .	1	. .
Funeral directors	—	—	—	—
Automobile and truck rentals (without driver)	—	—	—	—
Collection Agencies	—	—	—	—
Driving Schools	—	—	—	—
Window cleaning service	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous services to dwellings and buildings	—	—	1	. .

TABLE T-13

NUMBER AND RECEIPTS OF SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS, ST. JOHN'S, BY BUSINESS GROUP AND SELECTED TRADE, 1966

Business Group	Establishment (Number)	Receipts ($'000)
Total all Establishments	310	16,961.5
Amusement and Recreation Group	13	. .
Motion picture theatres	2	. .
Motion picture drive-in theatres	—	—
Billiard parlours	1	. .
Bowling alleys	1	. .
Bowling and billiards	1	. .
Golf courses	—	—
Business Services Group	33	1,556.9
Advertising agencies	2	. .
Sign painting shops	2	. .
Chartered and certified accountants	11	961.9
Other accounting and bookkeeping services	6	. .
Credit agencies	2	. .
Personnel suppliers	1	. .
Personal Services Group	126	2,307.7
Barber shops	40	394.8
Barber and beauty salon combined	—	—
Beauty salons	50	659.7
Dry cleaning and dyeing plants with laundry (except rug cleaning)	4	686.8
Dry cleaning and dyeing plants without laundry (except rug cleaning)	4	214.2
Dry cleaning and repairing plants	—	—
Self service dry cleaners	—	—
Laundries, power, with cleaning and dyeing	1	. .
Laundries, power, without cleaning and dyeing	—	—
Self-service laundries	1	. .
Shoe repair shops	11	119.7
Valet service, pressing and repair shops	3	. .
Cemeteries	—	—
Repair Services Group	2	. .
Armature rewinding and electric motor repair shops	—	—
Locksmiths, gunsmiths and tool and cutlery repair shops	—	—
Hotel, Tourist Camp, and Restaurant Group	115	8,783.5
Full year hotels, licenced	5	1,432.7
Full year hotels, non-licenced	3	266.0
Seasonal hotels, licenced	—	—
Seasonal hotels, non-licenced	—	—
Motels	2	. .
Eating places	56	2,786.9
Eating places with alcoholic beverages	1	. .
Eating places with other merchandise	7	. .
Cocktail lounges, bars and night clubs	11	1,184.0
Taverns, beverage rooms, public houses	15	. .
Miscellaneous Services Group	21	2,703.3
Funeral directors	4	311.8
Automobile and truck rentals (without driver)	2	. .
Collection agencies	1	. .
Driving schools	—	—
Window cleaning service	—	—
Miscellaneous services to dwellings and buildings	3	469.3

TABLE T-14

SELECTED STATISTICS OF SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS FOR INCORPORATED PLACES OF 1,000 POPULATION AND OVER, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY CENSUS DIVISION, 1966

Locality	Population	Establishments	Receipts	Inventory at End of Year	Working Proprietors	Paid Employees: As of Last Week of November	Paid Employees: Total Payroll for Year
	(Number)	(Number)	($'000)	($'000)	(Number)	(Number)	($'000)
Division No. 1	198,514	526	23,614.3	493.4	431	2,249	5,553.0
Bay Roberts	3,455	9	235.8	4.6	9	19	33.4
Carbonear	4,584	13	234.5	3.6	11	25	50.2
Dunville	1,622	4	237.8	8.2	4	16	21.1
Freshwater	1,310	2	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Harbour Grace	2,811	19	483.5	22.1	19	32	45.6
Mount Pearl	4,428	6	57.6	2.6	4	3	11.4
Placentia	1,847	5	212.1	4.8	5	10	20.4
St. John's	79,884	310	16,961.5	311.6	240	1,790	4,562.5
Upper Island Cove	1,790	2	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Wabana	7,884	18	344.7	10.7	13	21	47.6
Remainder of Division	88,899	138	4,819.0	125.2	123	330	758.6
Division No. 2	25,672	33	517.2	9.7	30	43	64.8
Burin	1,167	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Fortune	1,703	3	49.4	0.2	3	8	9.8
Grand Bank	3,143	8	87.4	2.3	7	7	9.1
Marystown	1,894	3	29.3	0.6	3	—	0.7
St. Lawrence	2,130	2	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Remainder of Division	15,635	16	286.7	5.5	14	26	42.0
Division No. 3	25,530	43	803.3	17.7	38	63	135.0
Burgeo	1,682	—	—	—	—	—	—
Channel—Port-aux-Basques	5,692	19	547.1	14.5	16	46	109.9
Harbour Breton	1,442	2	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Ramea	1,160	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Albans	1,715	3	27.6	0.3	3	2	. .
Remainder of Division	13,839	19	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Division No. 4	25,286	68	1,971.4	36.9	63	193	508.3
St. George's	2,046	2	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Stephenville	5,910	38	1,244.3	25.0	34	153	432.4
Stephenville Crossing	2,433	12	343.2	5.9	12	16	28.0
Remainder of Division	14,897	16	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Division No. 5	42,297	128	5,087.1	86.6	99	484	1,120.0
Corner Brook	27,116	91	4,260.8	74.4	65	426	1,006.4
Deer Lake	4,289	16	304.5	3.8	14	32	59.7
Remainder of Division	10,892	21	521.8	8.4	20	26	53.9
Division No. 6	42,249	121	6,427.1	161.6	90	603	1,391.4
Badger	1,192	4	49.2	0.3	4	4	8.0
Bishop's Falls	4,127	11	221.2	4.3	11	13	18.8
Botwood	4,277	17	406.8	8.3	14	21	50.8
Gander	7,183	20	2,114.0	55.9	11	216	573.7
Glenwood	1,000	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Grand Falls	7,451	32	1,997.6	32.4	18	194	502.1
Windsor	6,692	13	363.4	8.0	12	26	37.0
Remainder of Division	10,327	23	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .

TABLE T-14 — (Continued)

Locality	Population	Establishments	Receipts	Inventory at End of Year	Working Proprietors	Paid Employees: As of Last Week of November	Paid Employees: Total Payroll for Year
	(Number)	(Number)	($'000)	($'000)	(Number)	(Number)	($'000)
Division No. 7	39,318	69	1,877.1	54.6	54	157	259.7
Bonavista	4,192	12	190.3	5.8	10	13	20.3
Catalina	1,089	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Clarenville	1,813	15	587.1	18.6	8	81	118.9
Glovertown	1,246	5	76.0	0.4	4	8	12.8
Hare Bay	1,410	2	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Wesleyville	1,238	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Remainder of Division	28,330	33	958.0	25.3	28	53	104.4
Division No. 8	49,621	86	1,427.6	37.1	81	107	198.5
Baie Verte	2,144	10	291.9	7.2	9	25	44.9
Fogo	1,150	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lewisporte	2,892	16	224.6	3.6	13	26	40.9
Springdale	2,773	11	227.6	1.2	10	21	36.3
Twillingate	1,374	3	80.0	0.9	3	5	9.5
Remainder of Division	39,288	46	603.5	24.2	46	30	66.9
Division No. 9	23,752	64	942.4	26.8	56	77	156.5
Roddickton	1,227	3	32.9	0.3	3	2	. .
St. Anthony	2,269	11	294.9	4.9	10	14	59.4
Remainder of Division	20,256	50	614.6	21.6	43	61	. .
Division No. 10	21,157	29	4,487.5	108.4	10	314	1,217.8
Happy Valley	4,215	9	290.1	13.5	5	37	74.5
Remainder of Division	16,942	20	4,197.4	94.9	5	277	1,143.3

TABLE T-15

ESTIMATED RESTAURANT RECEIPTS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY MONTH, 1961 TO 1969

Month	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
					(Thousands of Dollars)				
January	283	307	321	358	413	469	432	391	425
February	440	484	526	659	748	867	872	763	718
March	332	388	413	455	572	734	709	778	871
April	492	568	527	650	749	794	740	619	643
May	517	528	581	738	766	827	809	627	685
June	407	455	551	658	677	747	741	576	758
July	618	795	841	1,033	1,150	1,069	1,022	893	879
August	679	841	887	880	969	1,054	1,010	896	1,007
September	577	617	574	637	679	719	740	620	591
October	483	486	498	638	623	609	616	446	505
November	480	507	624	658	785	759	731	557	651
December	550	571	622	684	754	741	684	684	
Total	5,858	6,547	6,965	8,048	8,885	9,389	9,106	7,850	

SECTION U

TOURISM

SECTION U

TOURISM

U- 1. **Number of Tourist Establishments, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1950 to 1968**

Source: Data supplied by Tourist Development Office, Department of Economic Development, Government of Newfoundland and Labrador.

Definitions and Explanations:

This table includes all licenced tourist establishments. Included are both establishments that are open all year and establishments that are open only part of the year.

U- 2. **Expenditure and Number of Residents and Non-Residents Accommodated at Tourist Establishments, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1960 to 1968**

Source: Data supplied by Tourist Development Office, Department of Economic Development, Government of Newfoundland and Labrador.

Definitions and Explanations:

The amount spent for accommodation and meals, the amount spent for liquor, and the number of residents and non-residents accommodated refer to licenced tourist establishments only.

U- 3. **Number and Gross Earnings of Employees in Tourist Establishments, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1967 to 1968**

Source: Data supplied by the Tourist Development Office, Department of Economic Development, Government of Newfoundland and Labrador.

Definitions and Explanations:

The number of employees in the tourist establishments, and the gross earnings of these employees cannot be validly compared between successive years.

These figures are compiled by inspectors from the Tourist Development Office. However, the data is not compiled at the same time each year, and since variations in the number of employees and their gross earnings occur according to the season of the year, differences in the data may also be due to the fact that the reports on the number of employees and their gross earnings were made at different times of the year.

TABLE U-1

NUMBER OF TOURIST ESTABLISHMENTS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1960 TO 1968

Year	Hotels		Motels		Cabins		Tourist Homes		Inns		Hunting & Fishing Camps		Other[1]	
	Number	Units	Number	Units	Number	Units	Number	Units	Number	Units	Number	Units	Number	Units
1960	32	. .	6	. .	67	. .	129	. .	. .	. .	—	—	—	—
1961	50	1,033	11	131	38	388	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	153	632
1962	49	1,250	17	218	38	458	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	185	672
1963	49	1,309	25	290	44	517	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	213	714
1964	55	1,499	29	380	36	444	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	235	789
1965	49	1,428	32	402	40	432	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	232	728
1966	54	2,155	38	535	36	466	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	227	740
1967	52	1,926	40	647	31	382	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	224	887
1968	49	1,735	43	708	30	300	91	403	19	122	121	428	—	—

[1] Other—from 1961 to 1967 includes Tourist Homes, Inns, and Hunting and Fishing Camps.

TABLE U-2

EXPENDITURES[1] AND NUMBER OF RESIDENTS AND NON-RESIDENTS ACCOMMODATED AT TOURIST ESTABLISHMENTS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1960 TO 1968

Year	Amount for Accommodation and Meals	Amount for Liquor	Residents Accommodated	Non-Residents Accommodated
	(Dollars)	(Dollars)	(Number)	(Number)
1960	2,115,815	. .	54,933	31,954
1961	2,545,740	. .	73,615	56,585
1962	3,025,360	. .	88,988	65,051
1963	4,041,518	. .	109,432	67,310
1964	4,690,316	. .	127,474	99,587
1965	5,378,222	4,206,101	139,143	104,863
1966	7,226,086	4,855,689	167,826	119,334
1967	9,034,465	5,803,732	210,632	142,120
1968	9,661,131	6,116,994	224,883	139,502

[1] Includes expenditures of all patrons including local residents that may dine at tourist establishments without seeking overnight accommodation.

TABLE U-3

NUMBER AND GROSS EARNINGS OF EMPLOYEES IN TOURIST ESTABLISHMENTS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1967 AND 1968

	Employees	Gross Earnings
	(Number)	(Thousands of Dollars)
1967		
Hotels	858	1,962
Motels	422	819
Inns	76	144
Tourist Homes	141	189
Cabins	118	148
Total	1,615	3,262
1968		
Hotels	824	2,073
Motels	423	942
Inns	54	135
Tourist Homes	106	95
Cabins	115	183
Total	1,522	3,429

SECTION V

POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

SECTION V

POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

V- 1. **Lieutenant-Governors, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1969**
Source: **1969 Canadian Parliamentary Guide,** pp. 586 and 587. The Date of Commission for Hon. E. John A. Harnum was obtained from the April 2, 1969 edition of **The Newfoundland Gazette.**

V- 2. **Selected Statistics of Provincial Elections, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1966**
Source: **The Book of Newfoundland, Volume 3, Book 1,** pp. 172 to 178.

V- 3. **Provincial Government Employees and Gross Payrolls, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1960 to 1969**
Source: D.B.S. **Provincial Government Employment,** 72-007, (Quarterly), **1960,** (tables 1 and 2); **1961 to 1969,** (table 3).

Definitions and Explanations:

Provincial Government Employees and their Gross Payrolls consists of employees in "Departmental Services", "Provincial Institutions of Higher Education", "Provincial Government Enterprises", and "Workmen's Compensation Boards".

"Departmental Services" are also known as General Fund activities. This comprises the activities carried on by provincial governments as reflected in their Estimates and in addition, expenditures on employment by special or administrative funds.

"Provincial Institutions of Higher Education" are educational institutions at the university level which are under the control of the provincial government, but which are not administered under departmental authority. In Newfoundland this would only include Memorial University of Newfoundland.

"Provincial Government Enterprises" are self reporting administrative bodies established by government to produce goods and services for sale to governments or others at a price to the users designed to compensate largely or wholly for the costs or to yield a profit. For the latest full list of Provincial Government Enterprises see D.B.S. **Provincial Government Employment April-June,** 72-007, p. 23.

"Gross Payrolls" are the payrolls of all persons paid for work done during the month whether they were still employed at the end of the month or not. They include retroactive pay, salary adjustments and overtime payments.

Comparability Between Numbers and Earnings:

The user of these statistics is advised to avoid making direct comparison between the numbers of employees reported and the payrolls reported. The reason is that numbers relate to the last day of the month wherever possible and otherwise to the final pay period of the month. Since in certain categories, especially casual employment, considerable fluctuations in numbers employed occur during a month, a comparison between the payrolls of all persons employed during the month and the number still employed at the end of the month would not be valid in many cases.

V- 4. **Selected Statistics of Federal Elections, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1968**
Source: **The Book of Newfoundland, Volume** 3, pp. 178 to 181; **Twenty-Eighth General Election, 1968, Parts I, III, and IV of the Report of the Chief Electoral Officer,** p. 3, (table 1) and p. 14, (table 7).

V- 5. **Provincial Royal Commissions, Newfoundland and Labrador, [illegible]51 to 1969**
Source: D.B.S. **Canada Year Book, 1951,** p. 1180; **1952-53,** p. 8[illegible]954, p. 73; **1955,** p. 91; **1957-58,** p. 76; **1959,** p. 96; **1961,** p. 95; **1962,** p. 91; **1966,** p. 112; 1[illegible], p. 124; Data for September 1965 to September 1968 supplied by Department of Provincial Affairs, Government of Newfoundland and Labrador.

TABLE V-1

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1969

Term of Commission	Lieutenant-Governor	Date of Commission
1949	Sir Albert Joseph Walsh	1st. April, 1949
1949-1957	Lt. Col. Sir Leonard Outerbridge	5th. September, 1949
1957-1963	Hon. Campbell L. Macpherson	16th. December, 1957
1963-1969	Hon. Fabian O'Dea	1st. March, 1963
1969-	Hon. E. John A. Harnum	1st. April, 1969

TABLE V-2

SELECTED STATISTICS OF PROVINCIAL ELECTIONS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1966

Date of Election	Registered Voters	Persons Voted	Percentage of Persons Voting	Votes Rejected	Candidates Elected to House of Assembly			Total Seats In Legislature
					Liberal	Progressive Conservative	Other	
	(Number)	(Number)	(Percent)	(Number)	(Number)	(Number)	(Number)	(Number)
May 27, 1949	176,281	134,619	76.4	. .	22	5	1	28
November 26, 1951	176,281	102,740	58.3	837	23	5	—	28
October 2, 1956	189,240	122,060	59.2	1,027	32	4	—	36
August 20, 1959	189,240	127,978	67.6	823	31	3	2	36
November 19, 1962	211,921	120,073	56.7	759	34	7	1	42
September 8, 1966	239,616	145,832	60.9	. .	39	3	—	42

TABLE V-3

PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES AND GROSS PAYROLLS,[1] NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1960 TO 1969

Month	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
					Number of Employees					
January	5,214	6,287	6,499	7,133	8,064	8,168	9,261	9,968	11,174	11,950
February	5,167	6,189	6,452	7,036	7,504	8,074	9,167	10,228	11,695	12,414
March	5,243	6,140	6,672	6,923	7,706	8,187	8,999	9,842	10,719	12,095
April	5,226	6,399	6,675	7,019	7,695	8,747	9,096	9,906	12,010	12,866
May	5,360	6,858	7,249	7,702	8,874	8,921	9,762	10,764	12,448	12,261
June	5,493	7,147	7,420	8,427	9,043	9,911	10,731	11,066	14,459	12,416
July	5,730	6,907	8,372	9,073	10,127	10,395	11,259	11,829	13,017	12,453
August	5,768	7,970	8,393	8,854	9,861	11,372	11,231	12,802	13,815	12,825
September	5,689	7,923	8,574	9,253	10,309	10,908	11,298	13,284	12,354	12,560
October	7,707	7,460	8,139	9,159	10,067	10,603	10,835	11,892	13,759	
November	7,103	7,168	7,817	8,535	9,309	9,951	10,418	12,575	13,217	
December	6,684	6,519	7,497	8,245	8,859	9,989	10,043	11,793	13,004	
					Gross Payroll (IN DOLLARS)					
January	1,225,974	1,556,394	1,614,316	1,790,393	2,072,536	2,294,892	2,590,293	3,023,989	3,952,337	4,723,631
February	1,219,890	1,566,831	1,642,607	1,803,756	1,937,660	2,286,677	2,643,186	3,170,949	4,059,268	4,929,594
March	1,232,642	1,544,370	1,674,410	1,778,032	1,987,639	2,335,113	2,646,513	3,048,317	3,868,354	4,834,676
April	1,222,192	1,616,241	1,700,901	1,792,043	2,023,567	2,510,513	2,658,980	3,102,957	4,607,714	5,135,495
May	1,259,000	1,635,200	1,828,172	1,931,217	2,246,496	2,512,499	2,820,268	3,448,127	4,659,426	4,882,293
June	1,280,545	1,782,993	1,837,934	2,060,965	2,358,275	2,744,315	3,134,448	3,789,484	5,261,244	4,896,232
July	1,331,602	1,676,310	2,086,496	2,170,503	2,673,350	2,912,481	3,307,765	3,856,089	4,903,644	4,846,073
August	1,325,003	1,987,417	2,102,843	2,220,714	2,519,706	3,106,482	3,232,231	4,225,200	4,989,478	5,251,044
September	1,374,935	1,965,982	2,164,966	2,273,690	2,622,805	3,013,894	3,398,707	4,313,505	4,608,379	5,273,178
October	1,850,279	1,830,329	2,067,652	2,301,865	2,737,954	3,013,040	3,263,236	4,116,861	5,125,152	
November	1,705,083	1,808,206	1,930,470	2,131,418	2,499,231	2,899,352	3,155,336	4,289,504	5,129,190	
December	1,636,447	1,653,570	1,884,068	2,065,240	2,437,509	2,864,566	3,087,275	4,162,602	5,073,232	

---

[1] Provincial Government Employees and their Gross Payrolls consists of employees in "Departmental Services", "Provincial Institutions of Higher Education", "Provincial Government Enterprises", and "Workmen's Compensation Boards".

TABLE V-4

SELECTED STATISTICS OF FEDERAL ELECTIONS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1968

Date of Elections	Number of Registered Voters	Number of Persons Voted	Percentage of Persons Voting	Number of Rejected Ballots	Number of Valid Ballots	Total Percent Valid Ballots[1]	Liberals		Progressive Conservative		New Democratic Party[2]		Other	
							Number of Votes	Percent of Total	Number of Votes	Percent of Total	Number of Votes	Percent of Total	Number of Votes	Percent of Total
June 27, 1949	182,439	105,190	57.7	555	104,635	100.0	75,235	71.9	29,203	27.9	197	0.2	—	—
August 10, 1953	194,715	111,768	57.4	1,185	110,583	100.0	74,357	67.4	31,060	28.1	707	0.1	4,459	4.0
June 10, 1957	179,073	92,986	51.9	877	92,109	100.0	56.993	61.9	34,795	37.8	321	—	—	—
March 31, 1958	204,778	160,928	78.6	1,183	159,745	100.0	86,960	54.4	72,282	45.2	240	—	263	0.2
June 18, 1962	215,565	155,263	72.0	1,223	154,040	100.0	90,896	59.0	55,396	36.0	7,590	4.9	158	—
April 8, 1963	221,321	152,976	69.1	801	152,175	100.0	97,576	64.1	45,491	29.9	6,364	4.2	1,943	1.3
September 8, 1965	226,082	148,392	65.6	1,347	147,045	100.0	94,291	64.1	47,638	32.4	1,742	1.2	3,374	2.3
June 25, 1968	237,594	161,570	68.0	1,370	160,200	100.0	68,549	42.8	84.483	52.7	7,042	4.4	126	—

[1] Totals may not add because of rounding.

[2] Data for the elections prior to 1962 refers to the Co-operative Commonwealth Federation (C.C.F.).

TABLE V-5

PROVINCIAL ROYAL COMMISSIONS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951 TO 1969

Nature of Commission	Chief Commissioner or Chairman	Date Established
To inquire into and report upon the prices paid or offered to fishermen and the returns received by merchants and exporters for fish production in 1950 and as to whether prices paid or offered to fishermen were fair and just in relation to the returns received by merchants and exporters in respect of such fish.	Bruce Bolton Feather	February 17, 1951
To inquire into the operation of the Hospital for Mental and Nervous Diseases.	C. E. Hunt, Q.C.	August 16, 1952
Royal Commission appointed under the Public Enquiries Act to prepare a comprehensive review of the financial position of the Province; also to recommend the form and scale of additional financial assistance for the continuance of public services at the levels and standards reached subsequent to the date of Union.	Hon .Philip J. Lewis	January 19, 1954
To inquire into the Forestry Resources of the Province.	Major General H. Kennedy	February 22, 1954
To inquire into and report upon the Agriculture Resources of the Province.	A. M. Shaw	June 15, 1953
Commission of Enquiry into Economic Conditions on the south coast.	John T. Cheeseman	June 12, 1956
Commission of Enquiry into the Boys Home and Training School at Whitbourne.	Claude Sheppard	March 27, 1956
Commission of Enquiry into the incidence of the local school tax on the City of Corner Brook.	Beaton J. Abbott	May 3, 1956
Commission of Enquiry into the situation with respect to unemployment throughout the Province.	Lester Coombs	June 17, 1958
To inquire into the logging industry.	Hon. Sir B. E. S. Dunfield	August 25, 1960
To inquire into the trucking industry.	Arthur Johnson	September 12, 1961
To inquire into house construction costs in the City of St. John's.	Professor Philip H. White	June 5, 1964
To inquire into Education in Newfoundland.	Dr. Philip J. Warren	December 11, 1964
To inquire into Transportation in Newfoundland.	Hon. Philip J. Lewis	December 11, 1964
To inquire into the Economic State and Prospects of Newfoundland.	Gordon Pushie	December 11, 1964
To inquire into Electrical Energy in Newfoundland.	George C. Rowe	December 11, 1964
To inquire into Medical Services and Hospital Facilities in Newfoundland.	Rt. Hon. the Baron Brain	February 8, 1965
To inquire into the tax structure in the City of St. John's.	J. D. Fraser	September, 1965
To inquire into Legislation governing the practice of Accounting and Auditing throughout the Province.	Sir Brian Dunfield	January, 1966
Royal Commission on Food and Drug Prices in Newfoundland.	W. G. Adams	July, 1966
Royal Commission on Pensions in Newfoundland.	G. T. Dyer	August, 1966
Royal Commission on Minimum Wage Rates in Newfoundland.	Hon. Justice J. D. Higgins	August, 1966
To inquire into the City of St. John's Charter.	Edmund J. Phelan, Q.C.	November, 1966
Commission of Enquiry into the Forest Resources in Newfoundland.	Louis Zephirim Rousseau, D.S.C., F.E., B. App. Sc.	August, 1967
Royal Commission respecting Radiation, Compensation, and Safety at the St. Lawrence Flourspar Mines.	F. J. Aylward, L.L.B.	October, 1967
Commission of Enquiry into Cost of Home Construction and Housing.	L. W. Kosteszack, P. Eng., M.B.A.	April, 1968
Royal Commission to investigate Newfoundland and Labrador Labour Legislation.	Maxwell Cohen, Q.C., L.L.D.	September, 1968

SECTION W

JUSTICE

SECTION W

JUSTICE

W- 1. **Persons Convicted of Indictable Offences, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Judical District, 1951 to 1967**

Source: D.B.S. **Statistics of Criminal and Other Offences, 85-201, 1951 to 1967,** (table 2).

Definitions and Explanations:

The data contained in this table were reported by Registrars of the Assizes and General Sessions of the Peace, Clerks of District Courts, Officials of Magistrate's and Family Courts, and Justices of the Peace.

W- 2. **Appearances Of Juveniles Resulting In A Finding Of Delinquency, Newfoundland and Labrador, By Judical District, 1951 to 1967**

Source: D.B.S. **Juvenile Delinquents**, 85-202, **1951-52 to 1967,** (table 1).

Definitions and Explanations:

This table is based on statistical returns submitted to the Dominion Bureau of Statistics by juvenile courts and by the magistrates and justices of the peace who hear children's cases where no juvenile court has been established.

The Juvenile Delinquents Act in Newfoundland and Labrador defines a child as any boy or girl apparently or actually under the age of 17 years.

W- 3. **Selected Traffic Offences and Traffic Accident Statistics, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1950 to 1967**

Source: Data supplied by D.B.S., Judical Section.

Definitions and Explanations:

This table is based on traffic offences reported by municipal police forces in urban communities, by the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, and the police of the Canadian National Railways and National Harbours Board.

TABLE W-1
PERSONS CONVICTED OF INDICTABLE OFFENCES, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY JUDICIAL DISTRICT, 1951 TO 1967

Year	Total Newfoundland	Bonavista-Twillingate	Burin-Burgeo	Gander	Grand Falls-White Bay	Humber-St. George's	St. John's	Trinity-Conception
				(Number)				
1951	490	19	25	. .	61	75	292	18
1952	534	20	21	. .	53	93	332	15
1953	508	42	24	. .	44	135	249	14
1954	645	24	34	. .	59	122	394	12
1955	611	20	42	. .	89	104	348	8
1956	540	26	32	. .	99	183	200	. .
1957	703	11	19	. .	101	148	424	—
1958	575	18	19	. .	78	260	198	2
1959	551	14	24	. .	125	152	217	19
1960	469	23	28	. .	60	228	107	23
1961	703	29	7	. .	63	301	290	13
1962	905	39	54	. .	95	353	338	26
1963	872	41	99	. .	62	272	348	50
1964	825	69	54	. .	76	230	360	36
1965	761	43	38	24	57	186	409	4
1966	784	27	49	51	51	289	316	1
1967	531	39	58	45	98	247	44	—

TABLE W-2
APPEARANCES OF JUVENILES RESULTING IN A FINDING OF DELINQUENCY, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY JUDICIAL DISTRICT, 1951 TO 1967

Year	Total Newfoundland	Bonavista-Twillingate	Burin-Burgeo	Gander	Grand Falls-White Bay	Humber St. George's	St. John's	Trinity-Conception
				(Number)				
1951	175	7	5	. .	10	42	103	8
1952	215	30	13	. .	18	62	85	7
1953	196	30	4	. .	27	49	86	—
1954	216	35	11	. .	11	49	92	18
1955	243	13	28	. .	2	59	125	16
1956	329	5	8	. .	19	56	241	—
1957	280	6	8	. .	26	61	179	. .
1958	322	27	21	. .	25	65	182	2
1959	247	9	4	. .	33	26	174	1
1960	383	19	. .	. .	42	127	195	. .
1961	380	16	12	. .	51	89	196	16
1962	452	6	13	. .	69	117	247	—
1963	478	14	26	. .	41	185	206	6
1964	510	20	38	. .	34	122	280	16
1965	595	47	35	. .	42	203	267	1
1966	641	15	27	—	79	261	259	—
1967	436	8	34	—	105	202	87	—

TABLE W-3

SELECTED TRAFFIC OFFENCES AND TRAFFIC ACCIDENT STATISTICS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1950 TO 1967

Year	Criminal Negligence Offences	Driving While Intoxicated Offences	Driving While Impaired Offences	Parking Violations	Traffic Accidents Accidents Reported	 Persons Killed	 Persons Injured
				(Number)			
1950	. .	. .	. .	. .	327	7	83
1951	. .	209	. .	2,859[1]	924	26	241
1952	. .	88	66	5,213[1]	972	8	266
1953	. .	107	115	6,923[1]	1,219	12	279
1954	. .	115	101	9,012[1]	1,768	12	238
1955	. .	148	97	14,864	2,037	7	293
1956	. .	86	204	14,324	2,045	22	326
1957	15	49	153	14,279	1,354	5	254
1958	30	37	189	17,671	1,287	1	320
1959	22	44	157	23,930	3,232	5	246
1960	1	123	158	20,969	1,793	7	333
1961	2	97	221	25,271	2,147	5	434
1962	3	96	591	21,793	6,324	56	1,452
1963	9	50	533	21,724	6,501	84	1,623
1964	8	46	605	22,094	8,073	87	1,863
1965	4	36	593	20,410	6,315[2]	75	2,064
1966	4	47	656	21,718	7,372[2]	99	2,284
1967	7	26	740	42,409	7,698[2]	88	2,235

[1] Prosecutions for Traffic Offences.

[2] Excludes accidents under $100.

Note: On January 1, 1962 D.B.S. implemented a new method of reporting police statistics; therefore, the figures shown for 1950 to 1961 are not comparable with those for 1962 to 1967.